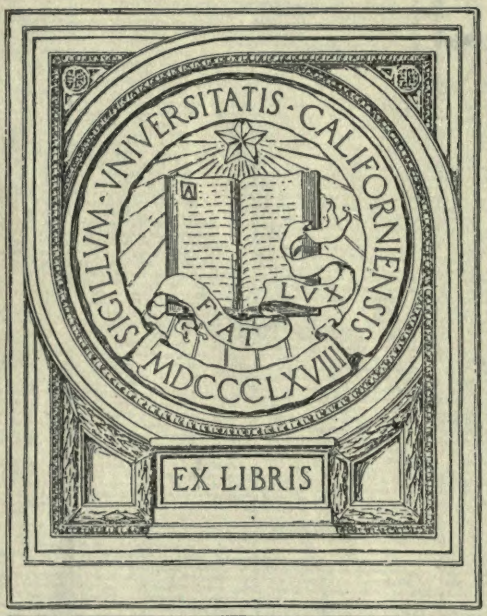
GOLD STAR HONOR ROLL

1914 1918

INDIANA

EXCHANGE



EX LIBRIS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/goldstarhonorrol00indirich

Indiana Historical Collections

World War Records

The act of the Indiana General Assembly approved March 8, 1915, creating the Indiana Historical Commission, provides for the collection and publication of documentary and other materials on the history of Indiana. The law provides that these volumes shall be printed and bound at the expense of the State and be made available to the public. Copies are offered at practically the cost of printing the volumes, the proceeds go into the State treasury for the use of the Historical Commission in producing other volumes. The law also provides that one copy of all volumes printed by the Historical Commission shall be placed in each public library, college, and Normal School in the State.

Indiana Historical Commission

FRANK B. WYNN, President
SAMUEL M. FOSTER, Vice President
HARLOW LINDLEY, Secretary

WARREN T. McCRAY
JAMES A. WOODBURN
CHARLES W. MOORES
MATTHEW J. WALSH
CHARITY DYE
LEW M. O'BANNON

JOHN W. OLIVER, Director
LUCY M. ELLIOTT, Assistant Director

FORT WAYNE PRINTING COMPANY
CONTRACTORS FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING
1921

Indiana World War Records

GOLD STAR HONOR ROLL

A Record of Indiana Men and Women
who died in the service of
the United States and
the Allied Nations in
the World War

1914 — 1918

PUBLISHED BY THE
INDIANA HISTORICAL COMMISSION
INDIANAPOLIS
1921

F521
I38
v.6

"The Stars shine bright in fields of blue;
They light the way where row on row
Is marked the resting place of you
Who peaceful sleep where poppies grow.

* * * * * *

The fight is o'er; your faith we've kept;
The torch you flung burns brighter still—
And though in Flanders field you slept—
It led to victory—God's will."

ADAM D. BOWMAN, *Southport, Indiana.*

Exchange

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

Introduction

When the Indiana Historical Commission decided early in 1919 to issue a series of publications recounting the history of our State's part in the World War, it was agreed that the first volume should be dedicated to the Gold Star men and women of Indiana. Believing that first honor should be paid to those heroes who had laid down their lives for their country's honor, it was decided to give special attention to their records, and to prepare a volume worthy of their sacrifices.

A careful check was made from the daily casualty lists published in the United States Official Bulletin, beginning with the first name printed, that of James B. Gresham—who was not only the first man from Indiana, but the first of the Americans to fall in battle after the United States entered the war,—on through the entire list. The checking of names was continued until the publication of the Official Bulletin was suspended. The name and address of every man and woman reported from Indiana as having been killed in action, died from wounds, died of disease, or from other causes, was copied and classified according to the county in which they had lived. In addition to this, a careful check was made of the casualty lists published in the Indianapolis newspapers, covering the entire period of the war, and running on down until the close of the year 1920, with the view of obtaining the name of every Indiana soldier, sailor, marine, and nurse, who had died while serving with the fighting forces of the United States and the allies during the World War. Also, an examination was made of the casualty lists sent out by the Adjutant General in Washington to the state Adjutant General of Indiana in the July, 1920, with the view of including any additional names that had been omitted from the files of the Official Bulletin or from the lists published in the newspapers.

The names prepared from all these different sources were then classified according to counties, and the lists were in turn sent to the local county committees to be verified. A special questionnaire was printed and also sent to the committees to be filled out for each name. When the records were completed they were returned to the office of the Historical Commission, and from these the biographical sketches were prepared for the volume.

None except those directly connected with the details of the work in assembling these thousands of records can ever realize the immense amount of labor involved in preparing a memorial volume of this kind. An effort has been made to obtain the following information for every record included in this volume: Names of the parents, date and place of deceased's birth, his occupation, the date and place where he entered service, camps where trained, a brief statement of his service record, the date and place of his death, and the place of burial.

Special efforts have also been made to obtain a photograph in every case. This part of the work has been unbelievably successful. Photographs of every imaginable description have been received. In numerous cases the parents have entrusted to us the last and only photograph in their possession, showing their eagerness to cooperate in this memorable work. Had this phase of the work been delayed for even the short

500560

period of two or three years it is doubtful if fifty per cent of the photographs could have been obtained. It is indeed a great satisfaction to us to be able to report that in the handling of the thousands of pictures, not one has been lost.

The chief regret in assembling a memorial volume of this kind is the physical limitation that prevents giving greater space to the individual records of these heroes. If it were possible, an entire page or more should be given to each record. Copies of letters written by the chaplain, nurses, and comrades, who were present during the last moments lived by these men and women have been gathered and filed with most of the records, but unfortunately they can not be printed in the limited space alloted in the volume. Under the plan adopted, that of placing five records to the page, together with their photographs, it has made a volume of considerably more than six hundred pages. But to have condensed the sketches more than has been done, or to have reduced still more the size of the photographs, would have been entirely unwise, if not ungrateful.

In preparing a volume of this kind where the records run into the thousands, it is too much to hope that the work will be entirely free from errors. Especially is this true in regard to the military and naval units mentioned in certain cases. Oftentimes utterly contradictory reports have been received regarding the same individual's record. But in every case a sincere effort has been made to determine the exact unit and branch of service in which he was enrolled, and to give a brief sketch of his service record. If from the brief sketches herewith produced the sons and daughters of later generations learn something of the heroic services rendered by these men and women, and of the sacrifices they made, then this volume will have served the purpose for which it was published.

Special mention should be made here of the splendid work performed by the local committees in the different counties in collecting the Gold Star records. Too much credit can not be given to these loyal, earnest workers, who so nobly assisted in this great cause. Without their co-operation this volume would never have been a success. Earnestly and patiently they labored, week after week, and month after month, going about over the county, interviewing the parents and next of kin, in an effort to secure the information asked for on the questionnaire, and to obtain a photograph of these heroes. They gave their time and labor freely in this sacred work, and many of them expended considerable sums out of their own private income in order to gather the records from their county and permanently preserve them. To these earnest and untiring workers, the Indiana Historical Commission is forever indebted.

To Lee Burns of Indianapolis, the editor is especially indebted for his many valuable suggestions in helping to select the cover design, paper, and binding used in preparing this volume for publication. His advice and professional services have always been at the disposal of the Commission, and his council has been of great help.

State House, Indianapolis,
February 26, 1921

John W. Oliver, Editor
Indiana Historical Commission.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

To Indiana's Gold Stars

"Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." How forcibly do these immortal words, uttered by the Man of Galilee nearly two thousand years ago, bring home to us the patriotism and love of country of the three thousand three hundred and fifty-four sons and fifteen daughters of Indiana who laid down their lives for their neighbors and friends, for their country and civilization.

If we knew the exact circumstances surrounding the final moments of each life, words could not paint the story nor recount the depth of the sacrifice made by these heroes of ours. We can only say that when the honor of the flag and the cause of humanity was at stake they freely gave their lives.

Thousands upon hundreds of thousands of Hoosiers in their daily vocations and in every civilian war activity, in training camp, and on the battle field, were striving for America in the great World War. Of this number, less than four thousand were called upon to sacrifice their lives. It is by way of tribute to these that this book has been created.

We will look upon it as a memorial to Indiana's dead in the World War, and such it is; but a more lasting memorial has been erected in the hearts of their neighbors and their friends, a memorial that will endure long after this book shall have perished, and will be handed down from generation to generation so long as Hoosier hearts beat true to the music of our American ideals.

As we turn the pages of Indiana's Gold Star Book we will catch something of the inspiration which led these boys and girls on, something of the heroism that steeled their nerves in the hour of trial. If we can feel this, if we can understand how great the sacrifice by the families and friends of these fallen ones, we will be better Americans than we have been before, and will not ourselves, nor permit others, if in our power to prevent, to lay careless or unfriendly hands upon the institutions of our country.

I wish I were able to say that which is in my heart in tribute to these fallen heroes of ours, that I might in some way lighten the burden of those who mourn their loss. They were sons and daughters worthy of the men and women of Indiana of other days.

By their sacrifice they have shown to the world that American manhood and womanhood is just as brave as in the early days of the Republic. They died for us and for our country. Let each one of us so live and so serve the state and nation as to preserve and make better the institutions for which they gave the last full measure of devotion.

James P. Goodrich

Indianapolis,
December 2, 1920.

Executive Office.

JAMES BETHEL GRESHAM, Corporal, Sixteenth Infantry

The first American to give his life on the battlefields of France after the armed forces of the United States began military operations against Germany was a Hoosier lad, James Bethel Gresham, of Evansville, Indiana. The impressive ceremonies held at the time of his funeral, and that of the two comrades who fell during the same raid that caused Corporal Gresham's death, are particularly appropriate to Indiana's Gold Star Volume. General Bordeaux, the French commander of the sector in which the raid occurred, near Bathelemont, accompanied by his full staff, infantry, artillery, and engineer chiefs, and a representative of the French Corps commander, had charge of the ceremonies. As the bodies of these first heroes were lowered in the graves, a company of United States Infantry fired three volleys, and the trumpeter sounded taps. General Bordeaux delivered the following address:—

"In the name of the Eighteenth Division, in the name of the French Army, and in the name of France, I bid farewell to Corporal Gresham, Private Enright, and Private Hay, of the Sixteenth Infantry, American Army.

"Of their own free will they had left their happy and prosperous country to come over here. They knew that the war continued in Europe; they knew that the forces fighting for honor, love, justice, civilization, were still checked by the long-prepared forces which are serving the powers of brutal domination, oppression, barbarity. They knew that an effort was still necessary.

"They ignored nothing of the circumstances. Nothing had been concealed from them—neither the length nor hardships of this war, nor the violence of the battle, nor the dreadfulness of the new weapons, nor

the perfidy of the foe. Nothing stopped them. They had accepted to lead a hard and strenuous life; they had crossed the ocean despite great peril; they had taken their place on the front by our side; they have fallen facing the foe in a hard and desperate hand-to-hand fight. Honor to them! Their families, their friends, and their fellow-citizens will be proud when they learn of their death.

"Men: These graves, the first to be dug in our national soil, at but a short distance from the enemy, are as a mark of the mighty hand of our allies, firmly clinging to the common task, confirming the will of the people and Army of the United States to fight with us to a finish; ready to sacrifice as long as it will be necessary, until final victory for the noblest of causes—that of liberty of nations, the weak as well as the mighty.

"Thus the death of this humble corporal and of these two private soldiers appears to us with extraordinary grandeur. We will therefore ask that the mortal remains of these young men be left here—be left to us forever. We will inscribe on their tombs: 'Here lie the first soldiers of the United States Republic to fall on the soil of France for Justice and Liberty.' The passer-by will stop and uncover his head. The travelers of France, of the allied countries, of America, the men of heart who will come to visit our battle-field of Lorraine, will go out of their way to come here,—to bring to these graves the tribute of their respect and of their gratefulness.

"Corporal Gresham, Private Enright, Private Hay: In the name of France, I thank you. God receive your souls. Farewell!"

CHARLES GRIMES BOWMAN, Commodore, U. S. N.

Highest ranking Naval Officer from Indiana, who died while in service during the World War.

Charles Grimes Bowman; son of John Milton and Elizabeth Barnett Bowman; born October 15, 1848, Delphi, Ind. Graduated from U.S. Naval Academy in the class of 1869. Married Josephine McFarlane of Delphi, February 24, 1876. Served successively on the *Sabine*, *Richmond*, *Constellation*, *Yantic*, and *Hartford*, from 1869–1876. Naval Academy, 1876–9; on the *Adams*, 1879–82; Naval Observatory, 1882–6; on the *Atlanta* and the *Boston*, 1886–9; Naval Academy, 1889–93; Executive officer Marblehead, 1894–7; Equipment officer Mare Island, 1897–1900; Commander of *Castine*, 1900–1; *Don Juan de Austria*, 1901–2; Inspector of 6th light house district, 1902–3; Navy Yard, League Island, Penn., 1903–4; Equipment officer Navy Yard, New York, 1904–5; Captain of Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., 1905–6; Commander of the *Rhode Island*, 1906–7. Retired at own request, as Commodore, June 30, 1907.

Following the declaration of war by the United States against Germany, April 6, 1917, he again offered his services. Accepted; stationed in Milwaukee, Wis., as Inspector. Died of acute bronchitis October 5, 1918, Milwaukee. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Delphi, Ind. Survived by widow, Josephine McFarlane Bowman, Delphi, Ind.

ALBERT LEAS HALL, Colonel, U. S. A.

Highest ranking Army Officer from Indiana, who died while in service during the World War.

Albert Leas Hall; son of Albert W. and Leonora Leas Hall; born May 2, 1882, Peru, Indiana. Early education received in the public schools of Indianapolis. Entered the Civil Engineering School of Purdue University in 1901. Before graduating, he passed a competitive examination for a commission in the U.S. Regular Army; appointed Second Lieutenant in the Infantry, April 11, 1905. Promoted to First Lieutenant, July 11, 1907. Graduated with honors from the Mounted Service School, Ft. Riley, Kan., and the School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. Appointed Inspector and Instructor of Artillery for Indiana, Ohio, and Michigan, in 1913.

At the outbreak of the World War he was stationed in the Philippine Islands. Ordered to return to U.S., and appointed Director of Artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla. When the Thirty-eighth Division was formed he was the choice of his state for Brigadier General for Artillery, but barred because of his youth. Appointed Commanding Officer at Camp Bowie, Tex., and Colonel of the Fiftieth Regiment of Artillery. Died October 18, 1918, of influenza at Camp Bowie, Tex. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Daisy De Graff Hall, and one son, Lewis Albert Hall.

ADAMS COUNTY

BIXLER, DAVID D. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Bixler (mother deceased); born September 9, 1896, Wabash Township, Adams County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service September 4, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery A, 67th Infantry. Died of empyema January 7, 1919, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Berne, Adams County, Ind.

CHRISTEN, JESSE F. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Catherine M. Christen; born December 27, 1887, Root Township, Adams County, Ind. Druggist. Entered service September 21, 1917, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 67th Company, 159th Depot Brigade; later to Headquarters Company, 139th Field Artillery. Transferred to Wilmington, Del.; assigned to Company B, 12th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Wilmington, Del. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Decatur, Ind.

CLARK, CLARENCE - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John Henry and Capitola Lord Clark; born December 14, 1897, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy May 27, 1918, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Promoted to fourth gunner; later assigned to duty as 2nd class seaman. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Decatur, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

COFFELT, ROY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jonas and Anna Coffelt; born August 6, 1889, near Geneva, Adams County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Decatur, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 67th Company, 17th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Committed suicide by hanging himself, September 28, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Burris Cemetery, Geneva, Ind.

ELEY, CLELMER CLAYTON - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jacob and Hannah Eley; born February 1, 1889, Berne, Adams County, Ind. Employe of Citizen's Telephone Company, Decatur. Entered service May 29, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; embarked for overseas July 23, 1918; assigned to Company H, 329th Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918, Hospital No. 52, Le Mans, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Le Mans, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FOX, CHESTER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Rachael Fox; born July 12, 1896, Sterling, Kan. Living on a farm in Adams County, Ind., when he was called into service April 28, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Funston, Kan.; assigned to 27th Company, 164th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas June 4, 1918; assigned to Company B, 353rd Infantry. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Bois de Banthville. Killed in action October 28, 1918. (Place unknown).

HELLER, REUBEN HUGH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Polina Heller; born September 14, 1895, Hartford Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 4, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hartford Township, Adams County, Ind.

HENSCHEN, FRANK OLIVER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob E. and Mary M. Henschen; born September 6, 1893, Kirkland Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 319th Auxiliary Remount Depot. Died of pneumonia January 4, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Steel's Cemetery, Kirkland Township, Adams County, Ind. Survived by widow, Clara May Henschen, and one daughter, Doris Marie, Decatur, Ind.

HIRSCHY, CHRISTIAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Anna Hirschy; born June 16, 1893, in Monroe Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 25, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 39th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Berne Cemetery, Adams County, Ind.

HUSER, SAMUEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Katherine Huser; born May 18, 1893, in French Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza May 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Huser Cemetery, near Berne, Adams County, Ind.

KLOPFENSTEIN, JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

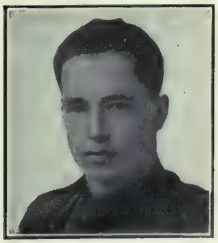
Son of John and Katherine Moser Klopfenstein; born April 25, 1896, in Adams County, Ind. Employe of Brass Foundry, Sturgis, Mich., where he entered service September 19, 1917. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company D, 328th Machine Gun Battalion. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas and was transferred to Company C, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action September 12, 1918, St. Mihiel, France.

KUNTZ, URBAIN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred and Adele Saugy Kuntz; born October 5, 1895, Massillon, Ohio. Moved to Adams County, Ind. in 1898. Watchmaker. Entered service September 2, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill., and was assigned to Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Geneva, Adams County, Ind.

MILLER, RALPH THEODORE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Louise Borne Miller; born February 26, 1894, Preble, Adams County, Ind. Merchant. Entered S. A. T.C. August 15, 1918, Cincinnati University, Cincinnati, Ohio; transferred to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa.; assigned to 298th Aero Radio Squadron. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Pittsburg, Pa. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, Decatur, Ind. Survived by widow, Lucy McCrory Miller, Fort Wayne, Ind.



MOSSER, VERNON SOLOMON - - - - COOK

Son of Solomon and Sarah Buehrer Mosser; born April 26, 1896, Geneva, Adams County, Ind. Served one full term enlistment in U.S. Regular Army, and re-enlisted following declaration of war against Germany. Assigned to Cooks Headquarters. Overseas in March, 1918. Took part in Second Battle of Marne, and Argonne Forest. Returned to U.S., and while stationed at Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., was accidentally drowned, July 30, 1919. Buried, Geneva, Ind.

MURTAUGH, CHARLES ANTHONY - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Murtaugh; born September 28, 1897, Woodruff, W. Va. Later moved to Decatur, Adams County, Ind. (date not known), where he was an employe of the Chicago and Erie Railroad. Entered service September 5, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Decatur, Ind.

PARR, VERNON CHRISTOPHER - - - SERGEANT

Son of John H. and Margueretta J. Parr; born February 6, 1890, Wapakoneta, Ohio. Moved to Adams County, Ind., in 1894. Railroad fireman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 27, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 19th Cavalry. Transferred to Camp Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to 77th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918. Died September 27, 1918, from wounds received in action. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Berkley, Va.

REUSSER, OMAR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Sarah Reusser; born December 17, 1889, Berne, Adams County, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service September 21, 1917, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill. Overseas March 14, 1918; assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died of pneumonia February 8, 1919, Bordeaux, France. Buried in Talence, Gironde, France. Survived by widow, Emma Ryf Reusser, and one son, Omar William Reusser, Berne, Ind.

SCHWARTZ, JEFFERSON J. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Maria Baumgartner Schwartz; born February 27, 1893, in French Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps, Camp Supply Office. Died of pneumonia February 22, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Christian Apostolic Cemetery, Wells County, Ind.

SMITH, ALBERT DANIEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth Smith; born January 14, 1896, in French Township, Adams County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Decatur, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in M.R.E. Cemetery near Berne, Ind. Survived by widow, Hazel Smith, and one son, Albert Jr., Grove City, Ohio.

ALLEN COUNTY

ADAMS, HAROLD T. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ulysses Grant and Clara Schuler Adams; born March 4, 1895, Jolietville, Hamilton County, Ind. Moved with parents to New Haven, Allen County, in 1899. Machinist. Entered service March 8, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Fortress Monroe, Va.; assigned to 29th Balloon Company. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Fortress Monroe, Va. Buried with military honors in Hesse Cassel Cemetery, near Fort Wayne, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

AHRENS, WILLIAM H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Ahrens; born May 17, 1889, Goeglein, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery B, 3rd Training Battalion, thence to Battery F, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 27, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried with military honors in the rural cemetery, near his home, Fort Wayne, Ind.

ALDEN, SPENCER THORNDYKE - - - ENSIGN

Son of Samuel Rockwell and Carrie Savin Alden; a lineal descendant of John Alden; born July 4, 1894, Traverse Bay, Mich. Educated in Michigan University, and Cornell University. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 12, 1917. Trained at Norfolk Naval Station, and Pensacola, Fla. Commissioned Ensign. Appointed Naval Aviator Pilot. Transferred to Naval Aviation Station, Bayshore, L. I. Killed in airplane accident March 4, 1918, Great South Bay. Buried with military honors in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City.

BARON, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Anna E. Baron; born in Allen County, Ind. in 1901, (exact date not known). Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind., when he was barely sixteen years old, although he gave his age as eighteen. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in June, 1917. Transferred to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918. (Place unknown).

BEHRMAN, LANSING - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Behrman; born June 26, 1895, near Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service June 26, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; thence to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 30, 1918, in American Military Hospital, No. 26. Buried in American Cemetery near Noyers.

BERRY, JOHN C. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Berry; born June 26, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered U.S. Navy when sixteen years of age, served four years; discharged. Enlisted in Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, in April 1917. Went to France with the Fort-second (Rainbow) Division. Wounded at Chateau Thierry; invalided to U.S.; treated in hospitals at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and Fort Sheridan, Ill. Died February 5, 1920. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

BETZ, WALTER G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Betz; born December 2, 1892, in Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted July 27, 1917. Sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; attached to Baker's Company, No. 312. Died of pneumonia December 6, 1917, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Buried with military honors in cemetery near his home, in Allen County, Ind.

BOAEUF, LEO J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Julian and Rose Boaeuf; born February 14, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of Enterprise Art Glass Company, Fort Wayne. Enlisted in U.S. Signal Corps September 20, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in October, 1918; assigned to Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion, 38th Division. Stricken with influenza enroute, he died October 18, 1918, Stockport, England. Buried in Southern Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

BOARD, ALBERT B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John William (deceased) and Mary Board; born May 14, 1888, Meade County, Ky. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he entered service July 9, 1917. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in December, 1917; assigned to 15th Ambulance Company, Medical Detachment. Participated in battles of Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse. Died of pneumonia February 8, 1919. Buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Pennville, Jay County, Ind.

BOERGER, ALFRED B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Boerger; born September 25, 1894, Fort Wayne, Ind. Contractor. Entered service April 27, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 112th Supply Train. Killed in action October 14, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery in the Toul Sector. (Name not known).

BOSEKER, OTTO W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William G. and Sophia Boseker; born October 13, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of General Electric Company, Fort Wayne. Called into service July 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Central Officers Training School. Died of influenza October 20, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried with military honors in Concordia Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

BOWSER, ROBERT WILSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mrs. Florence Bowser; born March 18, 1899, Dayton, Ohio. Apprentice printer, Koch Company, Fort Wayne. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Artillery Corps, March 27, 1917, Fort Wayne. Transferred to Company A, 9th U.S. Infantry. Trained at Fort Thomas, Ky., and Syracuse, N. Y. Went overseas, attached to Second Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918. Battle of Soissons. Buried in isolated Grave, No. 1, Commune Longpont, Aisne, France.

BRADTMILLER, EHRHART - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Wilhelmina Bradtmiller; born January 18, 1889, Marion Township, Allen County, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service July 23, 1918, Decatur, Adams County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 2nd Training Battalion, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Bingen Cemetery, Preble Township, Adams County, Ind.

BRINTZENHOFE, ALBERT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of A. S. and Rosa Brintzenhofe; born April 21, 1899, near Fort Wayne, Ind. Iron worker. Enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, Fort Wayne, July 13, 1917. Transferred to Battery D, 150th Field Artillery. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Mills, L. I. Embarked for overseas October 18, 1917, with Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Killed by shell explosion August 10, 1918, near Dôle, France.

BUELL, GRACE GLENN - - - RED CROSS NURSE

Daughter of John and Ida Clark Buell; born December 8, 1895, near Roanoke, Allen County, Ind. Graduated from Hope Hospital, Fort Wayne, in 1917. Enlisted as a Red Cross Nurse May 15, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill. While enroute overseas in September, 1918, stricken with pneumonia, and died October 8, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 33, Portsmouth, England. Buried Winchester, England. In May, 1920, body was brought to U.S., and interred in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Roanoke, Ind.

BUUCK, HENRY C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry C. and Louise Lange Buuck (both deceased); born April 30, 1896, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service September 17, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of the Meuse-Argonne, and Marne. Killed in action October 7, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France, Grave No. 144, Sec. 28, Plot 3.

BYRD, RUSSELL F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John A. (deceased) and Nora Sonner Byrd; born January 25, 1898, Wells County, Ind. Living on a farm in Allen County, when he enlisted in Battery B, Indiana National Guard, (150th Field Artillery), Fort Wayne, June 2, 1917. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Mills, N. Y. Went overseas with the Forty-second (Rainbow) Division, in October, 1917. Died of pneumonia November 29, 1917, Base Hospital, St. Nazaire, France.

BYRON, PATRICIA IRENE - - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of James and Sarah Byron; born October 10, 1882, Butler, Pa. Graduated from Hope Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1906; appointed Superintendent of the Allen County Tuberculosis Hospital. Volunteered as any army nurse in the summer of 1917; sent to Camp McArthur, Tex., where she died of tuberculosis March 25, 1918. Buried, Fullerton, Cal. The Irene Byron Hospital, "Fort Recovery", Allen County, is named in her honor.

CONFRANCESCO, ANTINO - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in Italy August 30, 1899. Come to U.S. several years before the outbreak of the World War, and had become a naturalized citizen, Fort Wayne, Ind. Inducted into service June 25, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Divisional Headquarters, 84th Division. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918. Survived by widow, Rosa Confrancesco, Fort Wayne, Ind.

COOK, FRED M. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Hattie Cook (Burman); born May, 1892, Bass Lake, Starke County, Ind. Moved to Fort Wayne, Ind. in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 23, 1917, and was sent to San Antonio, Tex. Assigned to 494th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Killed November 21, 1917 by accidental discharge of revolver while boarding a transport in New York harbor to sail for France. Body returned to Fort Wayne, Ind., and buried in Lindenwood Cemetery.

COX, HAROLD A. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George W. and Ida Cox; born November 29, 1898, near Fort Wayne, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 14, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; thence to Fort Rodman, Mass.; later transferred to Fort Adams, R. I.; assigned to Battery C, 66th Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia February 23, 1919, Pauillac Hospital, France, after being taken from off board ship *Powhatan* which was to bring him to U. S.

CRALL, DELPHUS J. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Henry A. and Lucretia Crall; born March 9, 1888, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps March 25, 1909 and served four years. Re-enlisted December 9, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; later to Camp Taylor. Promoted to Sergeant in Quartermaster's Corps, 319th Auxiliary Remount Depot. Died from heart trouble, September 15, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind. Survived by widow, Louise Crall.

CRANSTON, EDWARD J. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James and Ella Cranston; born November 22, 1889, Fort Wayne, Ind. Clerk, Fort Wayne Lodge B.P.O.E. Entered service December 12, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; thence to Camp Hancock, Ga. Assigned to 2nd Motor Mechanic Regiment, 2nd Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of influenza-pneumonia March 5, 1918, Camp Hancock. Buried with military honors in Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

CUNION, GEORGE N. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Nicholas and Catherine Cunion; born January 20, 1897, New Haven, Allen County, Ind. Entered service April 25, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Took part in several engagements, and was killed in action, July 18, 1918, battle of the Marne. (Burial place unknown.)

DIFFENDERFER, DAVIS ALCORN - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Blanche Davis Diffenderfer (deceased); born September 14, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother died at time of son's birth. Father remarried Harriet Marks Riblett, under whose care the son grew to manhood. Entered Michigan University in fall of 1918; enrolled in S.A.T.C. Assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion. Stricken with pneumonia, he died October 19, 1918, St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

DOWLING, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James F. and Mary E. Dowling; born May 8, 1894, New Haven, Allen County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 13, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Myers, Va.; assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in January, 1918; assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. With the Army of Occupation into Germany. Died of pneumonia February 10, 1919, Coblenz, Germany.

DULLAGHAN, FRANK LOUIS - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William J. and Anna Dullaghan; born October 28, 1877, Decatur, Adams County, Ind. Moved to Fort Wayne in 1908. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, Fort Wayne, during Spanish-American War. Saw service in Cuba, the Philippines, and in China. Re-enlisted in April, 1916. Assigned to Company G, 9th Infantry. Overseas with the First Expeditionary Forces in June, 1917. Wounded in action October 3, 1918, and died October 30, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

EBY, JAMES - - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Eby; born July 14, 1898, near Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of Fort Wayne City Gas plant. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Battery D, 1st Field Artillery (Battery D, 150th Field Artillery), Fort Wayne, July 14, 1916, for service on Mexican Border. Re-enlisted and went overseas in January, 1918; attached to Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Montfaucon, France. Buried at Mountfaucon.

ECENBARGER, EVERETT W. - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. and Clara E. Ecenbarger; born August 17, 1899, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 6, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 9th Coast Artillery Corps; thence to Battery D, 54th Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in August, 1918; in combat service during months of September and October, 1918. Died of tuberculosis April 28, 1919. (Place unknown).

ECHELMEIER, EDWIN H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Echelmeier; born March 3, 1893, St. Charles, Mo. Moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., in June, 1917. Plumber. Entered service April 29, 1918, Ft. Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Camp Funston, Kan. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company G, 83rd Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. Died November 4, 1918, from wounds received in action during the Second Battle of the Marne. (Burial place unknown).

ELION, ALFRED - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles J. and Mary Samboely Elion; born March 14, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army, March 14, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Overseas in August 1917; assigned to Company D, 22nd Engineers. Gassed, and wounded from shell shock, in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. Invalided to U.S., and treated in different hospitals. Died March 13, 1920 in the Irene Byron Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Buried in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ENGLISH, CLARENCE B. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. English; born February 18, 1899, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 12, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; thence to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Heavy Artillery, 1st Trench Mortar Battery. Embarked for overseas August 7, 1917. Participated in battle of Cantigny, Second Battle of Marne, and St. Mihiel. Killed in action September 12, 1918, St. Mihiel.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FARLEY, GARLAND (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Nora Farley; born in Marion, Ky., (date not known). While working as a mechanic in Fort Wayne, Ind., he was inducted into service in spring of 1918. Went overseas; assigned to Pioneer Infantry. Engaged in non-combative work, roof-building and stevedore duty. Died of influenza in August, 1918. Buried in the American Cemetery, Noyens, Soir-et-Cher, France. Survived by widow, Bessie Farley, Fort Wayne, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FARRELL, JOHN C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Farrell; born May 16, 1888, Sheldon, Allen County, Ind. Employe of the Packard Piano Company. Entered service June 26, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind.; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; thence to Company F, 336th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918; attached to Ninety-first Division. Killed in action October 31, 1918 near Waereghem, Belgium. (Burial place unknown.)

FEUSNER, WALTER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Fredericka Feusner; born January 25, 1897, Milan Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza December 23, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery near his home, Allen County, Ind.

GABET, WALTER FRANK - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gabet; born in June, 1890, New Haven, Ind. Enlisted in Company D, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, February 4, 1916, Kendallville, Ind., for Mexican Border Service. Returned in February, 1917, and reenlisted in April. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 137th Field Artillery. Died of influenza July 6, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried with military honors, New Haven, Allen County, Ind.

GEORGE, CLYDE R. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Elmer and Susan George; born June 24, 1890, near Helmer, Steuben County, Ind. Living in Fort Wayne, when he was called into service, September 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 113th Regiment Engineers, 38th Division. While helping to fell a tree he was wounded, from which he died March 4, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Millersburg, Elkhart County, Ind.

GILLESPIE, WILLIAM L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William R. and Eleanor Gillespie; born November 1, 1900, Fort Wayne, Ind. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 29, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 16th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with First Division. Died October 7, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 1, from wounds received in action while delivering a dispatch. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, and the Croix de Guerre.

GIRARD, JOSEPH A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis and Theresa Girard; born August 30, 1891, Jefferson Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 26, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 35th Infantry; transferred to Nogales, on Mexican Border. Died of disease June 30, 1917. Buried in cemetery near his home, Besancon, Allen County, with military honors.

GOODMAN, BENEDICT H., JR. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benedict H. Goodman; (date and place of birth not given). Enlisted in aviation service in May, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Went overseas; wounded while training in the flying service. Returned to U.S. for hospital treatment; sent to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Died June 14, 1918, from effects of wounds. Body sent to Fort Wayne, and buried with military honors in the Catholic Cemetery.

GREIM, CHARLES W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

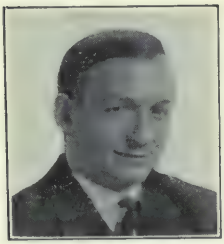
Son of John F. and Margaret Wolfrum Greim; born January 15, 1895, Fort Wayne, Ind. Deputy county treasurer for Allen County. Entered service June 26, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company L, 320th Infantry. Died from accidental causes, November 3, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 1, isolated Communal Cemetery, Chatel Chehery, Ardennes, France.

GRUBER, ROY JACOB - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jacob Gruber (father deceased); born April 7, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind. Toolmaker. Called into service June 20, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Aviation Service in U.S. Navy. Stricken with influenza, he was released from active service, but not discharged. Sent home and died August 15, 1918, in Fort Wayne, Ind. Buried, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

GUTH, HARRY F. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mrs. and Mrs. Henry Guth; born February 7, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service with the July contingent of selected service men, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Newport News, Va.; assigned to Headquarters Company, Quartermaster's Corps. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 341st Labor Battalion. With Army of Occupation into Germany, following signing of Armistice. Died of meningitis April 30, 1919. (Place unknown).



HARBER, WILLIAM GARRETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Harber; born September 18, 1891, Ninemile, Allen County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 3, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; assigned to 12th Provisional Training Battalion. Preparing for overseas service when he contracted pneumonia, and died April 27, 1918, in the Base Hospital, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Buried with military honors in the Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

HIBBINS, WALTER L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas H. and Rosetta Hibbins; born October 18, 1896, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of the General Electric Company. Entered service January 14, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; thence to Camp Hancock, Ga. Attached to 1224th(?) Casual Detachment, Motor Mechanic, Signal Corps. Died of influenza February 15, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

HILGEMAN WILLIAM RUDOLPH - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Hilgeman; born June 24, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Machinist. Entered service December 12, 1917, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as Fireman. Died September 29, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

HILL, EDWARD LEON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest O. and Myrtle Hill (Mason); born January 1, 1899, Alton, Ill. Moved to Allen County, Ind. in 1911. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard in April 1916, for service on the Mexican Border. In September, 1917, he enlisted in the Canadian Army, Victoria, British Columbia; assigned to the 50th Gordon Highlanders, and went overseas in November, 1917. Killed in action August 9, 1918, while serving with the 72nd Battalion, on the Flanders Front.

HOLLEHAN, JOHN HENRY - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John H. and Delilah DeHoff Hollehan; born October 5, 1893, Briceton, Ohio. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind. when he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company E, 1st Infantry (Company E, 151st Infantry) April 11, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas October 14, 1918; transferred to 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Died of influenza November 1, 1918, Gravesend, England. Body returned and buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

HUGUENARD, CHARLES F. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Huguenard; born July 15, 1896, Jefferson Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 30, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.; assigned to Company D, Training Detachment. Transferred to Fort Wayne, Mich., where he was accidentally killed January 17, 1919. Buried with military honors in Cemetery of the St. Louis Catholic Church, Fort Wayne, Ind.

HURON, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

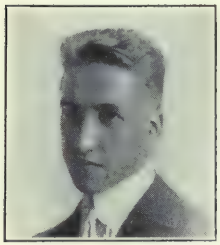
Born April 10, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Parents both died when he was a mere boy; reared by his stepfather, Warren D. Smitley. Graduated from the Winona (Indiana) Academy. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army July 21, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 10th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., where he died of influenza October 7, 1918. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

HURWITZ, SAMUEL M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mordecai Hurwitz; born March 6 1895, Russia. Came to America only a short time before declaration of war against Germany. Although he had not taken out naturalization papers, he registered, was accepted, and in June, 1918, was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

JACKSON, GEORGE DORSEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles Wesley and Anna Dorsey Jackson; born January 28, 1895, on a farm in Allen County, Ind., near the Ohio state boundary line. Farmer. Entered service December 12, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Went overseas in March, 1918; assigned to Company K, Machine Gun Battalion, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 22, 1918, battle of the Marne. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 608, Seringeset-Nesles, Aisne, France.



JAENICKE, KURT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Jaenicke; born June 11, 1893, Erfurt, Germany. Came with parents to U.S. in early childhood, and in 1917 settled in Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 1, 1917, Kansas City, Mo. Transferred to Camp Doniphan, Okla.; assigned to Company D, 138th Infantry. Died March 18, 1918 from an operation for mastoids. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

JUNGE, OSCAR C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clemens and Caroline Reinewald Junge; born February 15, 1889, Fort Wayne, Ind. Painter. Entered service September 5, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 67th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, West Point, Ky. Buried with military honors in Concordia Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

KAYSER, LESLIE C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred C. and Lucy Kayser; born October 9, 1899, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of Fort Wayne *Journal-Gazette.* Enlisted in Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, April 26, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Overseas with the Forty-second (Rainbow) Division in October, 1917. Died of measles and pneumonia November 23, 1917, immediately after reaching France; being one of the first of the Allen County men to die on foreign soil. Buried, Coctquidan, France.

KNECHT, WALTER A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Knecht; born October 22, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Entered service July 25, 1918, Fort Wayne, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery B, 3rd Training Battalion. Died of influenza October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried with military honors in the Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

KOEHN, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koehn; born May 4, 1887, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 29, 1914. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 15th Infantry. Saw service in the Phillipine Islands, and in China. Returned to U.S. in December, 1917; re-assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry. Embarked for overseas April 6, 1918. Killed in action July 2, 1918, during second battle of the Marne.

KRAMER HERBERT A. - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Born July 2, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Accountant. Entered U.S. Naval Service May 5, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Apprentice seaman. Contracted influenza, and died October 9, 1918, in the Marine Hospital, North Chicago. Buried with military honors in Concordia Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

LAUER, JOHN PAUL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lauer; born April 6, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of the Fort Wayne Box Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 15, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to 54th Battery, Coast Artillery Corps; transferred to 3rd Battalion, Coast Artillery. Killed in action September 29, 1918. Survived by a son, Robert Marion Lauer, Fort Wayne, Ind.

LAUER, LOUIS G. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Lauer; born in March, 1888, Fort Wayne, Ind. Carpenter. Called into service September 20, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 66th Company, 17th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; attached Signal Corps, 3rd Regiment as Motor Mechanic. Overseas in June, 1918, and was killed by a cave-in while working in a gravel pit in France, July 20, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

LONG, ARTHUR D. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Delilah King Long; born May 25, 1896, Paulding Ohio. Family later moved to Fort Wayne, Ind. (exact date unknown). Enlisted in Battery B, 150th Field Artillery, July 30, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in October, 1917. In all engagements in which his battery participated up until October 8, 1918, when he was killed in action near Montfaucon. Buried near Montfaucon, France.

McCORMICK, RALPH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

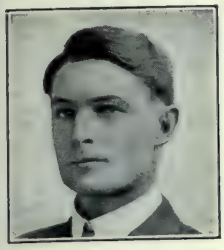
Son of Mrs. and Mrs. Samuel P. McCormick; born March 15, 1896, in Lake Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 23, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Fort Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to Company A, 32nd Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Fort Niagara, N. Y. Body returned to Fort Wayne for burial.

McGILL, GEORGE E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mrs. Annie McGill (Shafer); born February 21, 1895, Findlay, Ohio. Later moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., where he enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company E, 151st Infantry), May 1, 1917. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; thence to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to 12th Detachment Replacement Troops. Overseas in June 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Argonne Sector. (Place of burial unknown).

McKINNIE, GERALD FLEMING - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKinnie; born December 24, 1890, Fort Wayne, Ind. Educated in University of Notre Dame. Employe of Corrugated Paper Company, Fort Wayne. Entered service in April, 1918, and was sent to Camp Colt, Pa. Assigned to U.S. Tank Corps, 337th Battalion. Expecting an overseas assignment when he contracted influenza, and died October 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Colt, Pa. Buried in Catholic Cemetery near Fort Wayne, Ind.



MANN, LEROY COLVIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Nettie Mann; born December 24, 1886, Jerome, Howard County, Ind. Moved to Allen County, Ind. in 1913. Entered service July 1, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University; assigned to Company A, Training Detachment. Transferred to Burlington, Vt.; thence to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company G, 12th Development Battalion. Died of empyema February 12, 1919, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried, Jerome, Howard County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MASON, ROY - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

(Date and place of birth, and names of parents unknown). Enlisted in Company E, Indiana National Guard, Fort Wayne, in May 1917. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Shelby, Miss., and later went overseas with Automatic Replacement Detachment. Assigned to duty as Sergeant with the 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Died in summer of 1918 (exact date unknown), from effects of being wounded and gassed.

MELCHI, MANFORD L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Melchi; born October 15, 1892, Convoy, Ohio. Family later moved to Allen County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 14, 1917, Fort Wayne, and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company H, 7th Infantry. Went overseas, and was transferred to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action May 10, 1918, while engaged in stopping the German drive on Paris. (Burial place unknown.)

MERKLEIN, FRED G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred (deceased) and Barbara Merklein; born October 4, 1891, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of General Electric Company. Entered service April 27, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company L, 337th Infantry. Embarked for overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company C, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Argonne Forest.

MESSERSCHMIDT, CARL M. - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John (deceased) and Catherine Messerschmidt; born September 18, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Farmer. Called into service in July, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 6th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 22, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried with military honors in Concordia Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

MOONEY, ARTHUR PATRICK - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Elizabeth Mooney; born February 14, 1895, Pittsburgh, Pa. Moved to Fort Wayne, Ind. early in 1917. Car inspector. Enlisted in Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, Fort Wayne, June 30, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Camp Mills, L. I. Overseas in October, 1917. Gassed, and wounded in battle of Montfaucon; invalided to U. S. Died July 30, 1919, while home on furlough from the Walter Reed Hospital. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOSES, RALPH FRANKLIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Homer and Katherine Moses; born September 9, 1891, Decatur, Ind. Family later moved to Fort Wayne, Ind. Graduated from the College of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., and the Chicago College of Osteopathy. Volunteered for U.S. Medical Service, May 9, 1917. Assigned to Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of influenza October 18, 1918, in Belmont Roads Hospital, Liverpool, England. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

MURCHLAND, ROSS K. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abel L. (deceased) and Jennie C. Murchland; born September 29, 1891, Monroe Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 326 Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp de Sourges, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Martignas, Gironde, France.

NEWMAN, LEWIS R. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Newman; born October 31, 1895, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company L, 13th Casualty Replacement Detachment, 146th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Lee, Va. Overseas in June, 1918. Took part in battles of Verdun, St. Mihiel, and the Argonne Forest. Died of pneumonia March 6, 1919. (Place unknown).

ORMSBY, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Samuel D. and Sarah Ormsby; born May 22, 1882, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, March 27, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Went overseas, and was assigned to Company D, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, Ourcq Heights, St. Mihiel, and the Argonne Forest. Returned to the U.S. early in 1920, and while stationed at Camp Dodge, Ia., died of pneumonia March 10, 1920. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

PITZEN, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Pitzen; born September 1, 1893, Millers City, Ohio. Family later moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., where he lived for several years. Farming near Moscow, Idaho, when he entered service April 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company G, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Overseas early in the summer of 1918. Died October 17, 1918, Base Hospital No. 53 from wounds. Buried near Nevers, France.

POND, ELMER RANKIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John A. and Ida Pond; born April 23, 1899, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of Ford Automobile Company, Detroit, Mich. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 8, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Strong, Mass.; assigned to Battery A, 55th Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to 151st Coast Artillery, U.S. Regulars. Overseas in March 1918; participated in the Battles of Marne, Vesle, Verdun, and Argonne. Killed in action October 31, 1918, "On the Road to Gesnes", France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

POPE, WILBERT - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

(Names of parents not known). Born in Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1899. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, Fort Wayne Navy Recruiting Office, in September, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station; promoted to seaman. While visiting friends in Fort Wayne during his furlough in August, 1919, contracted pneumonia, and died September 4, 1919. Body was taken to Chicago for burial.

POWERS, FOREST REX - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William and Jennie Powers; (enlisted under the name of Horace W. Barnes), born in January, 1893, Belton, Tex. Moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1913. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, August 16, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Logan, Col. Assigned to Company I, 6th Infantry. Embarked for overseas April 9, 1918; assigned to First Division. Killed in action September 14, 1918, St. Mihiel, France. (Burial place unknown).

PROVER, EDWARD J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Prover; born November 2, 1893, Logansport, Ind. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he was called into service, July 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery A, 3rd Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 11, 1918. Buried in Fort Wayne, with military honors.

RANK, DONALD - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James Harry and Helen A. Rank; born May 5, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in May, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; thence to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to U.S. Infantry. Saw several months service overseas, attached to 56th Infantry, 9th Division. Returned to the U. S.; re-enlisted in Regular Army April 15, 1919, and sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., where he died of pneumonia March 8, 1920. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

REIDINGER, LOREN - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Reidinger; born November 26, 1897, Noble County, Ind. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he entered U.S. Navy (date unknown). Sent to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va. Went overseas; assigned to Hospital Service in U.S. Navy. Contracted pneumonia, and died September 24, 1918, in U.S. Naval Base Hospital No. 19, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

ROOT, HOWARD CLAYTON - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Root; born February 5, 1887, Fort Wayne, Ind. Mechanical engineer for the Prest-O-Lite Company, Indianapolis. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted in Indiana National Guard in June, 1917; sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Commissioned Captain. Assigned to Company B, 113th Field Signal Battalion. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Mills, L. I., while waiting for overseas orders. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

RYAN, NORBERT JOSEPH - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ryan; born May 27, 1900, Gar Creek, Allen County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in spring of 1918, (exact date not known), Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to duty as 3rd class landsman. Promoted to apprentice seaman. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Naval Base Hospital, North Chicago. Buried with military honors in the Catholic Cemetery, Church of St. Louis, Besancon, Allen County, Ind.

RYAN, WILLIAM J. - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Born in 1889 (names of parents unknown), Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Parris Island, S.C.; assigned to 5th Regiment, 1st Division. Went overseas, and participated in all of the operations of his Division. Returned to U.S. following signing of Armistice. While waiting for discharge he was accidentally killed in Chicago, March 11, 1920. Buried in Fort Wayne, Ind.

SANDERS, LEE L. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer L. Sanders; born May 3, 1897, on a farm, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University; assigned to Company B, Motor Transport Corps. Transferred to Fort Sheridan, Ill. While on duty taking a number of trucks to Allentown, Pa., was thrown from his truck, and died May 14, 1919. Buried near his home, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.

SARTAIN, RUFUS O. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of E. H. and Ida A. Sartain; born in July, 1892, Jefferson County, Tenn. Moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1914. Laborer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 67th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Auxiliary Remount Depot, 319th Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia March 7, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near White Pine, Tenn.

SAVOY, FRANK J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

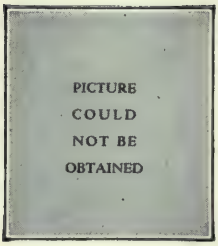
Son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Savoy; born April, 1881, Union City, Ind. Lived with his brother, Jack Savoy, in Fort Wayne, Ind. for several years, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, in August, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Assigned to Battery D, 322nd Field Artillery. Went overseas, and was attached to Eighty-third Division. Wounded in action in Meuse-Argonne drive, October 14, 1918, and died November 4, 1918. (Place unknown).

SCHULTZ, JOSEPH JAMES - - - - - - SEAMAN

Born May 30, 1894, in Poland. Came to the U.S., and was living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he enlisted in the U.S. Navy, April 26, 1917. Attained the rank of seaman. Drowned November 1, 1917, off U.S. coast, when the launch which he and some comrades were using for transport in order to board the battleship *Michigan*, capsized. The bodies were recovered, and Seaman Schultz's remains were returned to Fort Wayne, Ind., and interred in the Catholic Cemetery.

SHEARS, JOHN W. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Shears; born August 7, 1894, Xenia, Ohio. Automobile mechanic. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he entered service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Company L, 336 Infantry. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 6, 1918. (Burial place unknown).



SHEPARD, CHARLES TURNER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Shepard; born June 14, 1899, Newark, N. J. Moved later with parents to Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in July, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company F, 45th Infantry. Went overseas, (date not given); transferred to Company E, 28th Regiment, 1st Division. Killed in action May 27, 1918, Cantigny, France. (Burial place unknown.)

SHOUB, LYNN Y. - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Sylvester and Ella Shoub; born January 12, 1891, Delta, Ohio. Employe of Wabash Railroad, Fort Wayne, Ind. Saw service on the Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted in April, 1917, Company E, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of influenza October 25, 1918, Liverpool, England. Buried in the American Cemetery, in Liverpool. The American Legion Post No. 47, Fort Wayne, Ind., named in his honor.

SLENTZ, DANIEL RINALDO - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Rinaldo B. Slentz; born December 3, 1898, Wabash County, Ind. When quite young moved with family to Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in Battery B, 150th Field Artillery, April 6, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; overseas in October, 1917, with the Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Served with his battery through all of the fighting during campaign of 1918. Wounded in action near Verdun, and died October 9, 1918. Buried near Montfaucon, France.

SLUSHER, FORESTER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Slusher; born August 24, 1893, Randolph County, Ind. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he entered service July 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to 19th Observation Battery, Central Officer's Training School. Died of pneumonia October, 2, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near home of parents, Woodburn, Allen County, Ind.

SMITH, IVAN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Smith; born October 1, 1897, Hartford City, Ind. Living on a farm in Allen County, when he enlisted in Battery B, 150th Field Artillery, July 1, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in October, 1917. Fought in the battle of Aisne, Second battle of Marne, Chateau-Thierry, and Montfaucon. Died of disease August 7, 1918. Buried in British Military Cemetery, Inchy-en-Artois, Plot 2, Row E, Grave No. 6. (?)

SPECK, ARNOLD LESLIE - PRIVATE, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Speck; born March 22, 1899. Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. Moved with parents to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1910. Employe of Boss Glove Factory. Enlisted in the 80th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, September 25, 1915, Toronto, Canada. Went overseas; assigned to 72nd Battalion. Fought in the campaigns of 1916, 1917, and 1918. Killed in action September 27, 1918. Buried in Triangle British Military Cemetery, near Inchy-en-Artois, Plot 2, Row E, Grave No. 6 (?).

SPECK, GEORGE ARTHUR - PRIVATE, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Speck; born August 19, 1897, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada. Moved with parents to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1910. Contractor. While on a visit to his former home in Canada, he enlisted September 1, 1915, with the Canadian Overseas Forces, and was assigned to the 77th Battalion. Went overseas; assigned to combat service. Killed in action October 21, 1916. (Place unknown).

SPIVEY, CHARLES B. - PRIVATE, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Spivey; born November 3, 1886, Crestline, Ohio. Moved to Ft. Wayne, Ind. Employe of city fire department. He left home early in 1915, went to Canada, and enlisted in the 44th Canadian Battalion. Went overseas; assigned to the Rifle Section, 9th Platoon, 44th Battalion. Killed in action August 10, 1918, battle of Amiens, France. (Burial place unknown).

STAHLHUT, ERNEST H. - - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of William and Sophia Klenke Stahlhut; born March 5, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June, 1917, Fort Wayne Recruiting Station. Sent to Norfolk, Va. Advanced to second class fireman, U.S.N. Died of diphtheria March 4, 1918, Naval Base Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

THIEME, ERNEST RHINEHART - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest S. (deceased) and Agnes Thieme; born April 5, 1889, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service in March, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Battery C, 340th Field Artillery. Overseas in June, 1918, attached to Eighty-ninth Division. Following signing of Armistice, went with Army of Occupation into Germany. Sailed for U.S. in May, 1919. Stricken with influenza enroute, died on board ship *America*, May 22, 1918. Buried in Concordia Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

TROSIN, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Trosin; born March 23, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind. Motor mechanic. Called into service October 15, 1918, Fort Wayne. Sent to Camp Winona, Warsaw, Ind.; assigned to Company B, Motor Mechanics. Died of influenza November 4, 1918, McDonald Hospital, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, with military honors. Survived by widow, Helen Hatch Trosin, Fort Wayne, Ind.

UETRECHT, CLIFFORD C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Uetrecht; born July 26, 1892, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service July 25, 1918. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 2nd Battalion, 118th Engineers. Overseas in September, 1918, with 145th Company, Motor Transport Corps. Returned to U.S. in July, 1919. Stricken with meningitis on board ship, he died July 13, 1919, Hoboken, N. J. Buried with military honors in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

WAGNER, HARRY McKEE - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of William and Cora B. Wagner; born May 12, 1900, Fort Wayne, Ind. Served with the Indiana National Guard on the Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 12, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 5th Regiment, 1st Division. Went overseas, and was wounded in battle of Chateau-Thierry, Invalided to U.S.; placed in the Marine Hospital, New York City, where he died October 18, 1918. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

WALDA, CLINTON C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Walda; born May 9, 1895, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 5th Field Artillery. Went overseas (date not known) and was killed in action, April 29, 1918. (Place unknown).

WEAVER, VIRGIL EDGAR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of E. C. and Clara Sordelet Weaver; born November 22, 1900 (1901?), Fort Wayne, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 3, 1917, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Went overseas with Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division in June, 1917. Took part in the campaigns of 1917–1918. Wounded three times, recovered; returned to duty. Died June 12, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Burial place unknown).

WELLING, EDWARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Welling; born May 8, 1892, New Haven, Allen County, Ind. Entered service September 19, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company G, 131st Infantry; thence to Remount Depot, 325th Veterinary Corps. While on drill duty he was kicked by a mule, causing his death May 17, 1918. Buried with military honors, near his home, New Haven, Ind.

WILKINSON, FRANK J. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Frank and Margaret Wilkinson; born September 10, 1888, Fort Wayne, Ind. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard in August, 1916, Fort Wayne, for service on the Mexican Border. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, March 26, 1917. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa. Went overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company I, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, at Chateau Thierry. Buried, Chateau-Thierry, France.

WILLIAMS, JAMES - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Charles and Mary Dodge Williams; born February 27, 1896, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 2, 1913, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 23rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Embarked for overseas September 7, 1917. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry, and Champagne Sector. Died October 4, 1918, from wounds received in action.

WINKELMEYER, CARL E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. (deceased) and Helen Winkelmeyer; born March 31, 1896, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sign painter. Rejected from First Officer's Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, due to his youth and under weight. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 18, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 6th Engineers. Overseas in December, 1917. Killed in action March 30, 1918, Battle of Cambrai. (Burial place unknown.)

WOOD, RUSSELL H. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Eugene and Laura Wood; born August 22, 1896, Bourbon, Marshall County, Ind. Enlisted in Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, April 14, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Overseas in October, 1917. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry, Second Battle of the Marne, Montfaucon, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded in battle of the Argonne, he died January 19, 1919. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

WOODS, CLEO M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clement and Lucy Woods; born December 15, 1894, near Sheldon, Allen County, Ind. Employe of General Electric Company, Fort Wayne, Ind. Entered service July 24, 1917, Fort Wayne. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Medical Corps, 28th Ambulance Company. Died of pneumonia January 7, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Greene. Buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery, near Fort Wayne.

WOODWORTH, EDWARD - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Born in Allen County, (exact date and parentage unknown). When a babe he was placed in the Allen County Orphan's Home. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy, Fort Wayne, Ind., in April, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Overseas in July, 1917. A telegram from the War Department announced his death by accidental drowning, Archangel, Russia, July 18, 1918. A letter from a comrade announced that he lost his life while trying to save an officer from drowning.

WRIGHT, EDWARD LEROY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Wright; born May 27, 1900, Hammond, Ind. Living in Fort Wayne, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 21, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; thence to Fort Terry, N. Y. Assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Anti-air Craft Division. Went overseas (exact date not known), and was in active service throughout the war. Died of influenza December 17, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Ravigny, France. Buried in the American Cemetery, Ravigny.

WYSS, JOHN F. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Wyss; born January 16, 1895, Hesse Cassel, near Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Aviation Service December 6, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Dayton, Ohio; assigned to 612th Aero Squadron. Promoted to Instructor. Expecting an overseas assignment when he was stricken with influenza, and died October 7, 1918, Dayton, Ohio. Buried with military honors, Hesse Cassel, Allen County, Ind.

Names reported from Allen County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BARRETT, RUSSELL C. Fort Wayne, Ind. Private, M. M. Tr. Corps. Died of pneumonia, in fall of 1918, (exact date not known) Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in Ky.

BETHNER, EDWARD. Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Died in France. (Exact date and cause of death unknown).

BIBO, SAMUEL. Fort Wayne, Ind. Private, Company E, 7th Engineers. Killed in action October 14, 1918.

BOLEAU, CLIFFORD. Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Died at Camp Grant, Ill. (Date not known).

DICKSON, ROBERT. Fort Wayne, Ind. Died from wounds sometime in July, 1918, in France.

ENGRAM, LEON, Fort Wayne, Ind. Private, Company A, 804th Pioneer Infantry. Died October 26, 1918, from wounds received in action.

FISHER, JAMES, Wallen, Ind. Private. Died of disease Camp Taylor, Ky. (Date unknown.)

GABIEL, ROBERT, Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Died of influenza, Camp Dodge Iowa. (Date unknown.)

LONG, LLOYD, Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Killed in action May 30, 1918. (Details unknown.)

McQUOID, ALLEN F. Fort Wayne, Ind. Private, Canadian Expedition Forces. Killed in action April 9, 1917.

POOR, GROVER A., Fort Wayne, Ind. Private, Company D, 4th Infantry. Killed in action October 4, 1918.

SOMERFELDT, GEORGE R., Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Died at Ft. Sheridan, Ill. (Date unknown).

TOUTLOFF, JAMES F., Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Killed in action. (Date and place unknown.)

WARFIELD, HARRY, Fort Wayne, Ind. Private. Died of influenza December, 1918. "Somewhere in France."

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

BAKER, RUFUS SAMUEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Elizabeth Baker (deceased); born January 31, 1896, Jefferson County, Ky. Moved to Bartholomew County, Ind., in 1912. Employe of Edinburgh Electric Light Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Ft. William H. Seward, Alaska; assigned to Company F, 14th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Lawton, Wash.; assigned to Company A, 14th Infantry; thence to Camp Dodge, Ia., where he died of pneumonia October 22, 1918. Buried in New Zion Cemetery, near Ogilville, Ind.

BARBOUR, WALLACE RAYMOND - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Francis W. and Carrie Bradford Barbour; born November 1, 1896, Burnsville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Entered Student Army Training Corps, October 15, 1918, Winona Lake, Ind.; assigned to Company C, Motor Truck Service. Contracted pneumonia; removed to McDonald Hospital, Warsaw, Ind., where he died October 29, 1918. Buried in family cemetery, Burnsville, Bartholomew County, Ind.

COCHRAN, JESSE L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Samuel and Indiana Cochran (deceased); born February 23, 1887, Elizabethtown, Bartholomew County, Ind. Entered service August 30, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 46th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company I, 78th Infantry. Died of cerebro spinal meningitis October 19, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus Ind.

COLTER, EARL GIBSON - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Rev. John G. and Laura K. Colter; born August 16, 1887, Laurel, Franklin County, Ind. Moved to Bartholomew County in early life. Educated in Indiana University. Journalist. Enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 17, 1917. Received Lieutenant's Commission. Overseas in October, 1917; transferred to the 8th Aviation Instruction Center, R.S.C. Italy. Died of influenza October 4, 1918, Milan, Italy. Buried in Campo Santo Cemetery, Genoa. Survived by son, William Gibson Colter.

DAUM, JOHN PETER - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Jacob and Elizabeth Daum (both deceased); born April 2, 1888, Harrison Township, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer and stockman. Located in South Dakota at time of enlistment. Entered service July 22, 1918, Pierre, S. D. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia August 8, 1918, Camp Dodge, Ia. Buried in Clifty Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

ECKELMANN, CARL - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Daniel W. and Elizabeth Eckelmann; born July 8, 1892, Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 26, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; thence transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Battery C, 36th Regiment. Promoted to Corporal. Died of influenza January 31, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Jonesville Cemetery. Survived by widow, Esther Kiel Eckelmann, Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

GASTON, FRANK H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Singdon T. and Hannah A. Gaston; born January 11, 1884, Burnsville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Unassigned. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Buried in Burnsville Cemetery, Bartholomew County, Ind.

GUTHRIE, WILBUR ANDERSON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Irwin and Daisy Guthrie (Wolfinger); born January 1, 1898, Nashville, Ind. Moved to Columbus, Ind., in 1906. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 14, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 11th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Douglas, Ariz.; thence to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Embarked for overseas February 19, 1918; assigned to Company F, 315th Infantry. Killed in action November 6, 1918, near Verdun, France. Buried, Commune of Consenvoye, Meuse, France.

HOVIS, JOHN WESLEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Mary C. Hovis; born August 30, 1886, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 21, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 42nd Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 152nd Infantry. Died of pneumonia January 2, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Grand View Cemetery. Survived by widow, Grace Hovis, Ogilville, Bartholomew County, Ind.

HUNTER, ARTHUR VAN WYE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Ida Walker Hunter; born November 25, 1891, near Columbus, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 42nd Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Embarked for overseas September 3, 1918; assigned to Company H, 325th Infantry. Died of pneumonia May 12, 1919, on board ship *Antonio Lopez* while returning to U. S. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Bartholomew County, Ind.

JENKINS, JESSE ARNOLD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry (deceased) and Anna Jenkins; born April 6, 1893, Jennings County, Ind. Later moved to Columbus, Ind. Blacksmith. Entered service June 5, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training School. Transferred to Washington Barracks, D.C. Overseas in September, 1918. Stricken with influenza enroute, he died October 10, 1918, Liverpool, England. Body returned to U.S. in August, 1920, and buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Jennings County, Ind.

LARKIN, JAMES BENNETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mark V. and Minnie Larkin; born June 19, 1898, Columbus, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 8, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Motor Mechanic Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., where he died of pneumonia February 10, 1918. The first soldier whose body was brought home to Columbus for burial. Buried with military honors in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

MADDOCK, WILLIAM CECIL - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of William and Matilda Maddock; born January 10, 1898, Grammer, Bartholomew County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Columbus, Ind., and was sent to Winona Training Camp, Winona Lake, Ind. Assigned to Motor Truck Unit, Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza October 31, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind. Survived by widow, Mae Foist Maddock, LaHabra, Cal.

MOYER, ORVILLE GEORGE - - - - GUNNER

Son of Charles D. (deceased) and Mary Moyer (Wilkerson): born November 7, 1896, Columbus, Ind. Went to Canada early in 1916, and enlisted in Canadian Army, August 19, 1916, Amherstburg, Ontario. Assigned to Battery C, 63rd Field Artillery. Overseas in October, 1916; assigned to 31st Battery, 334th Regiment, 9th Brigade. Killed in action November 3, 1917, near Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium. Buried in Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery, Plot 12, Row E, Grave 7.

NEUERT, KARL HENRY - ELECTRICIAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John M. and Martha Alice Neuert; born March 14, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind. Family moved to Columbus, Ind., in 1916. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 2, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station; assigned to 2nd Company, Wireless Service Unit. Assigned to duty as operator on the *President Lincoln*. Killed in action May 31, 1918, when the *President Lincoln* was torpedoed on fifth return trip from France.

NEWBY, HERBERT D. - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Fred L. and Monta G. Newby; born May 12, 1900, Columbus, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps, Purdue University, October 10, 1918. Assigned to Company I, Section A. Died of scarlet fever December 11, 1918, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette, Ind. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

NEWSOM, MILLARD LEONARD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harley C. and Nannie V. Newsom (Lane); born February 24, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Moved to Columbus in 1898. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1911; served three years. Re-enlisted December 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind.; assigned to Company D, 5th U.S. Engineers. Transferred to Company F, 30th Engineers, 1st Gas and Flame Regiment. Overseas in June, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Base Hospital No. 50, Mesves, France. Buried in Mesves Cemetery. Survived by widow, Hazel Newsom, Lima, Ohio.

NYSEWANDER, VICTOR HUGO - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Jasper D. and Anna Nysewander; born July 22, 1886, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Ind., in 1910. Graduated from Michigan University Law School in 1911. Entered Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, in November, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Overseas in June, 1918, with Company K, 359th Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in action November 4, 1918, near Bantheville, France. Buried in Romagne Cemetery, No. 1232, Grave 19, Sec. 46, Plot 1.

PATRICK, HARRY GEORGE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Gustavus (deceased) and Mary C. Patrick; born February 1, 1890, Ogilville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Lineman, Central Union Telephone Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 9, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to San Francisco, Cal.; transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va. Overseas July 14, 1918, with Battery A, 62nd Coast Artillery. Died of pneumonia November 2, 1918. Body returned to U.S. in January, 1921, and buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

PLUNKETT, LEO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Plunkett; born May 20, 1888, Columbus, Ind. Painter. Entered service May 24, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J. Overseas in September, 1918; died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Base Hospital No. 33, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and interred in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind. Survived by widow, Hattie Plunkett, Indianapolis, Ind.

PUMPHREY, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cyrus (deceased) and Mary E. Pumphrey; born August 11, 1888, near Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 20, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., where he served as cook in Central Officers Training School, 29th Cooks and Bakers Training School. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Moravian Cemetery, Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind.

RHUDE, SHERMAN LAURIN - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Asher and Mary L. Rhude; born September 21, 1897, Hamblen Township, Brown County, Ind. Moved to a farm near Columbus, Ind., in 1907. Employe of Nordyke-Marmon Company, Indianapolis, when he entered the Student Army Training Corps, Purdue University, October 1, 1918. Died of influenza January 23, 1919, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lafayette, Ind. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

ROBERTSON, FLOYD - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Benjamin (deceased) and Margaret Robertson; born September 16, 1894, Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind. Baker. Entered service June 15, 1918, Columbus, Ind.; assigned to Mechanic's School for Truck Drivers, Indianapolis, Ind., where he was promoted to Instructor in Motor Trucks. Assigned to Headquarters Company No. 2, member of band. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in Moravian Cemetery, Hope, Ind. Survived by widow, Lavern Robertson, Hope, Ind.

ROUPP, JULIUS - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Lydia Finkle Roupp; born January 21, 1891, Union Township, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 46th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company K, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

STILABOWER, CHARLES EDWARD - - CORPORAL

Son of William H. and Samantha Stilabower (deceased); born December 18, 1898, Taylorsville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 10, 1917, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; thence to Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to Company D, 17th Infantry. Embarked for overseas October 31, 1917; assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died October 21, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in the American Cemetery, Exermont Ardennes, France.

STILLABOWER, WALTER VALENTINE - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Phoebe Stillabower; born May 10, 1896, near Edinburg, Bartholomew County, Ind. Educated in Central Normal College, Danville, Ind. Teacher. Entered service April 5, 1918, Champaign, Ill. Sent to Ft. Wright, N. Y.; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Stricken with pneumonia two days after he reached camp, he died April 20, 1918. Buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Ind.

TABOR, LOUIS JACKSON - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Erasmus (deceased) and Susan Tabor; born August 4, 1900, Brownstown, Ind. Moved with parents to Columbus, Ind., in 1909. Laborer. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army November 2, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Fort Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1917; attached to 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, near Soissons, France. Cited by General Summerall, Division Commander, for bravery in action.

VOYLS, KENT - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Frank and Georgia Voyls; born October 26, 1887, Elizabethtown, Bartholomew County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service June 24, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company L, 319th Infantry. Killed in action November 2, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Survived by three children, Frank, Dorothy, and Raymond Voyls.

WILCOXSON, FRANK LESLIE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George M. Wilcoxson (deceased) and Cynthia Wilcoxson (Schlechter); born February 26, 1894, Barren County, Ky. When a small boy moved with parents to Columbus, Ind. Painter. Entered service June 22, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Cooks and Bakers Training School. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

WOEHRMAN, BENJAMIN HARRISON - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Sophia Woehrman (both deceased); born November 13, 1889, Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Columbus, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in White Creek Cemetery, Bartholomew County, Ind.

"Some as peaceful as rocked by a mother's hand,
Are lying asleep in a foreign land,
Where the long white rows of crosses stand.

And o'er fallen heads that are lying low,
Where none but God and the angels know,
The wheat shall spring and the poppies glow."

P. R. LOSTUTTER, *Taylorsville, Ind.*

BENTON COUNTY

CRAWFORD, OTTIE G. - - - - - - UNASSIGNED

Son of Homer and Sarah L. Barker Crawford; born April 22, 1899, Fowler, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 23, 1917, Fowler, Ind., and was sent to Indianapolis, where he contracted pneumonia and was ordered home immediately. He died May 4, 1917, at the home of his mother, and was buried in Fowler Cemetery, Benton County, Ind.

FENTERS, EDGAR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Sarah Montgomery Fenters (deceased); born March 24, 1876 in Warren County, Ind. Moved to Boswell, Benton County, in 1898. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1907. Saw service in Philippine Islands, and China; and after serving six years, was mustered out. Re-enlisted April 10, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 45th Infantry. Died of pneumonia May 12, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Boswell, Benton County, Ind.

FORD, ALBERT B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Riley and Laura Bernice Ford (deceased); born March 3, 1894, Earl Park, Benton County, Ind. Entered service September 3, 1917, Fowler, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Motor Transport Corps, as truck driver. Contracted pneumonia, from which he died October 6, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Grant. Buried with military honors in Earl Park Cemetery, Earl Park, Benton County, Ind.

HANCOCK, CHARLES W. - - - - - - PRIVATE

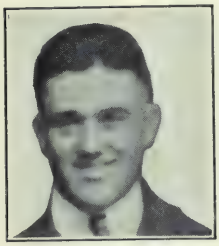
Son of Clarence and Hester Jennings Hancock; born October 17, 1893, New Holland, Ohio. Moved to Oxford, Ind., in 1906. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard June 23, 1917, Indianapolis. Assigned to Company A, 1st Regiment, (151st Infantry). Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he died of pneumonia January 15, 1918. Buried in Williamsport, Ohio. The American Legion Post, Oxford, Ind., is named in his honor.

HUNTINGTON, FRANKLIN MARION - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Mary Huntington; born March 24, 1890, Newton County, Ind. Family moved to Benton County when he was only a few years old, where he spent the greater part of his life. In 1912 he took up a mining claim in Montana, where he entered service May 1, 1917. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade. Accidentally shot July 14, 1918. Buried in Earl Park Cemetery, Benton County, Ind.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Katherine Philipps Johnson; born November 4, 1891, Chicago, Ill. Family moved to Fowler, Ind. in 1894. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army in 1909, served a three year enlistment, and was discharged. Re-enlisted, November 15, 1917. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Auxiliary Remount Depot, No. 318. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he died of pneumonia April 5, 1918. Buried, Fowler, Ind.



KENNEDY, MARTIN P. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Patrick J. and Ella Carroll Kennedy; born November 27, 1895, Templeton, Benton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Fowler, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 12, 1918. Buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Oxford, Benton County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Otterbein, Ind., is named in his honor.

McINTYRE, RICHARD THOMAS - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael Francis and Margaret Dwyer McIntyre; born September 10, 1891, Ambia, Benton County, Ind. Entered service March 29, 1918, Fowler. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; then to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to the Medical Department. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, San Antonio, Tex. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunnington, Benton County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Ambia, Ind., is named in his honor.

McKAY, WILBUR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor McKay; born May 4, 1887, Ripley County, Ind. Living in Fowler, Ind., when he entered service June 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 336th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company H, 358th Infantry. Participated in battle of St. Mihiel. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Mesves, France.

MAUZY, CHARLES GERALD - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles G. and Sarah L. Mauzy; born October 19, 1894, Fowler, Ind. Educated in Muncie Normal School. Entered Naval Aviation Service in Chicago, Ill., in September, 1917. Transferred to Cornell University; thence to Camp Dix, N. J.; later to Rich Field, Waco, Tex. In July, 1918 transferred to Rockwell Field, Cal., where he received commission as Second Lieutenant. Killed in airplane accident July 16, 1919, while flying over Hollywood, Cal. Buried in Fowler Cemetery, Fowler, Ind.

PLANTE, DELORIS L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Delina Plante; born May 18, 1895, Fowler, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917, Fowler, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Medical Branch, Field Hospital No. 12, 1st Division. Went overseas in September, 1917. Took part in battles of Cantigny, Marne, and St. Mihiel. Died of pneumonia November 10, 1918, Bourges, France.

PLANTE, MEDDIE EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Delina Plante; born April 2, 1897, Fowler, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Fowler, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, from which he died October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Fowler Cemetery, Fowler, Ind.

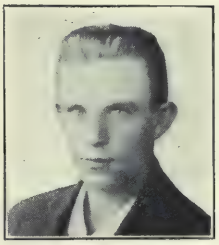
SMITH, RAYMOND - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George B. and Cora E. Smith; born February 4, 1893, Potomac, Ill. Moved to Fowler, Ind., in 1896. Entered service September 22, 1917, Fowler. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S C., and then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company F, 105th Engineers, 30th Division. Took part in battles of Bellecourt, Brancourt, and La Salle River. Died of pneumonia March 25, 1919, Le Mans, France.

WELLS, WILLIAM EDWARD - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Thomas and Mary Wells; born July 6, 1887, Peach Orchard, Ark. While still an infant, family moved to Frankfort, Ind., and later to Talbot, Benton County, Ind., where the son entered service July 22, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant; assigned to Battery D, 34th Field Artillery. Died in camp October 6, 1918, of pneumonia. Buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, near Tab, Warren County, Ind.

BLACKFORD COUNTY



COOK, EARL J. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Orlando and Margaret Cook; born November 28, 1896, Blackford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Hartford City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia, October 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Hartford City, Ind.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Clump Goodwin; born July 21, 1892, Chicago, Ill. Family moved to Blackford County, Ind., in 1898. Painter. Enlisted in U.S. Aviation Service, in December, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to San Antonio, Tex.; then to Ft. Sill, Okla.; then to San Diego, Cal. Killed in airplane accident, December 3, 1918, while attempting a test flight, San Diego, Cal. Buried in Alamogordo, N. M.

GRAY, ELIAS WEART - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Warren G. and Alice W. Gray; born April 5, 1890, Bradford, Pa. Moved to Blackford County, Ind., in 1894. Field manager of Jarecki Manufacturing Company, Drumright, Okla., when he entered service May 29, 1918. Sent to Camp Bowie, Tex. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 36th Division. Participated in the Champagne Offensive. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Hospital, Mixte, France. The American Legion Post, Drumright, Okla., named in his honor.

KNECHT, JOSEPH CHRISTIAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mathias and Elizabeth Knecht; born May 23, 1894, Hartford City, Ind. Manager of Knecht Milling Company. Entered service March 29, 1918, Hartford City. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry. Died September 29, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 624, Grave No. 9, Rampont, Meuse, France.

McCOLLY, CHARLES J. - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Amiziah J. and Adelaide McColly; born June 25, 1899, on a farm near Hartford City, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, Winona Lake, Ind., October 15, 1918. Assigned to Company A, Motor Transport Corps. Died of pneumonia November 11, 1918, Otterbine Hospital, Camp Winona. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Hartford City, Ind.

MILLARD, CLYDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David B. and Grace Millard; born May 3, 1900, Bristol, Va. Moved to Blackford County, Ind., in February, 1902. Apprentice moulder. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 15, 1917, Columbus, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa. Went overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company M, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Took part in several major offensives. Died April 27, 1918, from wounds received in action at Cantigny, France. The American Legion Post, Montpelier, Ind., named in his honor.

MOYER, PAUL O. E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Della Moyer; born November 10, 1900, Hartford City, Ind. Student in high school when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 15, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Constitution, N. H.; assigned to Battery F, 12th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 19, 1918, on board the *Olympic*, enroute for England. Body returned and buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Hartford City, Ind. The Paul Moyer Post of the American Legion, Hartford City, is named in his honor.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

REDDING, SHERMAN A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

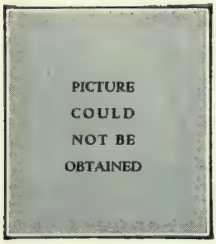
Son of William and Rosa Redding; born February 8, 1894, Wells County, Ind. Family later moved to Montpelier, Blackford County, where the son enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 22, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio.; assigned to Medical Department, and was sent to Honolulu, H. I., where he died of disease, August 8, 1917. Buried in Military Cemetery, Honolulu.

RINARD, PAUL - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William F. and Asenath Pierce Rinard; born November 26, 1893, Red Key, Jay County, Ind. Moved with family to Blackford County in 1895. Student in Marion Normal College, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1913. Chicago, Ill. Serving with Company D, 29th Infantry, when he died of influenza, October 6, 1918, Camp Beauregard, La. Buried in Montpelier, Blackford County, Ind.

SMITH, FIRMAN R. - - - - - - - -PRIVATE

Son of James N. and Lilly A. Smith; born November 16, 1895, Blackford County, Ind. Farm laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 9, 1916, Marion, Ind.; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company M, 35th infantry. Overseas in June, 1917. Participated in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne. Wounded in action in Argonne Forest, and died October 6, 1918. (Exact place unknown).



STEINHELBER, WILLIAM - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of John M. and Crona Steinhelber (both deceased); born August 15, 1892, Hartford City, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 5, 1917, Hartford City, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Boston, Mass., where he died from accidental causes July 29, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Hartford City, Ind.

WHITACRE, ORVIL L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Emaline Whitacre; born October 4, 1893, Hartford City, Ind. Glass worker. Called into service March 29, 1918, Hartford City, Ind., and was sent to Camp Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company M, 47th Infantry. Sailed for France, May 9, 1918. Died August 9, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

BOONE COUNTY

BRINDLE, JOHN L. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Livings H. (deceased) and Georgietta Brindle; born November 11, 1886, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 23, 1917, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., April 9, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Mont Blanc Ridge. Killed in action October 5, 1918, near Somme-Py. Awarded Croix de Guerre (posthumously) for bravery in action.

BROWN, CLARENCE EMMETT - - - CORPORAL

Son of Seth and Jane Brown (deceased); born July 10, 1895, near Mechanicsburg, Boone County, Ind. Painter. Entered service February 28, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, S. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company I, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Wounded July 19, and died July 23, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital, No. 18. Survived by widow, Effie Padgett Brown, Lebanon, Ind. The Emmett Brown Post of the American Legion in Lebanon is named in his honor.

BROWN, HERDIS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Tilman E. and Mary J. Brown; born June 13, 1891, Putnam County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 19, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Assigned to Vocational Training School, No. 2, Indianapolis, for mechanical training. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 7, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in Old Union Cemetery, Jackson Township, Boone County, Ind. Survived by widow, Blanche Bernice Brown, Greencastle, Ind.

CALDWELL, ARTHUR RAYMOND - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ora D. and Ella May Caldwell; born July 21, 1896, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered Service January 1, 1918. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 428th Squadron, 22nd Company Aviation Service. Transferred to Moultrieville, S. C. Then to Camp Eustis, Va.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 45th Regiment, Coast Artillery; thence to Headquarters Company, 37th Coast Artillery. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Eustis, Va. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Whitestown, Ind.

COFFMAN, OMER JAMES - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew (deceased) and Flora Coffman; born January 10, 1892, Thorntown, Boone County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 10, 1913, in Indianapolis; assigned to Company E, 26th Infantry. Served under Pershing on the Mexican Border. Overseas in June, 1917, with 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of Toul, Picardy, Chaumont, Montdidier, Cantigny, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons. Killed in action July 20, 1918, St. Mihiel Sector. (Burial place unknown.)

COMBS, RAYMOND WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jonathan B. and Anna Sparks Combs; born December 1, 1894, Hamilton County, Ind. Living in Zionsville, Boone County, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 23, 1915, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Ward, Wash. Enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Forces; assigned to 10th Trench Mortar Battery, 47th Battalion, 4th Division. Overseas in October, 1916. Received baptism of fire several times in front line trenches. Killed in action January 20, 1917. Buried in Military Cemetery, Vellers-au-Bois, France.

COPELAND, GRACE - - - - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of Taylor S. and Martha E. Copeland (deceased); born August 19, 1890, Boone County, Ind. Graduated from Indianapolis City Hospital in 1917. Enlisted as Army Nurse July 18, 1918, Indianapolis. Assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; then to Hotel Holley, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1918, with Base Hospital No. 68. Died of meningitis September 30, 1918, in U.S. Base Hospital, Portsmouth, England. Buried in Magdalen Hill Cemetery, Winchester, England. Body later returned to U.S. and buried in Lebanon, Ind.

GREGG, JOSEPH RASTUS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster-son of Joseph R. and Melvina Gregg; born December 25, 1901 in Cocke County, Tenn. Enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (152nd Infantry) June 18, 1917, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company A, 4th Infantry. Participated in Second Battle of Marne, and the Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 21, 1918. (Place unknown).

HARDESTY, LEON L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Blanche Colgrove Hardesty; born March 15, 1901, Lebanon, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Eagle Pass, Tex.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 3rd Infantry. Died "from accidental causes", September 18, 1917, Eagle Pass, Tex. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Ind.

HARSHBARGER, ERNEST ERASTUS - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Arlando Leotus and Sarah A. Harshbarger; born January 5, 1894, Worth Township, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 1, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University for special training; transferred to the University of Michigan; assigned to 4th Company, Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza October 19, 1918, in St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich. Buried in Mounts Run Cemetery, Union Township, Boone County, Ind.

HITTLE, MASON B. - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Lawrence and Mary A. Hittle; born September 9, 1900, Boone County, Ind. Student. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve Force August 14, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Died of bronichal pneumonia, following influenza, September 15, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in the West Side Cemetery, Milton, Ind.

IMBLER, LORING EUGENE - CADET, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Samuel and Ora E. Imbler; born June 15, 1896, Zionsville, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service October 30, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; thence to Kelly Field, Tex., and later to Garden City, N.Y.; assigned to 245th Aero Squadron. Overseas in January, 1918. Joined the 135th Aero Squadron in England. After four months of active service in France, he contracted influenza, and died October 29, 1918, Toul, France.

KIMBLE, CHESTER PLEASANT - - - PRIVATE

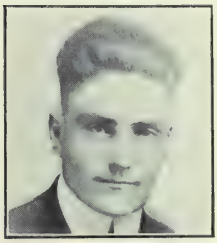
Son of William B. and Alice Kimble; born April 9, 1890, Terhune, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Lebanon, Ind., and was sent to Camp Grant, Ill. Assigned to Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 19th Company, Machine Gun Detachment. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Ind.

KING, BERNARD EARL - - FIREMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Newton J. and Mary E. King; born February 23, 1891, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 23, 1917. Sent to Norfolk, Va. Promoted to 1st class fireman. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of bronchial pneumonia, October 4, 1918, on board U.S.S. *Nicholson* in foreign waters. His body was returned to the United States, and buried in Crown View Cemetery, near Sheridan, Ind.

LUCAS, GAIL BRYAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lafayette and Lena Lottie Lucas; born October 12, 1896, near Advance, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Lebanon, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 67th Field Artillery. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Ind.



MILLS, ELBERT FRANKLIN - - - - PRIVATE

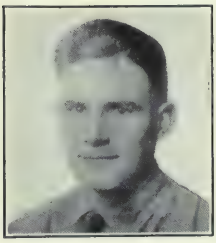
Son of Thomas and Alice Mills; born January 12, 1893, Zionsville, Boone County, Ind. Stone worker. Entered service April 27, 1918, Elk Point, S. D. Sent to Camp Funston, Kan.; assigned to Company K, 355th Infantry, 89th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and went overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action September 12, 1918. Survived by widow, Olive Mills, and one son, Elbert Alexander Mills, Sioux City, Ia.

MYERS, EDGAR EVERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Milford and Carrie Myers; born February 25, 1893, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 1st Company, Development Battalion; later to 7th Regiment Infirmary. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, near Boone-Clinton County line.

NANCE, OGLE DALLAS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Felix and Ida May Nance; born May 14, 1895, near Lebanon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1908, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 36th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. While home on a furlough, attending the burial of his wife, Margaret Eastburn Nance, in Sheldon, Ill., he was stricken with influenza, and died October 21, 1918. Buried by the side of his wife, near Sheldon, Ill. Survived by son, Kenneth Eastburn Nance.



NEIDLINGER, FRANCIS WILLIAM - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis M. and Anna E. Neidlinger; born January 6, 1898, New Augusta, Ind. Employe of Pitman-Moore Company, Zionsville, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 6, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Ambulance Corps, No. 341. Transferred to Company G, 342nd Infantry, 86th Division. Overeas in September, 1918; transferred to Company L, 56th Infantry. Killed in action November 7, 1918, Preney Ridge. Survived by widow, Hazel M. Neidlinger, Indianapolis, Ind.

NELSON, ALBERT NOEL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lloyd T. (deceased) and Florence Alexander Nelson; born May 21, 1897, Lebanon, Ind. While a student in Swarthmore College, Pa., he withdrew at the close of his Junior year and was admitted to the Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., August 29, 1918. Assigned to 12th Training Battery. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Ind.

NICELY, BERT A. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Candis Nicely; born December 13, 1896, Advance, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company L, Indiana National Guard, June 22, 1916, Lebanon, Ind. Served on Mexican Border in summer of 1916. Re-enlisted, and was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 168th Infantry, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action October 16, 1918. Buried in Commune of Exermont, Grave No. 2. The American Legion Post No. 201, Jamestown, Ind., is named in his honor.

SURBER, VIRGIL B. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry and Emma Rilis Surber; born December 20, 1895, in Pulaski County, Ky. Since 1912 had been working on a farm in Boone County, Ind. Called into service July 22, 1918, Lebanon, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery F, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Freedom Cemetery, Pulaski County, Ky.

WITT, JACOB RALPH - - - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Wallace and Ida Witt; born April 16, 1896, in Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 7, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Radio Branch of U.S. Navy. Contracted influenza, and died October 28, 1918, in Base Hospital, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in Bethel Cemetery, near Lebanon, Ind.

BROWN COUNTY

BROWN, LAWRENCE GLEN - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Marion Lee and Lourena Brown; born January 26, 1890, Nashville, Ind. Instructor, Cornell University. Entered service September 22, 1917, Nashville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Medical Detachment, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1918. Died May 23, 1919, from wounds, Mesves Hospital Center, France. Survived by widow, Hazel Snepp Brown; Indianapolis, Ind.

CROUCH, JOHN MELVIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Bertha Crouch; born June 28, 1899, near Nashville, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 23, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border with Company K, 3rd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with Company H, 26th Infantry. Transferred to Company D, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Died of empyema March 15, 1918 in France. Survived by widow, Mamie Harden Crouch, and one son, John Dwight Crouch, Nashville, Ind.

CROUCH, ODDIE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin F. and Martha White Crouch (deceased); born October 24, 1891, Nashville, Ind. Teacher. Entered service June 15, 1918, Nashville, Ind. Sent to vocational training school, Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis; transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; then to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was assigned to 9th Company, Motor Transport Unit. Died of influenza November 22, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Ind.

FORD, DONALD IROS - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James E. and Louella M. Ford; born May 28, 1891, Nashville, Ind. A graduate of the C. T. Ludwig Training School for Detectives, Kansas City, Mo., and was following his profession when he was called into service May 21, 1918, Ottowa, Ill. Trained at Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 12, 1918. (Place unknown).

GRIFFIN, RAY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adam and Sarah Pogue Griffin; born February 27, 1895, Brown County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to El Paso, Tex. Went overseas in June, 1917, with Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 19, 1918, near Soissons, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Commune of Ploisy, Aisne, France.

HUTCHINGS, ERNIE CLYDE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary Hutchings; born July 8, 1897, Clark County, Ill. Family later moved to Brown County, Ind., and then to Terre Haute. Enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company B, 15'nd Infantry), June 27, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 23, 1918, Marne Offensive. (Burial place unknown).

JONES, JESSIE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Jones; born July 7, 1892, Franklin, Johnson County, Ind. Reared by foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob West of Nashville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 19 8, Nashville, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas, and was assigned to 309th Trench Mortar Battery. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1918. (Place unknown).

MOORE, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harvey and Sarah Jane Moore; born September 25, 1888, Nashville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Nashville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Hattiesburg, Miss. Assigned to Company E, 151st Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Went into action immediately, and was killed July 21, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

SCHROCK, LEW ESTEL - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Venes and Emma Schrock; born May 11, 1893, Nashville, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 5, 1914, Indianapolis. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 9th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 9th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. Died October 12, 1918 from wounds. (Place not known.)

SHULZ, WALTER - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Adolph R. and Ada Walter Shulz; born June 10, 1895, in Munich, Bavaria. Educated in the schools of Delaven, Wis., and for three years was a student in the Chicago Art Institute. Lived with parents in Nashville, Brown County, Ind., for several years. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 9, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sailed June 10, 1917, attached to Headquarters Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Fought at Cantigny, Marne, St. Mihiel, and Argonne. Died of disease December 12, 1918, Traben, Germany.

STURGEON, CHARLES G. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Gilbert and Minerva Sturgeon; born May 17, 1890, Nashville, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 19, 1915. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company G, 7th Infantry. Sent to the Mexican Border. Embarked for overseas October 31, 1917; assigned to Company M, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of Cantigny, Montdidier, Noyon, Aisne-Marne, and St. Mihiel. Died October 11, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in Langres, France.

TIPTON, CLAUDE WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joshua and Emma J. Tipton; born December 19, 1892, Pikes Peak, Brown County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 1, 1918, Nashville; sent to Valparaiso University for technical training. Transferred to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa.; thence to Camp Humphrey, Va.; assigned to Company B, 4th Engineering Training Regiment. Died of pneumonia December 25, 1918. Buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Ind.

WHITE, JOHN RAYMOND - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Mary Hoover White; born August 13, 1894, near Nashville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 20, 1918, Nashville, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Company H, 36th Infantry. Died of influenza September 30, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Survived by widow, Emma Simmons White, Nashville, Ind.

Name reported from Brown County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

MILLER, DAVID C. Helmsburg, Ind. Reported to have died of disease, Camp Johnston, Fla., sometime in November, 1918.

CARROLL COUNTY

ALLBAUGH, EARL ROBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis Frank and Minnie E. Allbaugh; born March 3, 1893, near Flora, Carroll County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service April 27, 1918, Delphi, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Detachment, Camp Hospital No. 51, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; later to Camp Crane, Pa. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Camp Hospital No. 1, Roanne. Died of diphtheria November 30, 1918, Roanne, France.

BECKER, MICHAEL JOHN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Francisca Becker; born September 2, 1887, Lafayette, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Delphi, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery F, 115th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; thence to Camp Mills, L. I. Sailed for France June 5, 1918; saw four months combat service. Died of pneumonia September 12, 1918, in hospital, Toul, France. Buried in cemetery at Toul, France.

BOHANNON, HARRY MILLER - - - SERGEANT

Son of David A. and Annie E. Bohannon; born June 15, 1890, Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Family moved to Carroll County in July, 1890. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked for overseas March 30, 1918; assigned to Company L, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Severely wounded, and drowned in Marne River, July 1, 1918. The American Legion Post, Delphi, Ind., is named in his honor.

BOWMAN, CHARLES GRIMES - COMMODORE, U.S.N.

Son of John Milton and Elizabeth Barnett Bowman; born October 15, 1848, Delphi, Ind. Graduated from U. S. Naval Academy in 1869. In continual service until June 30, 1907, when upon his own request, he was retired, having attained the rank of Commodore. Volunteered his services again early in 1917; appointed Inspector. Stationed at Milwaukee, Wis., where he died of acute bronchitis October 5, 1918. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Delphi, Ind. Survived by widow, Josephine McFarlane Bowman. (See p. 12).

BUCHER, ELMER ERNEST - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Samuel and Sarah Bucher; born November 8, 1884, Clinton County, Ind. Removed to Carroll County in 1901. Salesman. Entered First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in May, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in September, 1917; assigned to Company C, 369th Infantry, 84th Division. Killed in action October 28, 1918, Alsace. Awarded Croix de Guerre, (posthumously) for bravery in action. Buried in Moosch, France.

CLARK, JOSEPH KING - - - Private, U.S.M.C.

Son of Benjamin and Mary Clark (deceased); born April 3, 1896, Cutler, Carroll County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 18, 1917. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 82nd Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps. Sailed for France October 24, 1917. Gassed while fighting in Verdun Sector, and died of pneumonia May 24, 1918 in French Hospital. Buried in Mont Osche Cemetery, American Section, Souilly, Meuse, France.

FIFE, FRED MERRILL - - - - - - - Private

Adopted son of Rev. G. F. Fife and wife (both deceased); born July 2, 1899, Delphi, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps when he was 16 years old. Fought in the Battle of Vera Cruz. Enlisted in the Canadian Army, Carling Heights, London, Ont., in August, 1917. Trained at Arlington Heights. Went overseas and was killed in action October 1, 1918, vicinity of Ablaincourt (Ablancourt).

GARRISON, GEORGE ELMER - - - - - Private

Son of Joseph and Mary Garrison; born March 11, 1897, Lafayette, Ind. Living in Delphi, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, 3rd Company. Transferred to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Battery A, 4th Field Artillery. Later transferred to Company F, U.S. Engineers. Overseas in November, 1917. Killed in action September 12, 1918, in battle of St. Mihiel. Buried, Seicheprey Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

KIRKPATRICK, ROSCOE C. - - - - - Sergeant

Son of Charles M. and Ella Kirkpatrick (Boyer); born March 15, 1895, Sharon, Carroll County, Ind. Automobile salesman. Entered service October 3, 1917, Long Beach, Cal. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company C, 364th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Lead the command that resulted in the capture of Spitalls Bosschen, Belgium. Killed in action October 31, 1918. Awarded Belgian War Cross for bravery in action. The American Legion Post, Burlington, Ind., is named in his honor.

LEWIS, HARVEY CLEVELAND - - - CORPORAL

Son of James T. and Sarah Jane Lewis; born October 27, 1892, Hardin County, Ky. Family moved to Carroll County, Ind. in 1900. Painter. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company C, 3rd Infantry, June 5, 1917, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 18th Field Artillery, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 24, 1918 by bursting shell. (Place unknown).

PETERS, MANSON MEARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stark and Elsie Peters; born October 22, 1899, Middle Fork, Clinton County, Ind. Living on a farm in Carroll County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 25, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 150th Ambulance Company. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he died of appendicitis March 1, 1918. Buried in Geetingsville Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

SIMS, CHARLES N. - - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Joseph A. (deceased) and Ella N. Sims; born January 9, 1885, Delphi, Ind. Author. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind.; commissioned First Lieutenant. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; thence to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in September, 1918. At the 3rd Corps School in Clancy, France, he won the championship in the Musketry School. Died November 12, 1918, from injuries received in motor truck accident, Chatillon Sur Seine, France.

SKELLENGER, SAMUEL ALEXANDER - - -
SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of R. J. (deceased) and Mary Skellenger (McCurtain); born August 31, 1892, Smyrna, Mich. Moved to Carroll County, Ind., in early life. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 28, 1917, Miami, Fla. Sent to Charleston, S C. for training. Went aboard the *Cyclops*, January 8, 1918. Lost at sea between March 4th and 13th, 1918. Survived by widow, Rebecca Skellenger, and two children, Francis A. and June Shirely, Menomonee, Wis.

WILES, CLARENCE ALTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Emma Calhoun Wiles; born December 23, 1895, on a farm near Pyrmont, Carroll County, Ind. Employe Nordyke-Marmon Company. Called into service March 29, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company G, 47th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, near Vesle River, France. The American Legion Post, Flora, Ind., is named in his honor.

The Golden Stars

'Tis Maytime and the joys of life are green.
  Thro' the bleak winter they were stripped and bare,
  Their leaves were blown afield, you were not there
But far away and the great sea between!
Now you are back with honor, with the sheen
  Of Victory on your helmets. From his lair
  The brutal foe is driven in despair
And you are home beneath a sky serene!
  We sent you forth with blessings, yet the fears
  Of hideous slaughter smote upon our ears—
But now at last we greet you as of yore!
  The white stars here again! Yet mid our cheers
  We still can see, across a blur of tears,
The golden stars—of those who come no more!

WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE, *Richmond, Indiana.*

CASS COUNTY

BANTA, FREDERICK CAMERON - - CORPORAL

Son of Everett and Pauline W. Banta; born September 9, 1893, Lake Cicott, Cass County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Ohio National Guard, 3rd Regiment, June 19, 1916, Dayton, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted following the declaration of war by United States against Germany. Served with Company I, 148th Infantry. Went overseas, wounded in action September 28, 1918, Montfaucon, France, and died October 1, 1918.

BUTLER, CHARLES J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah Butler; born May 14, 1900, Logansport, Ind. Employe of Bell Telephone Company. Called into service in April, 1918. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Hospital Corps. Died of paralysis January 10, 1919, in Columbus Barracks Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Buried in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

CRAMER, CHARLES WESLEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Wesley and Rosella Gorman Cramer; born September 18, 1891, Logansport, Ind. Employe of Ft. Wayne Printing Company. Called into service December 8, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, 13th Company; thence to Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 319. Assigned to the Printing Department, Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia February 15, 1919, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor. Buried in Reading Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ind.

DIVER, ALVA EDISON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. (deceased) and Sarah Diver; born December 3, 1888, Harrison Township, Cass County, Ind. Laborer. Removed to State of Washington in the spring of 1917, where on May 1, 1917, he enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company M, 363rd Infantry, 91st Division. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. June 20, 1917. Killed in action November 3, 1918, "Somewhere in Belgium."

DONOHUE, CORNELIUS JOSEPH - SERGEANT MAJOR

Son of Cornelius J. and Ellen T. Donohue (deceased); born September 29, 1895, Montmorenci, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Moved to Cass County in 1910. Farmer. Entered service November 19, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Signal Corps; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; then to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio. Overseas in February, 1918; attached to 151st Aero Squadron. Died of influenza October 27, 1918, in the Thetford Military Hospital, England. Buried in Thetford Cemetery.

DUNN, ARCH M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ada Dunn; born May 13, 1895, Tipton, Ind. Living on a farm in Cass County, when he entered service June 26, 1918, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 333rd Infantry. Embarked for overseas September 1, 1918, and died of pneumonia November 25, 1918, Camp Hospital No. 51, Roanne, France. Buried, Roanne, France. Survived by widow, Florence Dunn, Royal Center, Ind.

EVOLA, ANTONIO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born April 5, 1892, Cirini Province, Palermo, Italy. Came to the United States in April, 1909, and was an employe of the Vandalia Railroad, Logansport, Ind. Called for military service by the Italian Government in July, 1915. Returned to Italy in August, 1915, and immediately entered military service. Served seven months, and was killed in action March 6, 1916, near Cordilana.

FINNEGAN, JOSEPH ANTHONY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Louise Finnegan; born May 28, 1890, Logansport, Ind. Removed to California, from which state he was called into service in July, 1918. Sent to Ft. Barry, Cal.; assigned to Battery D, 40th Coast Artillery. Ordered overseas, and was preparing to sail from New York when the Armistice was signed. Died of influenza November 20, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N. Y. Buried in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

FOGARTY, WILLIAM FRANCIS - - - PRIVATE

Son of John (deceased) and Delia Fogarty; born January 25, 1887, Logansport, Ind. Fireman, Vandalia Railroad. Called into service August 25, 1918, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Regiment, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in St. Vincent's Cemetery, Logansport, Ind. Survived by widow, Agnes Fogarty, Logansport, Ind.

FRUSH, DAVID KENNETH - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Peter and Anna B. Frush; born May 29, 1889, Lincoln, Cass County, Ind. Educated in Indiana University. Superintendent of Schools, Kentland, Ind. Entered U.S. Navy May 1, 1918, Kentland; and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Placed in charge of Chemistry Laboratory, Hospital Corps. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918, Great Lakes Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Buried, Galveston, Cass County, Ind.

FRY, WALTER L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of E. Franklin and Emma Jane Fry; born July 24, 1893, Royal Center, Cass County, Ind. When seventeen years old moved with parents to Lonebutte, Alberta, Canada. Farmer. Following the declaration of war against Germany, he returned to U.S., and enlisted in 2nd Montana Infantry, National Guard, Lewiston, Mont., July 29, 1917. Overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company F, 163rd Infantry, 41st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Buzancy, France. Buried where he fell.

GALLIGAN, WILBUR THOMAS - - - - BUGLER

Son of Seth and Clara Galligan; born December 25, 1897, Logansport, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 25, 1916, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex.; then to Camp Funston, Kans. Saw service on Mexican Border. Went overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed by shrapnel fire July 21, 1918, near Soissons, on Moselle. Buried on the battle field.

GAULTNEY, PLEASANT D. - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Burgess Randell and Jennie Gaultney; born October 7, 1888, Johnson County, Tenn. Moved to Logansport, Ind. in 1916. Employe of Vandalia Railroad. Entered service September 19, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. While waiting to embark with the 118th Engineers, he contracted pneumonia, and died October 10, 1918. Buried, Manchester, Tenn.

GIBSON, CARL EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederick and Charlotte Gibson; born April 18, 1896, in Jackson Township, Cass County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Headquarter's Company, 325th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company H, 152nd Infantry. Died of measles January 7, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Ind.

GRAHS, HARRY ADAM - - - - - ENGINEER, U.S.N.

Son of Henry D. (deceased) and Matilda Hirsch Grahs; born January 8, 1890, Union City, Randolph County, Ind. Family moved to Logansport in 1902. Salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in November, 1916, Phoenix, Ariz. Stationed on the *Mayflower*, San Francisco. Assigned to the *Raleigh;* transferred to the *Mongolia*, used in transporting American troops to France. Died of influenza October 2, 1918, in Naval Base Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

HILTON, ALFRED M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William W. (deceased) and Julia E. Hilton; born September 14, 1887, Logansport, Ind. Enlisted in Ambulance Corps No. 1, June 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died June 25, 1917. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind. He was the first soldier from Cass County to be buried in his home city.

HOBAUGH, CLARENCE NEWELL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cyreneus and Martha A. Hobaugh; born May 2, 1898, in Carroll County, Ind. Removed to Logansport about 1902. Tailor. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 17, 1916, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Coast Artillery, 1st Anti-air Craft Battery. Served on Mexican Border in 1916; overseas in November, 1917. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918. Body to be returned to U.S. for burial.

HOBSON, ERIC P. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur L. and Matilda S. Hobson; born October 16, 1893, Wabash County, Ind. Moved to Logansport in 1895. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad. Called into service October 15, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake for mechanical training. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 25, 1918, in MacDonald Hospital, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind. Survived by widow, Louisa Longwell Hobson, Logansport, Ind.

JOHNSON, GLEN WINSTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abram D. and Daisy B. Johnson; born July 17, 1897, Young America, Cass County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1913, Terre Haute, Ind. Served a three year enlistment. Discharged. Called into service September 11, 1918, Delphi, Carroll County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Young America, Cass County, Ind.

KOSKE, FRED EARL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Henry and Nevada Ina Koske; born January 22, 1899, Boone Township, Cass County, Ind. Laborer. Called into service October 14, 1918. Logansport, Ind. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind., for mechanical training. Died of influenza October 25, 1918, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Kline Cemetery, near Royal Center, Cass County, Ind.

LYONS, DONALD JEFFERSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Mollie Harland Lyons; born December 30, 1899, Kokomo, Ind. Moved to Logansport in 1901. Enlisted in U.S. Medical Corps November 6, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas Ky.; transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; thence to Base Hospital, Aberdeen, Md. Assigned to Base Hospital Died of scarlet fever May 7, 1918, in Aberdeen Hospital. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

MARSH, HARRY H. - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Melville and Etta Marsh; born May 11, 1885, White County, Ind. Spent most of his life in Cass County. Merchant. Entered Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Sherdian, Ill. in August, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Overseas early in 1918; assigned to Company C, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 14, 1918. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, and French Croix de Guerre, (posthumously) for bravery in action. Survived by widow, Nellie Marsh, and two children, Alice and John, Burnetts Creek, Ind.

MOORE, CLOYD - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira and Lovina Moore; born October 2, 1895, Rochester, Fulton County, Ind. Removed to Cass County in 1909. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company A, 4th Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Clay Township, Cass County, Ind. Wife, Ruth Rush Moore, deceased. Survived by daughter, Ruth Louise Moore.

MULCAHY, GEORGE EDWIN - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of George and Mary Mulcahy; born May 26, 1895. Logansport, Ind. Division engineer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 10, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; thence to Ft. Houston, Tex. Assigned Chief Quartermaster Service and Supply Division. Sailed for overseas July 26, 1917. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. Died May 19, 1919, Camp Hospital No. 27, Tours, France. Body returned to U.S in October, 1920, and buried in Logansport, Ind.

MYERS, ARTHUR MIDDLETON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leander F. and Frances Myers (deceased); born February 4, 1889, Cass County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Plank Cemetery, Carroll County, Ind.

REESER, HARLEY RAY - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Dora E. Reeser; born February 29, 1896, Lake Cicott, Cass County, Ind. Machinist. Served nine months on Mexican Border in 1916 with 1st Michigan Infantry, National Guard. Returned to Detroit in July, 1917; transferred to Company C, 120th Machine Gun Battalion. Went overseas in December, 1917; wounded in the Battle of the Argonne Forest, and died October 4, 1918, near Mt. Tours, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

SCHRADER, WILLIAM GUSTAVE - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

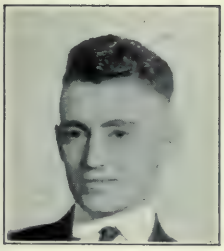
Son of August and Elizabeth Schrader; born February 24, 1894, Logansport, Ind. Working as a machinist in Detroit, Mich., when he entered U.S. Navy in 1917. (Exact date unknown). Sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., and assigned to Battleship *Nevada*, as Fireman. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

SCOTT, OTTO ELLIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Squire Z. and Catherine Scott (deceased); born November 20, 1890, Jackson Township, Cass County, Ind. Employe of Tin Plate Mills, Elwood, Ind., where he was called into service March 29, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in April, 1918, with Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action September 7, 1918, near Fismette, France. Buried on the battle field. The American Legion Post, Galveston, Ind., is named in his honor.

SMITH, GERALD EVERETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Nora Smith; born December 9, 1899, Young America, Cass County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in Medical Corps June 16, 1917, and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Charlotte, N. C.; thence to Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to supply Company, 7th Infantry. Died of influenza January 10, 1919. Body returned to U.S. in September, 1920, and buried in Young America, Cass County, Ind.



SNAVELY, ALONZO E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira B. and Isabelle Snavely; born May 3, 1891, Kokomo, Ind. Family later moved to Lincoln, Cass County, Ind. Entered service June 28, 1918, Kokomo, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis for special training; assigned to Detachment No. 4, Blind Institute. Transferred to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to 7th Labor Company. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of disease November 14, 1918. Body returned to United States in July, 1920, and buried in Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Ind.

SPILLMAN, JAY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Flora B. Spillman; born January 29, 1892, Delphi, Ind. Moved to Cass County in 1908. Farmer. Entered service May 6, 1918, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 22nd Engineers. Died from accidental causes June 15, 1918, Logansport, Ind., while home on furlough, Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport. Survived by widow, Mary Denton Spillman, and one son, Albert Spillman, Logansport, Ind.

WALTERS, CHARLES GARRETT - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward David and Marietta Walters; born February 25, 1896, Logansport, Ind. Employe of Handle Factory, Logansport. Entered service October 2, 1917, Logansport. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; thence to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed for France in June, 1918; assigned to Company D, 167th Infantry, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 26, 1918, in Battle of Aisne-Marne. Buried in Grave 103, Plot 2, Sec. H, American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesle, Aisne.

WEAVER, EDWARD W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Hannah Weaver; born February 16, 1888, Noble Township, Cass County, Ind. Coremaker, Globe Range Works, Kokomo, Ind. Called into service April 26, 1918, Kokomo, Ind.; assigned to Company D, 118th Engineers. Went overseas; contracted tuberculosis; returned to United States; received treatment in tuberculosis hospital, Denver, Col. Case pronounced incurable, and he was sent home, Logansport, Ind., where he died November 27, 1919. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

WILSON, JAMES H. - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Mrs. Cora Wilson; born July 15, 1889, Royal Center, Cass County, Ind. Car inspector. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 27, 1915, Fort Bliss, Tex. Served on Mexican Border, 1916. Assigned to Supply Company, 20th Infantry. Transferred to Medical Detachment, War Prison Barracks, Ft. Douglas, Utah, where he died of pneumonia January 2, 1919. Buried in Military Cemetery, Ft. Douglas, Utah. Survived by widow, Pearl Judson Wilson, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILSON, JOSEPH W. - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of William T. and M. Louise Wilson; born March 21, 1887, Logansport, Ind. Lawyer. Entered Officer's Training Camp, May 7, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas early in September, 1917. Served as instructor in trench mortar service, October, 1917—April, 1918. Killed by accidental discharge of firearms, April 30, 1918, Chatillon-sur-Seine. Buried in St. Thiebaults Cemetery, Chatillon-sur-Seine. Body to be returned to Logansport, Ind. for final interment.

WILSON, WINFIELD SCOTT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Winfield Scott and Jennie Wilson; born October 25, 1892, in Fountain County, Ind. Moved to Cass County in 1898. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 325th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Sailed for France June 13, 1918; assigned to Company H, 166th Infantry. Died from wounds October 14, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France, Grave No. 144, Sec. 19, Plot 3.

WOLFE, LOUIS S. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wilbert (deceased) and Ada Wolfe; born February 9, 1898, Wolcott, White County, Ind. Moved to Cass County in 1902. Farmer. Entered service March 21, 1918, Valley City, N. D. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to 15th Service Company, Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in June, 1918 with Company A, 108th Signal Battalion. Took part in Meuse Argonne, and Troyan Battles. Killed in automobile accident, December 6, 1918.

YERKES, CLARENCE S. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James L. and Gertrude Yerkes; born February 18, 1899, Deer Creek Township, Cass County, Ind. Telegrapher, Pennsylvania Railroad. Enlisted in Signal Corps, U.S. Army, January 4, 1918, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Wood, N. Y.; assigned to 8th Field Signal Battalion. Transferred to Camp Greene, S. C., where he died of measles February 7, 1918. Buried in Walton, Cass County, Ind.

CLARK COUNTY

BIGGERT, JAMES VANCE - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of William L. and Anna E. Biggert (both deceased); born February 23, 1868, Louisville, Ky. Family moved to Jeffersonville, Ind., in 1882. Agent in the Quartermaster's Depot, Jeffersonville, during the Mexican Controversy in 1916. Commissioned Captain in Quartermaster's Corps May 21, 1917, and served in that capacity until his death, January 9, 1919, Jeffersonville, Ind. Buried in Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Harriett Polk Biggert, Jeffersonville, Ind.

BITTNER, JOSEPH PULASKI - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Thomas and Susan Elizabeth Bittner; born August 30, 1900, New Albany, Floyd County, Ind. Living in Jeffersonville, Clark County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 21, 1916, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Ft. McKinley, Me.; then to Ft. Williams, Me. Embarked from New York August 14, 1917; assigned to Battery C, 57th Coast Artillery Corps. Participated in battle of Toul, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 30, 1918, northeast of Verdun, France. Buried, Fleury, sur Ainse.

CAPEHART, LAWRENCE HOMER - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Thomas A. and Sarah Capehart; born September 20, 1892, New Albany, Ind. Moved to Jeffersonville in 1899. Educated in Hanover College. Y.M.C.A. Secretary. Entered service January 14, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 84th Company, 3rd Battalion, 6th Regiment. Overseas in April, 1918. Died August 5, 1918, Hospital No. 4, Paris, from wounds received in action. Buried, Suresnes, France. First Clark County boy to die on foreign soil. The American Legion Post, Jeffersonville, Ind., named in his honor.

COLVIN, NOBLE THOMAS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert M. and Mary Elizabeth Colvin; born July 8, 1885, Frankfort, Ky. Moved to Clark County, Ind., in 1894. Laborer. Entered service August 9, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to 3rd Company, Development Battalion. While home attending the funeral of one of his brothers, he was stricken with influenza. Ordered to the Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky., and died October 21, 1918. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, near Jeffersonville, Ind.

CONDREY, CLARENCE C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Viloda Hall Condrey; born March 1, 1893, Underwood, Clark County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 120th Regiment, 30th Division, Heavy Artillery. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas in May, 1918. Died November 7, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in Santa Marie Cemetery, Alsace, France. The American Legion Post, Henryville, is named the Condrey-Taylor Post. (See record of Harrison Taylor, p. 82).

CURRY, WALTER LEE - JUNIOR GRADE LIEUTENANT, NAVY

Son of Willis and Laura Belle Curry (deceased); born May 11, 1894, Jeffersonville, Ind. Served eight years in U.S. Navy prior to 1917. Re-enlisted in U.S. Navy in April, 1917. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; assigned to the *Dubuque*, and later to Battleship *Wyoming*. Promoted to Junior Grade Lieutenant. Died of tuberculosis September 19, 1919, Government Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Col. Buried in Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Adelaide Nichols Curry, West Chester, Conn.

DAY, CLIFFORD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herbert and Eleanor E. Day; born July 6, 1897, Jeffersonville, Ind. Chauffeur in U. S. Quartermaster Corps, Jeffersonville. Notified to report for training, Warsaw, Ind., and after having taken the oath of allegiance, was stricken with influenza and died October 14, 1918, Jeffersonville. Buried in Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel G. Walteney Day, Port Fulton, Clark County, Ind.

FARABEE, GEORGE EDWARD - - - SERGEANT

Son of Francis Marion and Louise Farabee; born December 7, 1883, Sellersburg, Clark County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 24, 1914, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Nogales, Tex.; thence to Douglas, Ariz. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company G, 22nd Infantry. Promoted to Sergeant. Killed in action November 3, 1918, near Metz, France. Buried in Commune of Peaury, Meurthe et Moselle, France.

FOX, JACOB FREDERICK - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Carrie Fox; born February 5, 1893, Memphis, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 335th Regiment. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C., and thence to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company F, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Fought on Ypres Front in Belgium. Died July 31, 1918, from wounds received in action, Ypres, Belgium. Buried in Nine Elms Cemetery, near Poperinghe, Belgium.

FRICKE, CLARENCE SHERMAN - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of William and Anna Schafer Fricke; born November 10, 1888, Jeffersonville, Ind. Painter. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 11, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Apprentice Seaman. Died of influenza February 11, 1919, Great Lakes Training Station. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Elizabeth Lewis Fricke, and two children, Dorothy Elizabeth, and Sherman Clarence Fricke.

GARRITY, JAMES JOSEPH - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Patrick and Mary Francis Garrity; born July 29, 1886, Jeffersonville, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 6, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; then to Ft. Hancock, N. J. Assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps; thence to Ammunition Train, 3rd Company, Motor Battalion, 1st Division. Went overseas in August, 1917. Promoted to Corporal. Died November 8, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

GOBEN, HUGH EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George B. and Carrie E. Goben; born November 17, 1894, Marysville, Clark County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service May 25, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Corps, Sanitary Unit. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; then to Ft. Ontario, N. Y.; assigned to Hospital No. 5. Died of influenza October 2, 1918, Ft. Ontario, Oswego, N. Y. Buried, Marysville, Ind.

GRAEBE, CLIFFORD MILLARD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Millard and Eva Smith Graebe; born October 23, 1895, Owen, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky; assigned to Ordnance Corps. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he died of pneumonia October 10, 1918. Buried in Owen Creek Cemetery, Owen Township, Clark County, Ind.

GRAZIER, OLIVER EARL - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Oliver and Emily Culver Grazier; born June 13, 1885, Jeffersonville, Ind. Clerk in railroad office. Enlisted in aviation service November 23, 1917, San Francisco, Cal.; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Cal. Transferred to Rockwell Field, Cal.; then to Ellington Field, Houston, Tex. Promoted to Second Lieutenant. Killed in an airplane wreck July 20, 1919, Del Rio, Tex. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Grace Veasey Grazier, Jeffersonville, Ind.

GUNN, BARBOUR CARUTH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert S. and Martha W. Gunn; born June 24, 1897, Jefferson County, Ky. Parents died when he was two years of age; reared by grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Stoughton C. Tull of Charlestown, Clark County, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 24, 1916, Louisville, Ky. Overseas in April, 1918, with Company D, 15th Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Division. Killed in action October 14, 1918. Buried in the Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France. American Legion Post, Charlestown, Ind., named in his honor.

HALL, CHARLES EVERETT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mrs. Ida Hall (Dean); born July 21, 1895, Clark County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked for overseas May 11, 1918; assigned to Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Participated in Battles of Ypres, and Bellecourt. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

INGRAM, HOMER L. - - - - - - LIEUTENANT

Son of W. T. and Anna Howard Ingram; born January 20, 1891, Jeffersonville, Ind. Educated in Culver Military Academy, and graduated from U.S. Naval Academy in 1914. Promoted to Lieutenant. Assigned to duty on the Submarine K-1. Later stationed in Washington, D. C., in Bureau of Operations. Died of influenza September 27, 1918, Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind. Survived by widow, Edith Farnsworth Ingram, Brookline, Mass.

JACOBS, GAIL MAIDEN - - - - - COOK, U.S.N.

Son of Harry (deceased) and Gertrude Jacobs (Manly); born June 17, 1898, Jeffersonville, Ind. Tinner. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 11, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to U.S.S. *Rhode Island*. Assigned to duty as third cook. Died of pneumonia June 3, 1918, in Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

KAHL, ERNEST LEE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob H. and Margaret Kahl; born November 29, 1894, Marysville, Clark County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service in June, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. McKinley, Me.; assigned to Battery B, 72nd Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked from Quebec, Canada, August 7, 1918 on a British ship *East India*. Trained at St. Leonard, France. Died of pneumonia February 15, 1919, Hospital, Pauillac, Gironde, France. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in Otisco Cemetery, Clark County, Ind.

KALLENBACH, OTTO ARTHUR - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Sallie C. Kallenbach; born July 28, 1896, Monroe Township, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 70th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Clark County, Ind.

KERBERG, JOHN JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John C. and Theresa Kerberg; born April 13, 1895 Jeffersonville, Ind. Pattern maker. Entered service September 19, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 163rd Infantry. Overseas in January, 1918; assigned to Company L, 168th Infantry, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Fought in battles of Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry, and St. Mihiel. Killed in action September 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel Drive. Buried in Grave No. 7, Map of Pannes, in Bois du Jury, France.

KRAUS, JOHN R. - - - GUNNER'S MATE, U.S.N.

Son of John and Margaret Kraus; born February 27,1883, Jeffersonville, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy January 13, 1900, Louisville, Ky. Assigned to the *Lancaster*; later to the *Virginia*. Served as Chief Gunner's Mate. Died of disease October 19, 1917, Naval Hospital, Ft. Lyon, Col.

LASLEY, FREDERICK CLIFFORD (Colored) - PRIVATE

Son of James (deceased) and Marie Lasley; born April 28, 1887, Jeffersonville, Ind. Pullman porter. Entered service October 27, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Company F, 317th Engineers. Saw service overseas. Wounded, gassed; returned to United States. Died August 3, 1919, Columbus, Ohio, from effcts of being gassed in Argonne Forest.

LEYBROOK, JOHN OSCAR WILLIAM - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Louise Leybrook; born January 4, 1896, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Clark County, Ind., in 1911. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 127th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Thirty-second Division. Died from wounds November 3, 1918 France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in St. John's Cemetery, Borden, Clark County, Ind.

LOGSDON, CHARLES W. - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Frank and Hattie Logsdon (both deceased); born January 28, 1900, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Clark County, Ind., in 1904. Tinner. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to the *Oklahoma*. Transferred to duty on one of U. S. Transports. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, at sea. Buried, Jeffersonville, Ind.

LOUDEN, WILLIAM OTIS - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Laura Frizzel Louden; born January 31, 1890, Otto, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 14, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company F, 58th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Promoted to Corporal. Went overseas in May, 1918; attached to the Fourth Division. Killed in action August 6, 1918, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Fismes, France, Sec. North, Plot 4, Grave No. 185.

MORGAN, FRANK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Mary Morgan; born August 19, 1889, Sellersburg, Clark County, Ind. Clerk. Entered service August 26, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 2nd Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company I, 3rd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Sellersburg, Clark County, Ind.

PAYNE, PAUL M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur B. and Elizabeth M. Payne; born April 10, 1895, Henryville, Clark County, Ind. Entered service April 25, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Hospital Corps, Base Hospital No. 54. Transferred to Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. Embarked from Newport News, Va. August 17, 1918. Died of tuberculosis April 9, 1919, Brest, France. Body returned to United States in July, 1920, and interred in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bluelick, Clark County, Ind.

PICKERING, ROLAND PARK - - - - PRIVATE

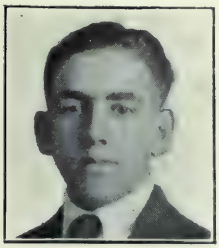
Son of Thomas and Juanita Pickering (Miller); born October 17, 1896, Jeffersonville, Ind. Employed as sheet and metal worker in Shreveport, La., for several years, where he entered service September 4, 1918. Sent to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company M, 5th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La. Buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

RAPP, ROSA MARY - - - - - RED CROSS NURSE

Daughter of Fred and Mary T. Rapp; born December 6, 1894, Jeffersonville, Ind. Graduated from Louisville City Hospital. Enlisted for service April 2, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to duty as Nurse, Red Cross Unit 59, Base Hospital. Embarked September 8, 1918, from New York. Contracted pneumonia and died October 4, 1918, in Presbyterian Hospital, Etretat, near LeHarve, France. Buried in Etretat Cemetery, France.

RENN, ALBERT JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter J. and Carrie A. Renn; born September 14, 1894, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service February 5, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 335th Regiment. Died of rheumatism August 15, 1918, while at home in Sellersburg, Ind. Buried in St. Joseph Hill Cemetery, Sellersburg, Clark County, Ind.



ROBINSON, JOHN EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elsie Robinson; born April 4, 1896, Speeds, Clark County, Ind. Employe of American Car and Foundry Company. Entered service September 1, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Arsenal Technical High School, Indianapolis; assigned to wireless telegraphy unit. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Hospital, Arsenal Technical High School, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in Union Chapel, Charlestown, Clark County, Ind.

RUBY, WILBUR M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. and Mary Jane Ruby; born March 14, 1899, Cementville, Clark County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service May 25, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Overseas in August, 1918, with Company C, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Participated in battles of Meuse, and Argonne Forest. Died October 11, 1918, from wounds. Survived by widow, Irene Wells Ruby, Sellersburg, Ind. The American Legion Post, Sellersburg, Ind., named in his honor.

RUTLEDGE, AMOS M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Rutledge; born in 1882, Utica, Clark County, Ind. Served in U.S. Forces during the Spanish-American War, 1898. Re-enlisted August 30, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; attached to 13th Recruiting Company. Unassigned. Died of typhoid fever September 8, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried with military honors in Eastern Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

SCHELL, WILLIAM DELAUPLAUX - - PRIVATE

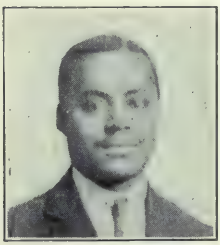
Son of Alvin N. and Emma Oakes Schell; born July 11, 1888, Jeffersonville, Ind. Promoter. Entered service April 2, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; assigned to 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia April 18, 1918, Hospital, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

TAYLOR, HARRISON ZACHARY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Zachary Taylor; born September 1, 1889, near Henryville, Clark County, Ind. Railroad fireman. Entered service September 4, 1917, Laramie, Wyo. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Sailed for France July 4, 1918. Killed in railroad wreck July 23, 1918, Bonnieres, France. Buried in Freneuse, France. The American Legion Post, Henryville, is named the Condrey-Taylor Post. (See record of Clarence C. Condrey, p. 76).

TRAPP, HORACE FLOYD - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Horace G. and Nellie Ridge Trapp; born November 23, 1894, Robinson, Kan. Living in Jeffersonville, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Signal Corps, December 14, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Mechanics Regiment. Overseas in March, 1918; promoted to Sergeant. Died of disease October 29, 1918, in Red Cross Hospital No. 27, Paris. Buried in American Cemetery, Suresness, France.



WEST, JAMES V. (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Susan Miller West; born January 8, 1888, Taylorsville, Ky. Moved to Jeffersonville, Ind., in 1915. Carpenter. Entered service April 29, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 1st Provisional Infantry. Embarked for overseas early in June, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 349th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 8, 1918 (place unknown). The American Legion Post No. 56, Jeffersonville, Ind., named in his honor.

WOODWARD, AMZIE C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Sarah C. Woodward; born April 26, 1896, Bethlehem Township, Clark County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 26th Company, 6th Training Battalion. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; where he died of pneumonia October 6, 1918. Buried at New Washington, Clark County, Ind. Survived by widow, Inez Treece Woodward, Bethelehem, Ind.

Name reported from Clark County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

PHIPPS, FRANK, Cementville. Private, Company C, 360th Infantry. Killed in action November 4, 1918.

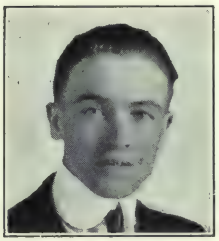
"Night on the hills — oh dreadful night of war!
God pity those who groan and die afar;
Have mercy on the sorrow-stricken world—
O'er every grave be freedom's flag unfurled."

EMMA N. CARLETON, *New Albany, Indiana.*

CLAY COUNTY

ALSIP, CLIFFORD HARTZELL - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Alsip; born February 1, 1895, near Brazil, Ind. Entered service June 26, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Company E, 357th Infantry. Wounded in battle of Argonne Forest, and died November 13, 1918 in Base Hospital No. 68, France. Survived by widow, Helen Alsip, Poland, Ind.



ANDREW, ROBERT E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Mollie Andrew; born January 16, 1895, near Clay City, Clay County, Ind. Teacher, Cleveland, Okla. Entered service May 4, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 153rd Infantry. Sailed for France August 6, 1918; assigned to Company C, 313 Machine Gun Battalion. Died November 4, 1918, from wounds received in action.

BANDY, G. LESLIE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Margaret Bandy; born March 14, 1897, Owen County, Ind. Family later moved to Clay County (date not known). Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to Battery A, 70th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Poland, Clay County, Ind.

BLAIR, ELMER P. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William H. and Cora Blair; born April 23, 1901, near Brazil, Ind. Enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, April 19, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company I, 162nd Infantry, 41st Division. Transferred to Company C, 9th Infantry. Killed in action October 3, 1918, battle of Mont Blanc Ridge.

BROWN, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson Brown; born August 22, 1890, Jackson Township, Clay County, Ind. Employe of U. S. Navy Department, Washington, D. C. for six years. Prior to entering service had been in the employ of U. S. Agricultural Department, Portland, Ore., where he entered service June 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 2, 1918, Camp Meade, Md. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Centerpoint, Clay County, Ind.

BUSSING, THOMAS L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clement and Margaret Bussing; born October 3, 1890, Effingham, Ill. Moved with parents to Terre Haute, Ind., in 1909, and in 1911 moved to Brazil, Ind. Entered service March 29, 1918, Brazil. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Later assigned to Company A, 112th Infantry, and went overseas in May, 1918. Died August 29, 1918, from wounds received in battle of St. Mihiel.

CARPENTER, WALTER W. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Carpenter; (date of birth unknown). Called into service in August, 1917, Brazil, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., with the first contingent of Clay County men. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark.; assigned to Company C, 346th Infantry. Transferred to Company E, 47th Infantry and went overseas in May, 1918; attached to 4th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918. (Place unknown)

COOKSEY, HARRY E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Anna Cooksey; born May 4, 1895 near Brazil, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 18, 1917, Greenville, Ill., and was sent to Camp Dodge, Ia. Assigned to Company F, 347th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark. Stricken with pneumonia, he died January 2, 1918, Camp Pike, Ark. Buried in Brazil, Ind.

DAUGHERTY, JOHN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Daugherty; born August 2, 1893, Carbon, Clay County, Ind. Entered service June 26, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 3, 1918; assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918. (Place unknown).

DAY, LEWIS AQUILLA - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Finley Aquilla (deceased) and Emma Rice Day; born October 3, 1893, Bowling Green, Clay County, Ind. In May, 1916 he enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 3rd Company, 4th Battalion. Went overseas in December, 1916; trained at Camp Saree, England until April, 1917. Killed in action September 30, 1917, following the battle of Cambrai. Buried in Drummond British Cemetery, north of Denain, France, Plot 3, Row B, Grave 2.

DIERDORF, FRED WALTER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Caroline Dierdorf; born February 7, 1892, Centerpoint, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 152nd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company H, 166th Infantry, Fort-second (Rainbow) Division. Died August 1, 1918, from wounds received in the battle of Seringes-et-Nesles.

DUNCAN, JAMES M. - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John Mason and Glenn Phillips Duncan; born January 28, 1893, Cloverland, Clay County, Ind. Served with the 1st Illinois Cavalry on the Mexican Border in 1916. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., in May, 1917. Received Lieutenant's Commission and went overseas in September, 1917; assigned to Company B, 9th Infantry. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Soissons. The only commissioned officer from Clay County killed in action on foreign battlefields.

FROST, ELVIN A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of M. L. and Esther E. Frost; born February 6, 1895, Harmony, Clay County, Ind. Lived in Clay County until 1916, when he moved with his parents to Clearmont, Wyo. to settle on a homestead claim. Enlisted in Oregon National Guard April 9, 1917, Portland, Ore. Went overseas, and was transferred to Company A, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Killed in action June 7, 1918 near Cantigny, France. Cited (posthumously) for gallantry in action and meritorious services.

GRIFFY, CLAUDE M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mattie Maxwell Griffy; born February 21, 1897, Brazil, Ind. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Embarked for overseas, June 14, 1917; attached to Company A, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, Metz, and Verdun. Killed in action November 6, 1918, Argonne Forest.

GRIGSBY, M. OSCAR - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Grigsby; born December 7, 1894, near Otter Creek, Van Buren Township, Clay County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1915, and served with Company B, 14th Infantry. After completing his first enlistment, he re-enlisted October 21, 1918, and was sent to Camp Eustis, Va. While home on furlough he contracted pneumonia and died February 10, 1919. Buried in Benwood Cemetery, near his home.

HARRIS, ROBERT BARNETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Harris; born June 6, 1899 Brazil, Ind. Enlisted in Company H, Indiana National Guard, 1st Regiment (Company H, 151st Infantry) April 19, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Went overseas in October 1918; assigned to Company B, 113th Ammunition Train, 38th Division. Died of heart trouble November 15, 1918, British Hospital No. 2, Le Havre, France.

HOLDEFER, ROY C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elizabeth Holdefer; born September 15, 1894, Posey Township, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service with the contingent of Clay County men, August 30, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, near the family home, in Posey Township, Clay County, Ind.

JENKINS, JAMES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert F. and Sarah Jenkins; born January 22, 1894, Knightsville, Clay County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Artillery, September 22, 1915, Terre Haute, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to 68th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Washington Barracks, D. C. Stricken with pneumonia, he died October 28, 1918, St. Elizabeth's Military Hospital. Buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Brazil, Ind.

KEITH, STANLEY M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Adopted son of J. W. and Ella Keith, grandparents; born February 11, 1897. Graduated from the Brazil Business University. Employe of the Security Loan Company, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered service October 12, 1918. Sent to Interlaken School, Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Company E, Motor Corps. Stricken with influenza, he died October 23, 1918. Buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Brazil, Ind.

KIRCHNER, JACOB H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Enoch and Verna Kirchner; born July 22, 1893, Parry Township, Clay County, Ind. Called into service August 30, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 41st Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Custer. Buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Perry Township, Clay County, Ind.

KNIPE, SAMUEL ISAIAH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cora Knipe (Sieglin); born May 1, 1895, Coal City, Owen County, Ind. Reared from childhood by Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Jones, Clay City, Ind. Entered service September 21, 1917, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 309th Ammunition Train. Died of meningitis March 16, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Sink Cemetery, Middlebury, Clay County, Ind.

McGRIFF, RUSSELL H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

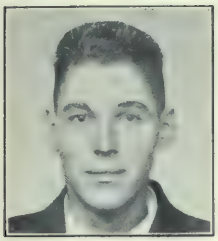
Son of Frank and Ada McGriff (Sanders); born August 15, 1896, Middlebury, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Stricken with influenza, he died October 5, 1918, Base Hospital Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Clay City, Ind.

MEYER, ROY J. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Nettie Meyer; born July 9, 1893, Logan Ridge Township, Clay County, Ind. At time of his enlistment, July 26, 1918, he was working on a farm near Charles City, Ia. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company C, 5th Infantry. Sailed for France in September, 1918. Stricken with pneumonia on board ship, he died October 2, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Kerfautras, Finistere, France. Survived by widow, Vivian Dushane Meyer (Harburger,) Youngstown, Ohio.

MILLER, JACOB - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lundy Miller; born December 19, 1896, in Harrison Township, Clay County, Ind. Farm laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 15, 1917, Burlington, Ia. Sent to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; assigned to Company L, 36th Infantry. Died April 3, 1918, following an operation for appendicitis, Ft. Snelling. Buried in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Clay City, Ind.



MOORE, HARRY J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Florence Moore; born July 31, 1894, near Staunton, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 31, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Corps, Base Hospital. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 6, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried with military honors, near his home in Clay County, Ind.

RICE, BERT L. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Joseph and Sarah Clark Rice; born August 24, 1897, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company H, 1st Indiana Infantry, National Guard (Company H, 151st Infantry) Terre Haute, Ind., July 28, 1917. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind; thence to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company I, 162nd Infantry, 41st Division. Killed in action November 8, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, Grave 81, Sec. 94, Plot 2.

SARCHETT, WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph B. and Dovie Sarchett; born in May, 1892, near Brazil, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service August 29, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Company H, 78th Infantry. Died of disease September 30, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Richter Cemetery, Ehrmandale, Vigo County, Ind.

SCHERB, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Scherb; born June 29, 1888, near Brazil, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 30, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital. Died of influenza October 4, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in the Modesitt Cemetery, near the family home, in Posey Township, Clay County, Ind.

SCHOPMEYER, ARTHUR CARL - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Frank A. and Elizabeth Schopmeyer; born October 23, 1890, near Poland, Clay County, Ind. Graduated from Indiana Veterinary College, Indianapolis in 1917. Practising his profession when called into service in June, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Army Veterinary Corps, 7th Division. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Beauregard, La. Buried in the cemetery near the family home, Poland, Clay County, Ind.

SHONK, EDWIN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob D. and Jane Shonk; born May 12, 1896 Harrison Township, Clay County, Ind. Entered service April 28, 1918, Urbana, Ill., and was sent to Ft. Dodge, Ia. Transferred to Camp Travis, Tex., and later to Camp Mills, L. I. Embarked for France June 18, 1918, attached to Company M, 358th Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in action September 14, 1918. (Place unknown).

SMITH, FARRIS A. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lawrence and Minnie Smith; born September, 1896, Staunton, Clay County, Ind. Blacksmith. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 7, 1918, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 11th Cavalry. Died from accidental causes February 3, 1918.

WALTON, HOMER EDWARD WILLIAM - PRIVATE

Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ferry; born May 16, 1900, Lake County, Ind. Later moved to Brazil, Ind., (date not known). Enlisted in Company A, 1st Indiana National Guard. (Company A, 151st Infantry) August 13, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company H, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died July 23, 1918, from wounds received in action. First Clay County boy killed in the World War.

WERREMEYER, ALBERT WILLIAM - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic William Werremeyer; born November 6, 1895, Harrison Township, Clay County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 30, 1918, Brazil, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Detachment, 28th Unit, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918. Buried in the cemetery near the family home, Poland, Clay County, Ind.

WHALEY, HARRY C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George H. and Amanda Whaley; born July 31, 1886, near Cory, Clay County, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917, and was sent to Camp Logan, Tex. Assigned to Signal Corps Unit, Headquarters Company, 122nd Field Artillery. Died March 3, 1918 in Base Hospital, Houston, Tex. Buried in Gummere Cemetery, Clay County, Ind.

WIDENER, WILLIAM G. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Amanda King Widener; born April 3, 1898, near Brazil, Clay County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1912. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Embarked for overseas August 13, 1917; assigned to Troop C, 5th Cavalry. Transferred to 1st Battalion, Ammunition Train, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 6, 1918, received in battle of the Meuse-Argonne. (Burial place unknown).

"I saw it—proud Old Glory—as it wrapped the honored dead,
Its folds embalmed their memory, o'er their virtuous luster shed;
And when in state they rested where a nation's eye could see,
It seemed that they were donning robes of immortality."

ARCHIBALD M. HALL, *Indianapolis, Ind.*

CLINTON COUNTY

ALTIC, WILLIAM RUSSELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Rhoda Jane Stamm Altic; born November 10, 1896, Frankfort, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted April 16, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., El Paso, Tex., Ft. Riley, Kans., Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas July 14, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 78th Field Artillery. Died of influenza December 18, 1918, Vichy les Baines, France. Buried, Vichy, France. Survived by widow, Lena Altic (O'Brien), Houston, Tex.

BAYNE, RUSSELL CALVIN - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Albert J. and Estella C. Bayne; born July 23, 1896, Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marines May 29, 1915, Norfolk, Va. Assigned to 19th Company. Overseas June 9, 1917. Transferred to Company 15, Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Brigade, 2nd Division. Died from wounds October 26, 1918, received in Mont Blanc Sector on Champagne Front. Buried in National Cemetery No. 395, Nevers, France.

CAMERON, HOMER WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Amos and Sarah A. Cameron; born May 28, 1896, Owen Township, Clinton County, Ind. Automobile machinist. Entered service October 6, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. for training; assigned to Company C, 309th Engineers. Died of pneumonia March 31, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Rossville, Ind.

CHANEY, MILO ROSS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oliver C. and Emma E. Chaney; born July 30, 1894, Dover Hill, Martin County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in October, 1913. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company B, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Arrived in France June 26, 1917. Wounded July 18, 1918; died July 23, 1918, Base Hospital No. 1. Buried, Sèry Magneval Cemetery, Oise, France.

CLENDENNING, CHARLES JOSEPH - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles J. and Ada A. Clendenning; born August 7, 1898, near Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted June 1, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Washington Barracks, D. C.; assigned to Company A, 6th Engineers, 3rd Division. Overseas December 2, 1917. Participated in battles of Champagne, and Aisne. Killed in action July 15, 1918, second battle of the Marne. Buried in American Cemetery, St. Eugène, Aisne, France.

COBLE, PAUL BARNETT - - - - - - MAJOR

Son of Albert H. and Emma Barnett Coble; born May 15, 1883, Frankfort, Ind. Physician. Assistant Professor of Rhinology, Otology, Laryngology, Indiana University School of Medicine. Thirty-second degree Mason; member of Phi Beta Pi fraternity. Enlisted in Medical Corps May 11, 1917, Indianapolis. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant June 5, 1917. Promoted to Major at time of death. Died "from accidental or other causes", May 11, 1919, St. Nazaire, France. Buried, Frankfort, Ind.

COHEE, WALTER TAYLOR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Jennie Cohee; born March 11, 1893, Frankfort, Ind. Traveling salesman. Entered service October 8, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Kelly Field, Tex., and Hicks Station, Tex. Assigned to 148th Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Overseas February 22, 1918. Killed in air raid March 22, 1918, Chaulnes, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Vaux-sur-Somme, France.

COIN, JOHN HARVEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ella Coin; born October 30, 1895, Carroll County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in 1906. Cement worker. Entered service June 25, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 333rd Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of appendicitis September 27, 1918, Base Hospital, Bordeaux, France. Buried in cemetery near Montreuil, France.

ENDICOTT, CLAYTON ARTHUR - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John and Alice Endicott; born July 30, 1881, Frankfort, Ind. Physician. Enlisted in Medical Corps, August, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Received his commission as 1st Lieutenant September 23, 1918. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 8, 1918, the day he was ordered to report to Ft. Riley, Kan. Buried at Frankfort, Ind. Survived by widow, Mabel C. Endicott, and two children, Roberta D. and Russell M. Endicott, Frankfort, Ind.

EUBANK, WALTER EMERY - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James M. and Delilah M. Eubank; born June 25, 1895, Sugar Creek Township, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Overseas July 21, 1918; assigned to Company I, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Romagne, France. Buried, Argonne-American Cemetery, Grave 77, Section 16, Plot 2, Romagne.

FREAS, SAMUEL A. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward Franklin and Nannie Gertrude Freas; born February 12, 1899, Frankfort, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted April 10, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; thence to Camp Dix, N. J. Assigned to Company C, 30th Infantry. Overseas in 1918. Killed in action July 15, 1918 in the second battle of the Marne. (Burial place unknown).

GRAHAM, ROSS GEORGE - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Frank S. and Emma F. Graham; born June 13, 1886, Michigan Township, Clinton County, Ind. Mechanical engineer. Living in Swanton, Ohio, at the time of his enlistment. Entered service October, 1917, Washington, D. C. Trained at Ft. Myer, Va.; assigned to Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C.; then to 49th Engineers. Sailed for France July 9, 1918. Died of spinal meningitis October 21, 1918, Nevers, France. Buried in American Cemetery west of Camp Adrian on road to Fourchambault, France.

GRAY, JEFFERSON FRANKLIN - - - SERGEANT

Son of Samuel J. and Frona Ann Gray; born September 23, 1891, Warren Township, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer-lecturer. Graduate of King's School of Oratory, Pittsburg, Pa. Enlisted in Quartermaster Corps December 6, 1917, New York City. Sent to Yale Laboratory School, Conn. Assigned to Medical Corps. Died of septicemia August 27, 1919, Walter Reed Hospital, D. C. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Gates Gray, and one son, William Franklin Gray, Tribeshill, N. Y.

HARSHBARGER, JOHN A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Meda Harshbarger; born November 18, 1890, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in 1898. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Frankfort, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 325th Field Artillery. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company K, 166th Infantry. Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action October 16, 1918, near Exemont, France. Buried, Commune of Sommerance, Ardennes.

KASER, ALTON MONROE - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Edward and Mary J. Kaser; born December 23, 1893, near Frankfort, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Frankfort, Ind., May 26, 1917; assigned to Field Hospital No. 2, Medical Department. Overseas October 6, 1918. Served with several hospitals in France. Returned to United States May 1, 1919. Died of cerebro meningitis June 5, 1919, at U.S.A. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo. Buried in St. Luke's Cemetery, near Frankfort, Ind.

KEENE, FRANK EDWARD - - SERGEANT MAJOR

Son of Robert C. and Ola A. Keene; born October 20, 1892, St. Joseph, Mo. Moved to Frankfort, Ind., in 1904. District circulation manager, Indianapolis *News*. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 10, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Kelly Field, Tex., and Camp McArthur, Tex. Served in the Personnel Office; assisted in the organization of the 112th Aero Service Squadron. Died of tuberculosis February 16, 1920, Ft. Bayard, N. M. Buried at Frankfort, Ind.

KEEVER, OAKLEY C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Julia A. Orr Keever; born July 28, 1894, in Johnson Township, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Depot Brigade, Military Police. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in St. Paul Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

KELLEHER, MELVIN BLAND - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Jerry J. and Etta M. Kelleher; born April 30, 1896, in Jackson Township, Clinton County, Ind. Student, Indiana University. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Aviation Section of the Officers Reserve Corps. Sent to Dayton, Ohio. On guard duty over New York City; convoy for American transports. Killed in airplane accident June 1, 1919, New Haven, Conn. Buried at Frankfort, Ind. Survived by widow, Viola Kelleher, Ventnor, N. J.

KING, ASA HENDERSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Jane Mendenhall King; born May 12, 1880, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in 1897. Artist and cartoonist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 4, 1915, New York City. Sent to Ft. Jay, N. Y. for training; assigned to Company F, 29th Infantry. Died of heart trouble June 6, 1919, Camp Gaillaird, Canal Zone. Buried at Corozal, Panama.

McADAMS, DOYAL BENTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John E. and Jeanette Alice McAdams; born November 1, 1895, Forest, Clinton County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service June 25, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company C, 309th Engineers. Sailed for France September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Razac, France. Buried in Grave 34, Perigueux, France.

McCUNE, WALTER BYRON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Alexander and Emma Elizabeth McCune; born August 20, 1893, Sedalia, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Delphi Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 25, 1918. (Place of burial not known.)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MADDUX, BEECHER SIMS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Woodford and Fannie Maddux (Avery); born April 23, 1898, Frankfort, Ind. Florist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 24, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 20th Infantry. Died of pneumonia April 1, 1918, Salt Lake, Utah. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind.

MILLER, OSS RUSSELL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Truman and Capitola Miller; born January 4, 1896, near Kirklin, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 325th Field Artillery. Died of appendicitis January 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in McIntire Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

PELLAM, ARTHUR HERBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Austin J. and Sarah E. Pellam; born November 15, 1886, Boswell, Benton County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in 1904. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to 38th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y. Buried at Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind.

PETERSON, CLIFTON EARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. and Jessie Page Peterson; born November 7, 1895, Rice Lake, Wis. Moved to Clinton County, Ind., in 1906. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylyr, Ky., and Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company D, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Overseas May 7, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Fismes, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 617, Field of Honor, Fismes, Marne.

RICE, DANIEL PARKER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harvey A. and Mattie A. Rice; born June 12, 1899, Michigan Township, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 6, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 16th Battalion, Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

ROBERTS, LAWRENCE LEIGH - - - PRIVATE

Son of Willis M. and Ruth J. Roberts; born September 27, 1894, Peru, Miami County, Ind. Moved to Clinton County in 1911. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 28, Medical Department. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Scotland Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

RODOCKER, RALPH EMERSON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Emma Rodocker; born March 4, 1894, Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company 13, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company H, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action July 10, 1918, near Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau Woods. Survived by widow, Berdena L. Rodocker, Colfax, Ind.

SIEGFRIED, PAUL E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Hannah D. Lewis Siegfried; born April 17, 1902, Cambria, Clinton County, Ind. Hotel waiter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 26, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then to Camp Crane, Pa.; assigned to Automatic Replacement Draft Unit No. 19, Medical Department. Embarked September 17, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 100, Savenay, France, where he was accidentally killed June 3, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery No. 22, near Savenay.

STOMS, MAX KENNETH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert M. and Sarah E. Stoms; born August 28, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Electrician. Entered service June 17, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Field Signal Corps, 3rd Division. Overseas September 18, 1918. Died of wounds and pneumonia November 16, 1918, Ringbhousin(?), Germany. Survived by widow, Hattie Stoms, Cleveland, Ohio. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

STUNKARD, ROY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dock and Katherine Stunkard (Clark); born August 5, 1900, Frankfort, Ind. Factory employe. Student. Enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company A, 151st Infantry) September 6, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Arrived in England July 4, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded at Soissons July 15, 1918; died of wounds July 25, 1918. Buried in Cemetery, Ste. Marie, France.

VINARD, ROY FRANKLIN - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Benjamin F. and Alma E. Vinard; born October 3, 1899, Colfax, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, June 7, 1917, Indianapolis; assigned to the *Louisiana*, and was employed in coaling a ship when he was accidentally killed April 24, 1918. Buried in Killmore Cemetery, Clinton County, Ind.

WALLACE, WILLIAM BAILEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hugh and Adeline Wallace; born January 16, 1888, Frankfort, Ind. Motorman. Entered service May 25, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Beauregard, La. Assigned to Company E, 127th Infantry. Overseas August 6, 1918. Participated in battle of Verdun. Killed in action October 9, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried near Verdun, France.

WATERFORD, ZANNIE MURSER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wesley and Alice Ball Waterford; born January 23, 1894, Worthington, Greene County, Ind. Painter and decorator. Entered Aviation service September 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Trained at Air Service Mechanics' School, St. Paul, Minn. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, in hospital, St. Paul, Minn. Buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, near Bloomington, Ind.

WHITEMAN, CYRIL - - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Shelton and Mary E. Whiteman; born March 29, 1895, Michigantown, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company D, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Overseas May 22, 1918. Died of wounds September 28, 1918 received in battle of Argonne Forest. Buried at Cuisy, west of Verdun, France.

WISEHART, ORAL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of H. L. and Eveline Fouch Wisehart; born November 27, 1892, Forest Township, Clinton County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard (Company I, 151st Infantry) August 25, 1917, Tipton, Ind. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Transferred to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918. Died from wounds October 6, 1918 received in the battle of the Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

WOHLFELD, CLARENCE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Morris and Jennie Schwarts Wohlfeld; born February 13, 1892, Kansas City, Mo. Moved to Frankfort, Ind., in 1912. Manager of clothing establishment. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, June 19, 1916, Frankfort, Ind. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. and Camp Mineola, L. I.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 150th Field Artillery, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Overseas October 18, 1917. Killed in action July 15, 1918, in battle of Champagne, Marne. Buried near Challons, France.

CRAWFORD COUNTY

BYRUM, ALVIN FETZER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sampson M. and Carrie M. Byrum (Nash) deceased; born January 2, 1895, Marengo, Ind. Hotel clerk. Entered service at Chickasha, Okla. (Date not known). Went overseas, and was killed in action October 24, 1918, in Argonne Forest, near Bantheville, France. (Place of burial unknown).

CARBERRY, LEVI - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Mary E. Carberry; born November 2, 1889, Boone Township, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard (Company M, 152nd Infantry) August 27, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Sailed for France June 12, 1918; assigned to Company B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action October 16, 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Buried in the Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 5, Sec. 102, Plot 1.

CRABTREE, CLARENCE DON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lowell B. and Emma Crabtree; born June 3, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Rancher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February, 1916, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Served on Mexican Border. Transferred to Ft. Jay, N. Y. Embarked September 1, 1917; assigned to Company M, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of wounds July 14, 1918, received in action near Cantigny. Buried in American Cemetery, Chateaurou-Indre, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palms, (posthumously).

DAVIS, ARTHUR STEWART - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lyman and Honor Davis; born November 2, 1891, Leavenworth, Crawford County, Ind. Button cutter. Entered service June 14, 1918, English, Ind. Trained at Indianapolis; Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Detroit, Mich. Assigned to Company D, 9th Motor Supply Train. Died of pneumonia December 2, 1918, Akron, Ohio. Buried, Leavenworth, Ind. American Legion Post, Leavenworth, Ind., named in his honor. Survived by widow, Lela Mode Davis, and children, Revonah, Irma, and Ralph Davis, Leavenworth, Ind.

DUKES, CLEO WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Emma L. Dukes; born January 18, 1895, near Milltown, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 23, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and embarked August 30, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital No. 9 of Vaubecourt. Buried near Vaubecourt, France.

EASTER, EDWARD ARTHUR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip and Laura Poindexter Easter; born February 8, 1893, Newton Stewart, Orange County, Ind. Moved to Crawford County, in 1909. Farmer. Entered service July, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., and assigned to 50th Company, 13th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department, 5th Regiment Infirmary, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Newton Stewart, Orange County, Ind.

GOLDMAN, ELMER LESTER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Minerva Goldman; born October, 3, 1894, near West Fork, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted September 19, 1917, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company I, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 12, 1918. Participated in battle of Kemmel Hill. Killed in action September 29, 1918. Buried in Old Hickory Cemetery, France.

GOODMAN, ANDREW JACKSON - - - SERGEANT

Son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Ann Goodman; born June 18, 1888, English, Ind. Meat cutter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1915, Louisville, Ky. Served on Mexican Border. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J., June, 1917; assigned to Company A, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded July 19, 1918, Soissons. Returned to U.S. February 19, 1919. Died of self-inflicted wound August 4, 1919, New Albany, Ind. Buried, English, Ind. Survived by widow, Melissa Walker Goodman.

HALL, ALPHONSO LINCOLN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lincoln and Etta Hall; born May 10, 1889, Temple, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried, Temple, Crawford County, Ind.

HANOVER, LEE ROY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James H. and Cresa Hanover; born December 30, 1892, Crawford County, Ind. Enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company A, 152nd Infantry) July 17, 1917. Sent to Jeffersonville, Ind.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Company A, 165th Infantry. Sailed for France July 7, 1918. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. (Place of burial unknown.)

HARPER, ORVILLE SHERMAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John M. and Sarah J. Harper; born October 21, 1891, near Marengo, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 17, 1918, Tacoma, Wash. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company A, 357th Infantry, 19th Division. Sailed from Hoboken, N. J. about September 1, 1918. Killed in action October 21, 1918, while his Company was going in on the Meuse-Argonne Front. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, Meuse.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM THOMAS - - - - YEOMAN

Son of John W. and Rozella Hubbard; born March 3, 1895, near English, Ind. Bookeeper. Enlisted in U. S. Navy as second class yeoman, Louisville, Ky., May, 1917. Transferred to Lexington, Ky.; then to Newport, R. I. Later sent to Philadelphia, Pa., for Y.M.C.A. work. Sent to London, England, in November, 1917; served as bookkeeper for Admiral Sims. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, London, England. Buried with military honors, English, Ind.

JONES, CHARLES RALPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. Evan and Annie Jones; born November 19, 1892, Temple, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company F, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918, Payton, England. Buried in National Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Survived by widow, Lelah Jones, Temple, Ind.

LANE, LUTHER - - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Barzella and Nancy A. Lane; born January 28, 1895, Eckerty, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, July 12, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago; assigned to Company E. Transferred to Puget Sound, Wash., at which place he died of pneumonia, October 2, 1918. Buried in Eastridge Cemetery, Crawford County, Ind.

LAWRENCE, ISAAC WILSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Pave and Rosa Lawrence; born April 11, 1892, near Eckerty, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 16, 1918, English, Ind. Trained at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Department, 166th Infantry, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Overseas in April, 1918. Wounded at Bois d' Echelon near Suippes, in the Champagne-Marne Sector, July 15, 1918. Died while being moved to hospital. Buried, Bussy-le-Chateau, France, Grave No. 2.

LEVELL, NOLAN ELMER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Mary A. Levell; born August 11, 1896, near English, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Eldora, Iowa, where he was working. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa.; assigned to 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Mt. Sterling Cemetery, English, Ind.

MELTON, WILLIAM KIPER - - - - - PRIVATE

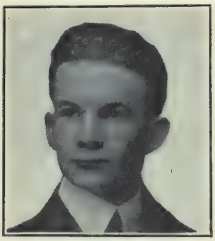
Son of John W. and Mary A. Melton; born February 5, 1889, Wickliffe, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, English, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Sevier, S. C. Assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry; Company K, 335th Infantry; Company L, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Caught in barrage while on patrol duty and killed instantly August 2, 1918. Buried at Four Elms, near Poperinghe, Belgium.

MONK, ROBERT SILAS - - - - - - - NAVY

Son of Thomas Robert and Ida May Monk (both deceased); born August 10, 1890, near Marengo, Crawford County, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1906. Assigned to Medical Department on hospital ship, *Relief*, when U.S. Fleet made world cruise, 1908. Served on the *Columbia*, when acting as convoy for transports. Died August 10, 1918, Chelsea, Mass. Buried, Chelsea, Mass. Survived by widow, Marie Furgusson Price Monk, who served with husband in Navy as Yeomanette.

MORGAN, THOMAS LEWIS - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Hiram Elwood and Margaret Morgan; born October 19, 1900, near Taswell, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Sailed October 18, 1917; assigned to Company H, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1203, Letanne Sedan, Ardennes, France. Cited for gallantry in action.



MYERS, ALLAN GORDON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Josephus and Annie G. Myers; born December 1, 1895, Alton, Crawford County, Ind. School teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 19, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company A, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 14, 1917. Killed in action July 21, 1918, in Aisne-Marne Offensive. Buried at Ploisy, Aisne, France. Cited for gallantry in action and meritorious conduct.

PITTMAN, CHARLES FRANKLIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Alice B. Pittman; born November 17, 1892, Marengo, Ind. Steel worker. Entered service June 24, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 55th Company, 14th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company B, 22nd Engineers. Embarked September 15, 1918. Drowned while bathing in the Meuse River, March 27, 1918. Buried, Grave 191, Cemetery 614. Survived by widow Ercle Brumfield Pittman and Charles Pittman, Jr., Louisville, Ky.

POLEN, JAMES WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James W. and Jane Polen; born October 6, 1887, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 7, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrision, Ind.; assigned to 34th Engineers, Headquarters Company. Overseas August 16, 1918. Returned to United States, January 20, 1919. Discharged March 18, 1919. Died June 12, 1920 of tuberculosis contracted in service. Buried, Bethany Union, Ind.

RANDALL, LEROY DENNIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah E. Randall; born April 15, 1890, Near Marengo, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company D, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action October 10, 1918, on Ypres front, or Chemel Hill. Buried in American Cemetery, Bony-Aisne, France.

SMITH, ALONZO JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephan and Linda Smith (deceased); born October 4, 1890, Depauw, Harrison County, Ind. Moved to Crawford County in 1908. Farmer. Entered service 1907, Louisville, Ky. Honorably discharged. Enlisted in U.S. Army July 28, 1917; transferred to Marine Corps, and went overseas with the first contingent of Marines. Wounded four times. Invalided to U.S. Died of pneumonia February 7, 1920, Camp Mead Shipyard, Pa., the same day he received his discharge. Buried, Milltown, Ind.

SMITH, CARL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Belle P. Smith; born March 25, 1893, Leavenworth, Crawford County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service July 28, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Camp Colt, Pa., and Camp Green, N. C. Overseas May 20, 1918; assigned to Company G, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Died of wounds November 11, 1918, received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

STROUD, CLARENCE ALVA - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Ann Stroud; born March 13, 1894, Temple, Crawford County, Ind. Teamster. Entered service September 19, 1917, St. Francesville, Ill. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Pike, Ark. Embarked from New York, April, 1918; assigned to Company L, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action Armistice Day, November 11, 1918. (Place of burial unknown). Survived by widow, Ruth Ridgely Stroud, St. Francesville, Ill.

THOMPSON, LLOYD - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John C. and Eliza Thompson; born June 12, 1901, Wabash County, Ill. Moved to Crawford County, Ind., in 1908. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy July 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Promoted to second class seaman after one month's service. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, in hospital at Great Lakes, Ill. Buried at Marengo, Ind.

WEATHERS, ARTHUR ROSCOE - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo and Rebecca A. Weathers; born October 20, 1892, near Marengo, Crawford County, Ind. Steeple painter. Entered service June 24, 1918, English, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y., in August, 1918. Transferred to 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Served in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918. Buried at Brizeaux, Meuse, France.

DAVIESS COUNTY

ALLEN, RAY - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

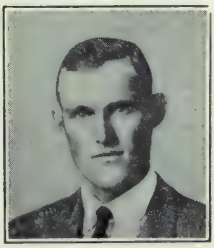
Son of Mount and Nancy Allen; born August 12, 1895, Washington, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died October 4, 1918 of pneumonia, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind. Survived by widow, Myrtle Ingle Allen, and one son, James Elwood Allen, Washington, Ind.

ASDELL, SAMUEL CLARENCE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David S. and Clara E. Asdell; born April 24, 1896, Greene County, Ind. Moved with parents to Daviess County, in 1898. Employe of All Steel Equipage Company, Aurora, Ill., where he entered service June 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to First Aid Corps, 36 Medical Detachment. Operated on for brain tumor, contracted influenza, and died January 8, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried, Scotland, Greene County, Ind.

BROTHERS, CLARENCE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marshall and Frances Brothers; born September 21, 1895, Barr Township, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Went overseas early in September, 1918, with Company M, 320th Infantry, 80th Division. Killed in action November 5, 1918, Argonne Drive. Buried, St. Juvin Cemetery, Ardennes, France.



BUCKLEY, FLOYD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Margaret A. Buckley (both deceased); born March 14, 1892, Plainville, Daviess County, Ind. Bridge carpenter. Employed in Jefferson, Iowa, when he entered service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company K, 5th Replacement Regiment. Embarked for overseas September 20, 1918; assigned to 5th Company, Automatic Replacement Unit. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, in France. Body returned to U.S., and buried at Plainville, Daviess County, Ind.

BULLOCK, HARRY GUSTAVE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James G. and Mary Catherine Bullock; born November 6, 1896, Barr Township, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 103rd Infantry. Died July 23, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American-French Cemetery, Seine-et-Marne, Grave No. 290.

BURCH, MACK ROY - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mack and Nannie Burch; born January 26, 1895, Washington, Ind. Employe of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 15, 1917, Washington, Ind., and was sent to Ft. Riley, Kan.; assigned to Field Hospital, 5th Company, 90th Division. Transferred to Camp Travis, Tex. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to 360th Field Hospital, 315th Sanitary Train. Died of pneumonia September 18, 1918, Base Hospital, Toul, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Toul, France.

BYRER, ERNEST EZRA - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son Alson (deceased) and Gertrude Byrer (Garten); born March 29, 1900, Bogard Township, Daviess County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 11, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Chelsea, Mass.; assigned to duty as Second Class Seaman. Died October 29, 1917 of measles, Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried at Tolbert's Chapel, Bogard Township, Daviess County, Ind.

BYRER, JOHN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Martha Byrer; born October 13, 1891, Van Buren Township, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried at Tolbert's Chapel, Bogard Township, Daviess County, Ind.

CISSELL, WILLIAM C., JR. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William M. and Nancy M. Cissell; born July 30, 1895, Loogootee, Martin County, Ind. Family later moved to Montgomery, Daviess County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1916, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Mexican Border; assigned to Company L, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, attached to First Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, Grave No. 47, Plot D.

DOAN, FRANK FLAVIAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

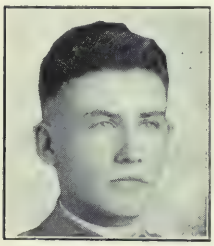
Son of Millard C. and Mina J. Doan; born February 5, 1898, Odon, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Fought at Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, and St. Mihiel. Killed in action September 12, 1918. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery.

EDWARDS, EARL CRANSTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeptha T. and Rebecca M. Edwards; born January 17, 1890, Mauckport, Harrison County, Ind. Employed as laborer in Washington, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 4, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 3rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill., assigned to 9th Company, Replacement Training Battalion. Died October 22, 1918 of pneumonia, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

ELSWICK, HARRY EMERSON - - - CORPORAL

Son of Samuel (deceased) and Mary Elswick; born June 16, 1892, Washington, Ind. Coal operator. Entered service July 29, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Syracuse, N. Y. Assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Battalion. Died October 5, 1918 of pneumonia, Syracuse, N. Y. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.



FLICK, GEORGE EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. H. and Ella Flick; born November 19, 1898, Washington, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Medical Department, U.S, Army, May 28, 1918, Indianapolis, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Post Hospital, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to duty as clerk in Recruiting Office. Died April 27, 1919 of fettic endocarditis, Ft. Leavenworth. Kan. Buried in Bethel Cemetery, South of Washington, Ind.

GOODWIN, HOLLIS RAY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah (deceased) and Margaret Goodwin; born March 25, 1893, Veale Township, Daviess County, Ind. Living on homestead in Montana, when he entered service October 6, 1917, Lewistown, Mont. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Went overseas in July, 1918; attached to Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action September 26, 1918, Argonne Forest, near Ejimouville. (Burial place unknown.)

ISHUM, ELMER CLARK - - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Joel and Mary C. Ishum; born December 22, 1893, Harrison Township, Daviess County, Ind. Employe of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 1, 1917, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Norfolk, Va.; later assigned to duty as fireman on the *Manly*. Died March 19, 1918, from wounds received from explosion of depth bomb. Accident occurred a few miles off the English coast.

LECHNER, FRANK - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alois and Margaret Lechner; born August 1, 1893, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, Grave No. 111, Plot A.

McCORD, CRYSTAL EVELYN - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of Jabez (deceased) and Rachael McCord; born September 5, 1897, Reeve Township, Daviess County, Ind. Graduated from Nichols Hospital, Battle Creek, Mich., June, 1917. Volunteered as army nurse, February 15, 1918, and was sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked from New York, June 12, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul, France. Died of influenza December 16, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1233, Grave No. 12, Section 11, Plot 1. St. Mihiel, France.

McCRISAKEN, JOSEPH BERNARD - - - -
PHARMACIST'S MATE, 2ND CLASS

Son of Joseph V. and Phoebe L. McCrisaken; born August 18, 1893, Washington, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 16, 1917, Washington, Ind., and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; assigned to Patrol Duty on board U.S. Gunboat *Marietta*. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, near Bordeaux, France. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in St. John's Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

McPHERSON, JAMES ROBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Solomon L. and Sarah Jane McPherson; born August 15, 1892, Montgomery, Daviess County, Ind. Automobile salesman. Entered service May 23, 1918, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to 312th Cavalry, 61st Field Artillery. Died of influenza-meningitis October 13, 1918, Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind. Survived by widow, Catherine Olding McPherson, Washington, Ind.

MANDABACH, CARL FELIX - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin J. and Gertrude Mandabach; born February 13, 1894, Washington, Ind. Employe of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 2, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Long Island; assigned to Battery A, 56th Coast Artillery. Embarked for overseas March 23, 1918. Assigned to duty as truck driver of Ammunition Train. Killed in explosion of ammunition dump, November 2, 1918. (Place unknown.)

MATTINGLY, EMIL J. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James H. and Rosetta Mattingly (deceased), born January 5, 1897, Barr Township, Daviess County, Ind. Coal miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1917; assigned to Company I, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soisson. Buried in Noyens, France.

NORRIS, BERNARD THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James E. and Julia A. Norris; born May 28, 1892, Daviess County, Ind. In U.S. Government employ when he entered military service July 2, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Battalion 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 12th Trench Mortar Battery. Died of pneumonia November 3, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

PALMER, CLAUDE LEMUEL - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Frank and Eva Palmer; born September 11, 1897, Washington, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in July, 1917, Washington, Ind., and was sent to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass. Assigned to duty on the *Ellis*. Death resulted from drowning April 5, 1920, Cienfuegos, Cuba. Buried in Municipal Cemetery, Cienfuegos, Cuba. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

PETERSON, JOHN FRANKLIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Dora Robinson Peterson; born October 2, 1897, Washington, Ind. Entered service April 29, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department. Embarked for overseas August 24, 1918. Died of tuberculosis February 12, 1919, Hospital No. 52, Le Mans, France. Body returned to U.S. in October, 1920, and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

POTTS, JEPTHA C. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Morgan (deceased) and Hanna Potts; born February 26, 1895, in Reeve Township, Daviess County, Ind Entered service June 25, 1918, Washington, Ind., and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918, with Company C, 334th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Noyens, France. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Reeve Township, Daviess County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

POTTS, WILLIAM HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of B. F. and Julia Ann Potts; born November 8, 1885, Daviess County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service April 15, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery B, 9th Field Artillery. Transferred to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Battery E, 1st Field Artillery. Died from accidental causes October 14, 1918. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Reeve Township, Daviess County, Ind.

SMITH, EUGENE PAUL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Carrie Smith; born July 3, 1893, Olney, Ill. Moved with family to Washington, Ind. in 1896. Educated in Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Entered service September 5, 1918, Washington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Washington, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

TAYLOR, ARTHUR LEE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Mary Taylor (both deceased), (date and place of birth unknown). Reared in Elmore Township, Daviess County, Ind. Entered service July 21, 1918, Dillon, Mont., and was sent to Camp Dodge, Ia. Transferred to Camp Lee, Va., assigned to Veterinary Training School. Died of disease October 24, 1918, Camp Lee, Va. Buried near Odon, Daviess County, Ind.

THOMAS, WILLIAM F. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles and Laura E. Thomas; born May 25, 1893, Campbell County, Ky. Moved to Washington, Ind. in 1901. Employe of munition plant, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 30, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex.; assigned to Motor Truck Company, 387th Motor Transport Corps. Died of pneumonia November 2, 1918, Ft. Houston, Tex. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

WHISMAN, RICHARD - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Sylvester A. and Nellie Whisman (deceased); born September 23, 1898, Elmore Township, Daviess County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June, 1918, Terre Haute, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Contracted influenza, and died September 29, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried, Elnora, Daviess County, Ind.

WHITE, CLARENCE RAY - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of George R. and Catherine White; born September 27, 1891, Van Buren Township, Daviess County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April 22, 1917, Akron, Ohio. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 4th Brigade, 2nd Division. Went overseas (date not given), and was killed in action June 10, 1918, Belleau Woods. Buried, Hill No. 181, Belleau Woods, France. The American Legion Post, Elnora, Ind., named in his honor.

WOOD, AUSTIN HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Nancy Wood; born February 28, 1898, Washington, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1917, Washington, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then to Ft. Houston, Tex. Assigned to Battery A, 5th Field Artillery. Went overseas in June, 1917. Attached to First Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, near Village of Daulny, Argonne Offensive. (Burial place unknown.)

WOOD, WILLIAM H. - - - GUNNER, 2ND CLASS

Son of Riley and Virginia Wood; born February 20, 1889, Washington, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1907, New Orleans, La. In charge of torpedo station, Newport, R. I., at time U.S. declared war against Germany. Assigned to the *North Carolina.* Transferred to the American destroyer *Manly.* Lost his life March 19, 1918, as result of explosion of depth bomb, when his vessel collided with a British warship.

DEARBORN COUNTY

AMM, HENRY FRED - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederic and Anna Diefenbach Amm; born September 30, 1894, near Manchester, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 22, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Returned to Camp Taylor, Ky., where he died of appendicitis, February 25, 1919. Buried in Cemetery of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dearborn County, Ind.

ANDREWS, ELMER CHARLES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Eliza Asherman Andrews; born January 6, 1899, near Lawrenceburg, Ind. Motor mechanic. Called into service October 15, 1918, Lawrenceburg. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Motor Corps. Died of influenza November 1, 1918, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Lawrenceburg Township, Dearborn County, Ind.

BALES, HARRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster son of Grant and Lottie Carter, of Lawrenceburg; born October 26, 1900, Glencoe, Ky. Farmer. Entered service December 26, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 49th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J.; then to Camp Upton, L. I. Embarked for overseas July 23, 1918; assigned to Company A, 110th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. Killed in action September 27, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BARTELS, LOUIS A. - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Harry and May Bartels; born November 2, 1891, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in February, 1908. Served continuously until time of his death, which occurred July 1, 1918, on the U.S.S. *Covington*. Ship was sunk by German Submarine.

BEARD, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Anna Beard; born July 28, 1899, Sparta, Ky. Employe of the Royer Wheel Company, Aurora, Ind., when he entered service December 26, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Embarked for overseas April 6, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 4th Infantry. Wounded in action in the Argonne Forest, and removed to U.S. Hospital No. 27, where he died October 25, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Neufchateau, Vosges, France.

BILDNER, CHARLES HENRY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew and Louisa Bildner; born December 14, 1886, Aurora, Ind. Employe of Royer Wheel Company, Aurora. Called into service March 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Participated in battles of Alsace Sector, and Verdun Sector. Killed in action October 23, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

BILDNER, JOHN VALENTINE - - - CORPORAL

Son of Louis (deceased) and Elizabeth Kieser Bildner: born August 31, 1894, Aurora, Ind. Machinist. Called into service March 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.: then to Camp McClellan, Ala. Sailed for France June 16, 1918; assigned to Company H, 115th Infantry. Killed in action October 28, 1918, Consenvoye Woods. Buried in Consenvoye Cemetery, Meuse, France.

BOYD, JOHN RAYMOND - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Martha Boyd; born March 8, 1890, Switzerland County, Ind. Removed to Aurora, Dearborn County, in 1912. Employe of Indianapolis Chair and Furniture Company. Called into service March 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company A, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Took part in battle of St. Mihiel. Killed in action October 5, 1918, in the Battle of the Argonne Forest. Buried in American Battle Area, Exermont Ardennes, France.

BURKE, BERNARD ANDREW - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Martha Burke; born July 13, 1891, Burlington, Ky. Moved with parents to Lawrenceburg, Ind., when only a few years of age. Painter. Called into service August 5, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Syracuse, N. Y.: transferred to Edgewood, Md. Assigned to 2nd Company, 2nd Battalion, Edgewood Arsenal. Died October 3, 1918, Edgewood Arsenal. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Aurora, Ind. His was the first gold star to be affixed to the Aurora Service Flag.

CLARK, HARVEY J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Martha Clark; born November 20, 1888, Alexandria, Ky. Moved to Dearborn County, Indiana in 1907. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Company H, 334th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918; transferred to Company B, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Died of spinal meningitis December 3, 1918. Survived by widow, Ruby Clark, and one daughter, Alma Mae Clark, Harrison, Ohio.

DENNERLINE, MILLARD SMITH - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Charles and Laura Smith: born March 20, 1899, near Aurora, Ind. Entered Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., September 25, 1918, and enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza October 21, 1918, in Hospital, Madison, Ind. Buried in Hogan Township, Dearborn County, Ind.

ENGELKING, EDWIN FRED - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Lottie Engelking; born February 16, 1896, Manchester, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; later to Company E, 14th Ammunition Train. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 12, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Custer. Buried in Manchester Township, Dearborn County, Ind.

FOX, EDWARD M. - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of George and Anna Fox; born September 24, 1895, Cincinnati, Ohio. Reared in Dearborn County, Ind. Educated in Moores Hill College, and Indiana University. Teacher. Entered U. S. Navy June 17, 1918, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died October 3, 1918, Camp Ross, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in Greendale Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Ind.

HAMMERLE, OTTO J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Catherine Schumann Hammerle; born November 29, 1892, Kelso, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 22, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery C, 27th Regiment, 9th Brigade, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Kelso, Dearborn County, Ind.

HASKE, WILLIAM JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman and Mary Heideman Haske; born June 9, 1887, Hartford, Ohio County, Ind. When two years old moved with parents to Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company C, 102nd Infantry. Killed in action July 23, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Buried near Epieds, France. Survived by widow, Myrtle May Haske, and son, Charles Albert Haske, Aurora, Ind.

HAUCK, DEWEY HOBSON - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Julius J. and Margaret Keiser Hauck; born August 3, 1898, Aurora, Dearborn County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 10, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio. In continual service until time of his death which occurred at sea, on board the *Charleston* October 3, 1918, of pneumonia. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Aurora, Dearborn County, Ind.

JOHNSON, GEORGE HENRY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Alice M. Johnson; born July 12, 1888, in Gallatin County, Ky. Educated in the schools of Ohio County, Ind., and family later settled on a farm in Dearborn County. Called into service August 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried, Guilford, Dearborn County, Ind.

LAAKER, ERVIN H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of H. William and Anna Mary Laaker; born December 3, 1892, Brown Township, Ripley County, Ind. Moved to Dearborn County in 1908. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Embarked for overseas September 4, 1918; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry, 91st Division. Died of pneumonia October 30, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Ravigny, Meuse, France. The American Legion Post, Dillsboro, Ind., is named the Laaker-Northcutt Post. (See p. 00).

McALLISTER, DAVID HIRAM - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Orson and Ettie Schramme McAllister; born September 5, 1896, Gallatin County, Ky. Moved to Dearborn County, Ind. in 1906. Employe of Bauer Cooperage Company, Lawrenceburg. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 26, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company G, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917. Died of pneumonia September 21, 1918, Neufchateau, Vosges, France. Buried in the American Cemetery in Neufchateau. The American Legion Post, Lawrenceburg, Ind., is named in his honor.

MILES, THOMAS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas L. and Mary O. Miles; born October 18, 1893, Rising Sun, Ind. Later moved to Lawrenceburg, Ind., where he was called into service August 29, 1918. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Detachment, with Base Hospital No. 99. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Hogan Hill, Ind.

MILLER, JULIUS JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph George and Margaret Neurohr Miller; born October 25, 1893, Yorkville, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Later assigned to Supply Company, 20th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Yorkville, Dearborn County, Ind.

MILLER, MICHAEL GEORGE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph George and Margaret Neurohr Miller; born February 8, 1895, Yorkville, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery D, 27th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 15, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried at Yorkville, Dearborn County, Ind.

NORTHCUTT, STANLEY O'DELL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas B. and Mary Etta Northcutt; born October 21, 1896, Dry Ridge, Ky. Moved to Dillsboro, Dearborn County, Ind. in February, 1915. Employe of knitting mill. Entered service September 6, 1918, Hamilton, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in Gardnersville Cemetery, Gardnersville, Ky. The American Legion Post, Dillsboro, Ind., named the Laaker-Northcutt Post. (See p. 00.)

ORSBORN, CHARLES ELMER - - - - SEAMAN

Son of John and Virginia Cirinovitch (both deceased); born November 6, 1896, McLean County, Ill. Adopted by John W. Orsborn who moved with the boy to Dearborn County, Ind. in 1900. Entered U.S. Navy December, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio; assigned to duty as wireless operator on the *Dretcherland*. Died of pneumonia December 18, 1918, St. Nazaire, France. Deceased had served four years in U.S. Navy prior to his enlistment in February, 1917.

RATZ, ALBIN LEONHARD - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Joseph and Mary Witt Ratz (both deceased); born February 26, 1894, St. Leon, Dearborn County, Ind. Reared by an uncle, Nicholas Ratz, St. Leon, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1915. Sent to Great Lakes Training Station, Ill. Serving on the *Peoria* at the outbreak of the World War. Ordered overseas; drowned off the coast of France, September 23, 1917. Buried, St. Nazaire, France.

ROSS, WILLIAM KEITH - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of William B. and Katherine F. Ross, born July 18, 1900, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps December 29, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in April, 1918; transferred to 55th Company, 5th Regiment. Killed in action about June 12, 1918, Belleau Woods. Buried, Lucy Le Bois, Grave No. 108, Aisne, France. The American Legion Post, Aurora, Ind., named in his honor.

SCHARF, HENRY F. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Anna Scharf; born January 11, 1892, Wheeling, W. Va. Removed to Aurora, Ind. in early life. Contractor. Called into service August 29, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Aurora, Dearborn County, Ind.

SINGER, CHARLES LLOYD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Etta Singer; born October 8, 1896, Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 1, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, on board ship *Oxfordshire*, enroute to England. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

SLAYBACH, HOWARD - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Benjamin and Lucretia Slaybach; born April 28, 1899, Boone County, Ky. Moved to Dearborn County, Ind., in 1907. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in February, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company D, 28th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to First Division. Fought at Cantigny, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne. Died of tuberculosis April 20, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Body returned to U.S., and buried in East View Cemetery, Patriot, Ind.

STEELE, FREDERICK CLAYTON - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Mary Steele (both deceased); born March 15, 1891, Aurora, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Called into service July 22, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 70th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Aurora, Ind. Survived by widow, Ida Witte Steele, Aurora, Ind.

WHITE, EARL EUGENE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ezekiel and Sarah White; born April 15, 1892, Logan, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio: assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, in hospital near Razac, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Perigueux, France, Grave No. 604.

WHITE, ROY LEE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Clara White; born May 31, 1896, Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 3rd Training Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Gibson Cemetery, Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Ind. Survived by widow, Lenora McClure White, and one daughter, Mildred Levada White, Logan, Ind.

WINKLEY, CHARLES RUSSELL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles P. and Elizabeth Winkley; born March 10, 1896, Aurora, Dearborn County, Ind. Clerk. Volunteered his services when the U.S. first entered the War, but rejected because of physical defects. Accepted for service June 15, 1918, Lawrenceburg, Ind.: assigned to Motor School Training Detachment, Ft. Benjmain Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; then to Camp Wadsworth. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Buried, Aurora, Ind.

Name reported from Dearborn County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

BAILEY, HOBART S. Moores Hill, Ind. Private, Company F, 22nd Engineers. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918. "Somewhere in France."

DECATUR COUNTY

BARNES, JOHN HOWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edgar and Anna Barnes; born July 29, 1876, St. Paul, Decatur County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Engineer Corps, Company A, 2nd Regiment. Sailed for France September 6, 1917. Killed in action near Bourches, France, June 7, 1918. Buried about three hundred yards north of the Church in Bourches, France.

BAXTER, WILLIAM L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Minerva Baxter (deceased); born September 15, 1899, Adams, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917, Greensburg. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917. Took part in the Luneville Defensive, the Toul Defensive, the drive at Montdidier, and Noyons. Killed in action at Cantigny, May 28, 1918. Cited by his Division Commander for bravery in action in the defense of Cantigny.

CARMAN, HARRY TOMSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Martha Mabel Carman; born May 22, 1900, near Burney, Decatur County, Ind. In October, 1918, entered Student Army Training Corps, Franklin College, Franklin, Ind., where he contracted influenza, from which he died October 17, 1918. Buried in South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.

DENNISON PLEASANT W. - CARPENTER'S MATE, 1ST CLASS,

Son of Gilbert and Sarah Dennison; born August 14, 1888 Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind. Entered U.S. Navy December 9, 1917. Sent to Pensacola, Fla.; assigned to duty as Carpenter's Mate, 1st Class. Served in France several months during summer of 1918. Died of tubercular meningitis, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1919. Buried in Ogden Cemetery, St. Paul, Ind. Survived by widow, Lena Baily Dennison, and one child, Richard, St. Paul, Ind.

FORD, LEWIS E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Reuben and Lydia McGuire Ford; born October 31, 1890, near Tipton, Ind. Family later moved to Decatur County and settled near Westport. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Westport Cemetery. Survived by widow, Alma Heavern Ford, and one son, Ralph Leroy, Westport, Decatur County, Ind.

FORKERT, EDWARD WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Lottie Forkert; born February 27, 1896, on a farm east of Greensburg, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Greensburg. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died May 28, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in the United Lutheran Cemetery, southeast of Greensburg, Ind.

GIDDINGS, HOMER - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Festes (deceased) and Alice Giddings; born September 4, 1891, Westport, Decatur County, Ind. Employe of Western Union Telegraph Company. Entered service September 22, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company M, 335th Infantry; then to Supply Company, 120th Infantry. Went overseas in May, 1918. Gassed, recovered; wounded again in the battle of the Argonne Forest, and died November 4, 1918, No. 41, Stationary Hospital, France.

HARROLD, DANA C. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Dana C. (deceased) and Eva Crum Harrold; born September 11, 1892, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Following the death of his father, moved with his mother to Decatur County; settled south of Greensburg. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 25, 1917, Gary, Ind. Assigned to 6th Coast Artillery; trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Ft. Delaware. Died of disease May 25, 1917. Buried in Elwood, Ind.

HESS, ROY - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Orphaned early in life, and placed in Soldier's and Sailor's Home, Knightstown, Ind. On June 27, 1911, he was adopted by Mrs. Phamie Armstrong, Letts, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, and was sent to Camp Winona, Warsaw, Ind. Assigned to Motor Transport. Died in camp, October 27, 1918, and was buried in Monroe City, Knox County, Ind.

JACKSON, OTIS CLARENCE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lindsey C. and Mary E. Jackson; born March 23, 1891, Harris City, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 25, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 18th Infantry; then to Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Went to France with General Pershing in June, 1917. Participated in several engagements; killed in action at Chateau-Thierry, July 20, 1918.

KINKER, JOSEPH HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Theresa Kinker; born August 1, 1893, New Point, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Battery B, 142nd Field Artillery, 39th Division. Overseas in September, 1918; landed at Brest, France, September 12th. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918. Buried in Keefautras Cemetery, France.

LANDIS, MICHAEL HERBERT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James (deceased) and Adelia Miles Landis; born February 7, 1894, Jennings County, Ind. Moved with parents to Westport, Decatur County, when quite young. Employe of Firestone Rubber Tire Company, Akron, Ohio. Entered service May 29, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Went overseas; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in St. Mihiel drive, and battle of Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 5, 1918.

LUTHER, FRED LESLIE - - WIRELESS OPERATOR

Son of M. J. and Minnie Luther; born July 16, 1898, Rugby, Bartholomew County, Ind. Two years later moved with family to Decatur County, and settled near Burney. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 22, 1917, and was sent to Norfolk, Va. Transferred to Harvard University, given rank as second class officer, Radio Squad. Assigned to duty as wireless operator on board ship. Died of pneumonia April 5, 1918, in hospital at Chelsea, Mass. Buried at Clifty, Decatur County, Ind.

MORGAN, WALTER ROY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louise Morgan; born August 23, 1895, Osgood, Ripley County, Ind. Living on a farm near Middlebranch, Decatur County, when he entered service August 31, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, in Base Hospital Camp Sherman. Buried in cemetery of German Methodist Church, southeast of Greensburg.

NESBIT, JOHN MARTIN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Mary A. Nesbit; born July 7, 1887, Greensburg, Ind. Brakeman on New York Central Railroad. Entered service December 10, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Washington Barracks, D. C.; assigned to Engineer Corps, Company D, 2nd Regiment. Overseas in February, 1918. Wounded at Chateau-Thierry, recovered. Assigned to Company A, 502nd Engineers. Died from wounds November 10, 1918. Buried in the American Cemetery, Nevers, France.

OSBORN, JOSEPH CLARENCE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Osborn: born January 20, 1891, near Clarksburg, Decatur, Ind. Farmer-mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 28, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry. Died of meningitis, Douglas, Ariz., May 28, 1917. Buried in Clarksburg, Decatur County, Ind.

PATTON, SHERMAN H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

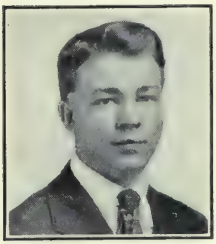
Son of David B. and Ida Patton; born February 20, 1889, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company M, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action August 6, 1918. (Place unknown). Survived by widow, Myra Brown Patton, Greensburg, Ind.

RAY, WILLIAM HARRISON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edgar and Ida Ray; born August 2, 1895, near Kingston, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 6, 1918, Greensburg. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company C, 67th Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 12, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried at Kingston, Decatur County, Ind.

RILEY, CLARENCE EVERETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Evelyn Riley; born July 16, 1894, Marion Township, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard May 30, 1917, Rushville, Ind. Sworn into service June 4, 1917, and was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Battery A, 139th Field Artillery. Died in camp December 9, 1917, of measles-pneumonia. Buried in South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.



RISK, HAROLD ADDISON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William (deceased) and Ida Risk; born September 21, 1896, in Rush County, Ind. Lived the greater part of his life in Decatur County. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Milroy, Rush County, Ind.

SHAZER, LESLIE RAYMOND - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Adam and Minnie Shazer; born October 28, 1900, New Point, Decatur County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Indianapolis, November 6, 1918. Sent to Parris Island, S. C., where he died of influenza November 15, 1918. Buried with military honors in Cemetery near New Point, Decatur County, Ind.

STEWART, CHARLES WARREN - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Katherine Stewart; born August 5, 1896, near Vevay, Switzerland County, Ind. Moved to Greensburg, Decatur County, in 1915, where he was employed as an automobile mechanic. Entered service May 31, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Company F, 5th Engineering Corps. Stricken with influenza, he died October 3, 1918. Remains sent to Vevay, Ind. for burial.

STRAIN, BENJAMIN TURNER - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of Samuel M. and Anna Turner Strain; born June 18, 1896, Newton, Kan. Moved to Greensburg, Ind. about 1912. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in June, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Parris Island, S. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 45th Company, 5th Regiment. Killed in action June 6, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. On June 28, the Distinguished Service Cross was awarded him (posthumously) for extraordinary heroism in action.

THEISING, WILLIAM B. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Dorothy Theising; born May 23, 1897, on farm near St. Maurice, Decatur County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Greensburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died in camp, of influenza October 2, 1918. Buried with military honors in Cemetery at St. Maurice, Decatur County, Ind.

TRESTOR, GLENN RANDOLPH - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Edward and Nancy Trestor; born November 22, 1901, Greensburg, Ind. Farmer-dairyman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, Indianapolis, April 13, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago. Promoted to Second Class Seaman. Died of pneumonia September 27, 1918, at the Naval Training Station. Buried in South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.

VOGEL, HERMAN ANDREW - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Mary Vogel; born November 10, 1893, Greensburg, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Greensburg, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to Battery B, 2nd Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.

WAMSLEY, VERNE STARLING - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marco S. and Rebecca Wamsley; born October 3, 1897, Greensburg, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, Ft. Douglas, Utah, March 20, 1917. Assigned to Medical Corps; stationed at a logging camp in the state of Washington. Stricken with influenza, he was taken to a hospital in Vancouver, Wash., where he died January 18, 1919. Buried with military honors in South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Ind.

WELSH, JOSEPH WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary A. Welsh; born November 13, 1894, Greensburg, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 1917, Greensburg. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company G, 18th Regiment. Overseas in June, 1917. Fought at Sommerville, Toul, Cantigny, and Chateau-Thierry. Died May 6, 1918 from wounds received in battle. First Decatur County boy to give his life on battlefields of Europe. The American Legion Post, Greensburg, Ind., named in his honor.

WILEY, HARRISON S. - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Elijah and Lena Wiley; born February 9, 1891, near Milroy, Rush County, Ind. Early in life moved with his parents to St. Paul, Decatur County. Educated in Indiana University, and while a student, entered Second Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Assigned to Aviation Signal Corps, 277th Aero Squadron. Trained at Long Island. Died of influenza December 7, 1918. Buried, St. Paul, Ind.

DEKALB COUNTY

CALDWELL, ARTIE BLAIR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Winfield S. and Violet M. Caldwell; born June 12, 1894, Altoona, Pa. Moved to Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind. in 1917. Fireman on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Entered service June 14, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; then to Camp Hancock, Ga. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to 5th Provisional Ordnance Depot, 3rd Regiment. Died of meningitis February 6, 1919, Base Hospital No. 103, France. Buried in French Cemetery, Dijon, Cote D'Or. Grave No. 154.

DARNELL, RUSSEL J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Anna E. Darnell (Cooke); born December 23, 1889, Ludlow, Ill. Moved to Dekalb County, Ind. in 1905. Plumber. Enlisted in Motor Mechanics course, Purdue University, April 1, 1918. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Battery D, 345th Field Artillery, 90th Division. Died November 20, 1918, Chaumont, France, from wounds received in action. The first soldier from Auburn to give his life on the battlefields of Europe.

ENZOR, EARL E. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Marshall and Gertrude Enzor; born March 27, 1891, near Butler, Dekalb County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service April 26, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corporal. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Hamilton, Dekalb County, Ind. Survived by widow, Gertrude Jacklin Enzor, Butler, Ind.

FORSYTHE, JASPER PAUL - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Alexander (deceased) and Martha Forsythe (Cloy); born October 14, 1896, near Auburn, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps October 3, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Parris Island, S. C.; and Quantico, Va. Won honors as a marksman, and was awarded sharpshooters medal. Died of influenza September 24, 1918, Quantico, Va., Base Hospital. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Ind.

GONSER, WAYNE WILBUR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert M. and Ruth Gonser; born July 4, 1891, Fairfield Township, Dekalb County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Savoy, Mont. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas (date not given); attached to Company K, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action October 12, 1918, battle of Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

HALLETT, VERNON DEITRICK - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of George and Nina B. Hallett; born April 25, 1894, on a farm near Waterloo, Dekalb County, Ind. Employe in Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Shops, Garrett. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 12, 1917, Indianapolis Naval Recruiting Station. Sent to Portsmouth Naval Station, Va.; given rank of Fireman, 2nd Class. Died of pneumonia January 29, 1918, Portsmouth Naval Hospital. Buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, Ind.

HANES, ARTHUR MITCHELL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mitchell R. and Sarah Hanes; born July 5, 1889 on a farm near Auburn, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 18, 1918, Auburn, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died September 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor. His was the first soldier funeral held in Auburn. Buried with military honors.

HEADLEY, CHARLES OWEN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles R. and Anna R. Headley; born January 12, 1895, on a farm near St. Joe, Dekalb County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Called into service May 24, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to 309th Trench Mortar Battery. Invalided home, died on board ship *Seattle*, January 1, 1919. Buried near the home, Spencerville, Dekalb County, Ind.

KNOX, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Phoebe Knox (McNabb); born October 1, 1891, near Sedan, Kan. When one month old his parents moved to Dekalb County, Ind., and settled near Corunna. Deceased was reared on a farm. Enlisted in Coast Artillery March 12, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Hancock, N. J.; assigned to 24th Company, Coast Artillery. Died of pneumonia April 26, 1918.

MAY, FRANK H. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Henry and Ruth May; born June 24, 1894, Butler, Dekalb County, Ind. Railroad employe. Served with Company B, Indiana National Guard, 3rd Regiment, on Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted in June, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery B, 137th Field Artillery. Died of influenza December 17, 1918, on board ship, enroute to England. Buried in Liverpool, England. Survived by widow, Ruth Longbrake May, Garrett, Ind.

MORTOFF, EARL MONROE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Mortoff; born July 30, 1895, Steuben County, Ind. Family later moved to Ashley, Dekalb County. Moved to California, in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in December, 1917. Assigned to the 2nd Engineers Corps, and went overseas in February, 1918. Died from wounds July 9, 1918, being the first Dekalb County man to die on foreign soil.

NODINE, MYRON - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Lovina Nodine; born June 17, 1895, on a farm near Waterloo, Ind. Blacksmith. Called into service July 23, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near his home, Waterloo, Dekalb County, Ind.

PALMER, GEORGE EMERSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Nancy Palmer; born June 29, 1895, near Roll, Blackford County, Ind. Moved with parents to Wells County in 1901, and in 1916 moved to Spencerville, Dekalb County. Automobile mechanic. Entered service February 26, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Corps, Field Hospital No. 22. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia February 14, 1919, Base Hospital, Toul, France.

RUDE, HARRY ETTINGER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles H. and Clara Rude; born September 30, 1895, Pawtucket, R. I. Moved with parents to Dekalb County Ind., in 1896. After completing a course in civil engineering, Northwestern University, was employed as civil engineer on Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. Entered service November 5, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to Medical Corps; sent to Ft. Riley, Kans. Died of pneumonia January 5, 1918, Ft. Riley. Buried Waterloo, Dekalb County, Ind.

SARPA, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in 1891, in Italy. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown), and was employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company in Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind., where he entered service March 8, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked for overseas May 5, 1918; assigned to Company I, 59th Infantry. Participated in the allied offensive South of the Marne, and died September 27, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Burial place unknown.)

SCISINGER, AARON D. - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Henry D. and Anna Scisinger; born May 6, 1896, Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind. Employe of General Electric Company, Fort Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 20, 1917, Fort Wayne Recruiting Station. Sent to Newport, R. I.; transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., where he died of pneumonia February 3, 1918. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Auburn, Ind. The American Legion Post of Garrett, Ind., has been named in his honor.

STEWARD, LEWIS FREDERICK - - - SERGEANT

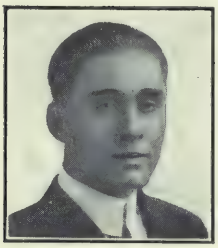
Son of Lewis Wallace and Cora Steward; born December 8, 1893, Spencerville, Dekalb County, Ind. Coal and lumber dealer. Entered service June 3, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Purdue University; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in White City Cemetery, Spencerville, Ind. Survived by widow, Anna Wearly Steward, and one son, Lewis Frederick Steward, Jr.

SUTHERLAND, CLARK CLIFTON - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elizabeth Sutherland; born January 15, 1895, Waterloo, Dekalb County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 20, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 45th Motor Truck Company. Went overseas in June, 1918. Took part in the second battle of the Marne, the Aisne-Marne Drive, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia February 23, 1919, while with the Army of Occupation, Maria Laach, Germany.

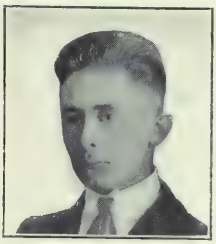
SWENTECK, EUGENE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Steven and Rose Swenteck; born in 1894, Philadelphia, Pa. Moved to Garrett, Ind. in 1913. Employe of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Entered service February 20, 1918, Auburn, Ind., and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Embarked for overseas May 10, 1918, with Company E, 116th Engineers. Transferred to Company C, 29th Engineers. Died of pneumonia September 12, 1918, and was buried in Langras, France.



TUSTISON, GEORGE WASHINGTON - - - CADET

Son of Willard and Lois Tustison; born February 22, 1893, Newville Township, Dekalb County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in aviation service, March 13, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex., Eberts Field, Ark., and Hempstead, Long Island. Sailed for England in Spetember, 1918; landed at Liverpool, where he died of influenza November 17, 1918. Buried in Liverpool, England.



WALKER, GEORGE ELLIOTT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wallie M. and Ella Walker; born October 8, 1896, Auburn, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 1, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried with military honors in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Ind. Survived by widow, Susie Marie Ranney Walker.

WAREHAM, VERDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Edith Wareham; born August 8, 1890, Waterloo, Dekalb County, Ind. Barber. Entered service May 21, 1918, Auburn, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; then to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company H, 30th Infantry. Died of pneumonia, Camp Devens, September 26, 1918. Buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, Ind. Survived by widow, Mary Wagner Wareham.

WHITEHURST, WALTER SCOTT - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Whitehurst; born August 30, 1893, Newville, Dekalb County, Ind. Laborer. Called into service May 26, 1918, Auburn, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company G, 154th Infantry, 39th Division. Wounded in action October 11, 1918, Meuse River, and died the following day.

DELAWARE COUNTY

ALBINO, ANTHONY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Grace Albino (father's name not given); born September 22, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lived two years in Muncie, Ind. Laborer. Served one enlistment in U.S. Army before World War. Re-enlisted November 7, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 7th U.S. Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in April, 1917. Served as dispatch bearer. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau-Thierry.

BAKER, FRED, JR. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Etta Baker; born June 24, 1895, Findlay, Ohio. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1914. Entertainer. Enlisted in Company G, Indiana National Guard, April 7, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Received medical discharge in March, 1918. Again entered service September 28, 1918. Sent to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 68th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

BARKDULL, CLARENCE BACIL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louisa Bern Barkdull; born November 25, 1896, Daleville, Delaware County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Dade, Fla.; assigned to Battery B, 64th Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918 in France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Daleville, Delaware County, Ind.

BICKNELL, FRED EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Theodore and Mary E. Bicknell; born October 6, 1892, Newcastle, Ind. Moved to Muncie in 1900. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 130th Infantry. Killed in action October 11, 1918, Consenvoye, France. Survived by widow, Edith Henderson Bicknell; and two children, Theodore, and Jessie Bicknell, Muncie, Ind.

BOBO, JOHN P. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Paros and Julia Bobo; born November 24, 1872, Hartford City, Ind. Lived nine years in Muncie, Ind. Entered service September 17, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Headquarters Evacuation Ambulance Company. Transferred to Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. Died from an operation March 3, 1918, Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in Muncie, Ind. Survived by wife, Norah Lemasters, and five children.

BREEN, FREDERICK CHARLES - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of John and Mary Breen; born December 18, 1898, Muncie, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Aviation Service March 13, 1918, Lansing, Mich. Stationed at Kelly Field, Tex., and Arcadia, Cal. Died of pneumonia October 30, 1918, Arcadia Aviation School, Cal. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

BROCK, HOMER - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Samuel and Esther Brock; born October 8, 1892, in Wells County, Ind. Laborer. Served a three year enlistment in U.S. Army previous to a second enlistment, January 27, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; then to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Overseas in June, 1918, with Company C, 18th Machine Gun Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Accidental death, September 30, 1918. Survived by widow, Lela Dyer Brock, Nashville, Tenn.

CARMICHAEL, GEORGE LEWIS - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah Carmichael; born August 29, 1893, near Windsor, Delaware County, Ind. Apprentice moulder. Enlisted early in 1917, served a short term and was discharged for physical disability. Called for selected service April 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Battery E, 134th Training Battalion. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action December 30, 1918.

CLARK, OREN - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry W. and Leottie L. Clark (deceased); born December 20, 1894, near Eaton, Delaware County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 15, 1917, Bismarck, N. D. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Overseas in April, 1918; attached to Company D, 60th Infantry, 5th Division. Participated in battle of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action October 14, 1918, Cunel, France. Buried in Romagne; Grave No. 168, Sec. 60, Plot 4.

CLOUSE, CLARENCE RAYMOND - - SERGEANT

Son of David W. and Alberta Mae Clouse; born December 12, 1894, near Eaton, Delaware County, Ind. Telephone lineman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 14, 1917, Ft. Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company G, 307th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas in May, 1918. Took part in the battle of St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne Drive. Killed in action October 8, 1918. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Chattel-Chehery, Ardennes, France.

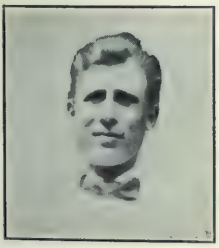
PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CONNER, ERNEST - - - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Conner; born February 10, 1897, Dupont, Jefferson County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service December 10, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 623rd Aero Squadron. Went overseas July 31, 1918. Transferred to 310th Aero Squadron. Died of influenza October 10, 1918 Amesbury, England. Survived by widow, Cora Alice Conner, and one child, Wilma Earlene, Muncie, Ind.

DANFORD, SHARON McKINLEY - - - CORPORAL

Son of William H. and Etta L. Danford; born July 28, 1894, Dawson, Shelby County, Ohio. Moved with parents to Muncie, Ind. in June 1900. Entered service December 3, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company D, 1st Army Supply Train. In service at St. Mihiel, and Verdun. While stationed in Toul Sector, he was killed in motor truck accident November 6, 1918. Buried just north of Toul, France.



DAVIS, IVAN C. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mathew and Rosetta E. Davis; born September 21, 1888, near the Delaware-Jay County line. Clerk in hardware store. Entered service June 7, 1918, Pawpaw, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich., where he died June 14, 1918, from effects of operation for abcess on the brain. Buried in Black's Cemetery, Delaware County, Ind. Survived by widow, Vera Adams Davis, and one son Norman Davis, Dayton, Ohio.

DEEMS, HARRY - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Rosa Deems (Dill); born May 7, 1894, Kendallville, Noble County, Ind. Family moved to Muncie in 1897. Machinist. Entered service June 15, 1918, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce School. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to duty as Automobile Mechanic, 1st Casual Detachment. Drowned September 24, 1918, Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

DeWITT, THOMAS MELVIN - Wireless Operator, U.S.N.

Son of Emmett E. and Elizabeth DeWitt; born December 18, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Later moved to Muncie, Ind., where he became advertising manager for the Muncie *Star*. Entered service November 14, 1917, in radio department of the U.S. Naval Reserves, Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as third class radio operator. Sent to Harvard University for training; then to New London, Conn. Drowned December 6, 1918, off Tangier, Morocco.

DILLON, FRANK - - - - - - - - Private

Son of John F. and Electa Neal Dillon; born July 6, 1889, Lawrence County, Ohio. Moved to Albany, Delaware County, Ind. in 1916. Mechanic. Entered service September 20, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 130th Infantry. Fought at Bois-de-cote, and Lemount. Died of pneumonia December 8, 1918, Commercy, France. Buried, Commercy, France. Survived by widow, Marie Pursley Dillon, Muncie, Ind.

ELLIOTT, EDWARD WILLIAM - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Samuel A. and Myrtle Elliott; born September 9, 1895, Wapakoneta, Ohio. Living in Muncie, Ind., when he entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind., May 15, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Assigned to 27th Aero Squadron. Transferred to Toronto, Canada; then to Camp Taliaferro, Tex. Overseas in March, 1918. Killed in an air battle, Chateau-Thierry, France, July 2, 1918. Survived by widow, Reba Thorpe Elliott, Muncie, Ind.

FEELY, JOSEPH REILLY - - - - - Private

Son of Thomas W. and Julia Dickerson Feely; born May 28, 1882, Daleville, Delaware County, Ind. Electrician. Enlisted in Canadian Army December 12, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at East End Barracks, Hamilton, Ontario. Assigned to Company C, 20th Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Overseas in March, 1918. Killed in action October 10, 1918, on Scheldt Canal. Survived by two children Gladys Irene, and Josephine Rudy Feely. Widow, Mary Collins Feely, deceased.

FORTNER, HERBERT DAVID - - - - Private

Son of Donald and Mary Fortner; born July 27, 1891, near Lexington, Ky. When only a few years of age, moved with parents to Muncie, Ind. Machinist. Entered service July 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 299th Aero Squadron; sent to the Carnegie Technical Institute, Pittsburg, Pa. Died of influenza October 18, 1918, Pittsburg, Pa. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

HARRINGTON, MANSON - - - - - - MACHINIST

Son of John and Susan Welch Harrington; born March 20, 1896, Delaware County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service December 7, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to aviation section as mechanic. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; thence to Camp Hancock, Ga. Died April 26, 1918, from stomach trouble. Buried at Gaston, Delaware County, Ind.

HAWK, KENNETH CLIFFORD - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Charles E. and Carrie B. Hawk; born December 31, 1894, Muncie, Ind. Student in John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 31, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Sevier, S. C. Transferred to Central Officers Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga. Died August 5, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga. from injuries received while in bayonet practice. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

HAZELBAKER, OVA D. A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hazelbaker; born July 7, 1889, Delaware County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 57th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex., then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Went overseas in May, 1918, attached to Company L, 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. Killed in action October 1, 1918, Dannevoux Wood, Cote d'Mais, France.

HERDERING, CARL CONRAD - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Herman and Ludowine Herdering; born January 9, 1888, Celina, Ohio. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1900. Machinist. Entered service August 30, 1918, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Camp Vail, N. J.; assigned to 4th Company, Signal Corps Replacement Unit. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Sailed for France December 5, 1918, attached to Company K, 316th Infantry. Died of pneumonia February 9, 1919 in France. (Place unknown.)

HEUCHAN, CLEO CLIFFORD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Lilly Heuchan (deceased); born August 27, 1888, Muncie, Ind. Structural iron worker. Entered service March 29, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry, 83rd Division. Following signing of armistice, stationed in Coblenz, Germany, where he died April 14, 1919, from effects of being gassed. Buried in American Cemetery, Coblenz, Germany. Grave 85, Plot 2, Section A.

HIATT, RALPH - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of LeRoy and Della Hiatt; born January 20, 1895, Gaston, Delaware County, Ind. Employe of automobile factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Company A, 5th Machine Gun Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Went overseas, and was killed in action November 5, 1918. (Place unknown).

HUKILL, FRANK B. - - - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Frank M. and Mary Morrison Hukill; born June 2, 1894, St. Louis, Mo. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1895. Electrician. Entered service December 10, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Signal Corps. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; then to Eberts Field, Ark.; assigned to 219th Aero Squadron, Squadron A. Later sent back to Kelly Field, Tex. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, San Antonio, Tex. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

HUNTZINGER, OMER ALBERT - - - SERGEANT

Son of Frank and Carrie Huntzinger, born September 7, 1894, Anderson, Ind. Moved to Delaware County in 1917. Entered service December 7, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to 15th Company, 2nd Regiment, Signal Corps. Overseas in March, 1918. Died from tumor on brain July 17, 1918, in U.S. Hospital No. 4, France. Survived by widow, Naomi Oakal Huntzinger, and one son, Paul Benson, Muncie, Ind.

KENT, WILLIAM B. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William J. and Mary Bell Mullenix Kent; born January 13, 1897, Eaton, Delaware County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1916; served on Mexican Border. Honorably discharged because of physical disability. Reenlisted September 10, 1917, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in April, 1918; attached to 5th Division. Killed in action September 16, 1918, battle of St. Mihiel. Body to be returned to U.S., and buried in Soldier's Plot, City Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

KIDD, VERNON MONROE - - - - -
1ST LIEUTENANT, BRITISH ROYAL FLYING CORPS

Son of Albert and Fannie Frazier Kidd; born December 6, 1896, Waco, Mo. Moved with parents to Yorktown, Delware County, Ind. in 1902. Electrician. After being rejected several times by U.S. recruiting officers, he enlisted in Canadian Flying Corps, in September, 1917. Sailed for England early in 1918. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Killed in airplane accident August 30, 1918, while teaching a recruit how to pilot his machine.

LEATHERMAN, PAUL THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John C. and Claudia Leatherman; born November 26, 1893, Muncie, Ind. Baker. Entered service February 8, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died August 23, 1918, of toxic poison, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

LEWIS. WILLIAM PAUL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dennis and Elizabeth Lewis; born February 2, 1895 Madison County, Ind. Moved with his parents to Gaston, Delaware County (year not given). Farmer. Entered service December 6, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to 611th Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia January 20, 1918, Kelly Field, Tex. Buried in Zion Cemetery, near Gaston, Delaware County, Ind. Reported as the first Delaware County boy to die while in service.

MINOR, MARCUS WARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur C. (deceased) and Bessie Minor; born February 2, 1900, Muncie, Ind. Employed in steel mills, East Chicago, where he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, April 26, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company L, 151st Infantry. Overseas with Company H, 104th Infantry. Died October 21, 1918, Mobile Hospital No. 1, France, from wounds. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, No. 1232, Romagne, Grave No. 11, Section 35, Plot 1.

MOPPIN, NEWTON - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Moppin (both deceased); born November 17, 1881, Owen County, Ky. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1903. Foreman, Hemingray Glass Company. Entered service March 4, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., then to Ft. Moultrie, S. C.; attached to Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia March 19, 1918, Ft. Moultrie, S. C. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind. Survived by widow, Nora Moppin, and two children, Ida Helen and Mildred Elizabeth.

MUTCH, HARRY H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Dora L. Mutch (deceased); born September 28, 1896, Muncie, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company G, Indiana National Guard, March 31, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Hoboken, N. J.; then to Hempstead, N. Y. Embarked for overseas November 17, 1917. Transferred to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, Rainbow Division. Killed in action October 28, 1918, near Fleville, France.

NEWELL, JOHN PATTERSON, Jr. - - Sergeant

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Newell; born August 15, 1893, Cincinnati, Ohio. Family moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1900. Educated in Eastern Indiana Normal School. Entered service September 5, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Promoted to Sergeant. Sent to Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va. Died of influenza October 11, 1918, Camp Lee. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind. Survived by widow, Erma Jean Newell, Elwood, Ind.

O'CONNELL, FRANCIS IRL - Private, Signal Corps

Son of Maurice and Edna O'Connell; born February 15, 1897, Wheeling, Delaware County, Ind. Core maker. Entered service November 7, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas Ky.; assigned to 328th Aero Squadron. Transferred to San Antonio, Tex.; then to Ft. Sill, Okla. Assigned to 251st Aero Squadron. Died April 5, 1918, from accidental causes. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

PICKERILL, HORACE MANN - - Private, S.A.T.C.

Son of John F. and Polly Pickerill; born January 22, 1888, Brown County, Ohio. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1915. Educated in Indiana University, and Cornell University, N. Y. Enlisted in Medical Reserve Corps, in September, 1917, and was called into service in S.A.T.C., Indiana University School of Medicine, October 28, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 17, 1918, Robert W. Long Hospital, Indianapolis. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

PITTENGER, BEARL V. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Jarvis C. and Callie M. Pittinger; born February 13, 1894, Muncie, Ind. Employment agent. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Battery D, 119th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp McArthur, Tex.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas with 119th Field Artillery. Killed in action August 4, 1918, Fismes, France. Buried in Military Cemetery, Coulogne en Tardenois, Aisne, France.

QUIRK, WILLIAM OLEARA - - - - - - Private

Son of Patrick and Rachel J. Quirk; born December 3, 1892, Milton, Wayne County, Ind. Moved to Delaware County in 1894. Entered service September 21, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company M, 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. Died October 6, 1918, from wounds. Buried in American Cemetery, Les Placys, Meuse. The American Legion Post of Eaton, Ind., is named in his honor.

RANDALL, CHARLES FREDERICK - - - - - CORPORAL, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of John E. and Bessie E. Randall; born January 24, 1900, Huntington County, Ind. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1911. Farmer. Entered service December 14, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; then to Kelley Field, Tex. Assigned to 13th Detachment, Signal Corps; transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; then to Mineola, L. I. Assigned to Aviation Patrol duty, Garden City, N. Y. Died of influenza March 14, 1919. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

REED, GEORGE FRANKLIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James T. and Ursula Reed; borne June 5, 1891, Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Delaware County in early life. Inspector at Hemingray Glass Factory. Entered service February 14, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of tuberculosis June 5, 1918, enroute home from Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

RETHERFORD, EARL FRANKLIN - ELECTRICIAN, U.S.N.

Son of John R. and Cora Lee Retherford; born December 10, 1895, Muncie, Ind. Student in Purdue University, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy, November 20, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to radio service, electrician, Company Clerk, Died of pneumonia March 21, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, Ill. Buried in Muncie, Ind.

REYNOLDS, JOHN ERSKINE - - - - - PRIVATE

Born January 29, 1889, near Dayton, Ohio, (names of parents unknown). Moved to Muncie in 1903. Truck driver. Entered service April 3, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Assigned to 14th Company, Coast Artillery. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Battery E, 70th Field Artillery. Went overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia March 1, 1919, in Hospital, France. Buried, "in France".

SHIPLEY, GLEN - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Grant and Elizabeth Shipley; born June 13, 1888, Fayette County, Ind. Moved to Muncie in 1915. Car inspector. Entered service March 4, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action July 18, 1918 in second battle of Marne. Body to be returned to U.S., and buried in American Legion Post Plot, No. 19, Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

SMITH, HOWARD IVAL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and Ora Smith; born May 8, 1900, Red Key, Jay County, Ind. Moved to Muncie in March, 1907. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 25, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then to Ft. Monroe, Va.; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery. Died of pneumonia March 13, 1918, Ft. Monroe, Va. Buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind.

SPENCER, EARL CRANSTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles O. and Laura E. Spencer (deceased); born July 28, 1892, Shideler, Delaware County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 4, 1915, San Francisco, Cal.; assigned to 86th Company, Coast Artillery. Served three years in Philippines. Returned to America in June, 1918. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y.; transferred to Battery B, 67th Company, Coast Artillery. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Camp Mills, N. Y. Buried in Union Cemetery, south of Eaton, Delaware County, Ind.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H - - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Charles E. and Belle Cunningham Taylor; born February 8, 1894, Muncie, Ind. Telephone lineman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 14, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to Company B, 23rd Field Signal Battalion. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked from Camp Mills, May 19, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 307th Field Signal Battalion. Died August 11, 1918 from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

TERRY, ALONZO (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nelson and Elizabeth Terry; born June 25, 1895, Gladys, Va. Lived in Muncie about three years before entering service. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 25, 1917. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Company H, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Embarked for France September 23, 1918, and died aboard transport, October 4, 1918 of influenza. Survived by widow, Anna Terry, Muncie, Ind.

THOMAS, WILLIAM ROBERT - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Robert and Katherine Thomas; born March 29, 1890, Springfield, Ohio. Moved to Muncie, Ind. in 1907. Core-maker. Entered service in September, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 58th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas with Company B, 334th Infantry, April 9, 1918. Died April 24, 1918 from ulcer of stomach, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Beech Grove Cemetery in American Legion Plot, Muncie, Ind.

WILSON, AUSTIN CLYDE - - - GUNNER, U.S.N.

Son of George C. and Ida M. Wilson; born June 22, 1896, Muncie, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1914. Served three years. Honorably discharged. Re-enlisted September 6, 1917. Assigned to Supply Ship *Teresa*. Promoted to first class gunner on the *Westover*, on which he lost his life when the boat was torpedoed, July 11, 1918.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

WORREL, FRANK E. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Emanuel and Charity Worrel; born January 1, 1886, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Muncie in 1904. Glass blower. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1906, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Myers, Va.; assigned to Company E, 13th Cavalry. Promoted to Sergeant. In continuous service until time of his death. Died June 26, 1918, from injuries received by horse falling on him at Ft. Riley, Kan. Buried in Muncie, Ind. Survived by widow, Carrie Worrel, Yakima, Wash.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

WORREL, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Emanuel and Charity Worrel; born September 25, 1897, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Muncie in 1904. Glass blower. Entered service September 5, 1917, Charleston, Va. Sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to 35th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 7th Training Battalion, Infantry Replacement Troops. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company C, 11th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action October 14, 1918, Montfaucon, France.

WYCKOFF, ISAAC CLYDE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Wyckoff; born May 20, 1888, Chillicothe, Ohio. Moved to Muncie in 1915. Machinist. Entered service June 26, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Camp Hospital, No. 26 Noyers, France.

Names reported from Delaware County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

COLLINS, JAMES, Yorktown, Ind. Private, Medical Department, 11th Infantry. Died of disease June 11, 1918 "Somewhere in France."

LOWILL, MIKODYN, Muncie, Ind. Private, Company G, 38th Infantry. Died October 6, 1918, from wounds received in action.

NICHOLS, LEONARD E. (Colored) Muncie, Ind. Private. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

SELSOR, GUY B. Muncie, Ind. Corporal, Company E, 7th Engineers. Died of disease August 26, 1917. (Place unknown.)

"Sleep, soldier, sleep! A well-earned rest
Is thine at close of day;
Thy duty done, thy task complete,
Thou couldst not longer stay;
The call to arms thou didst not fear,
The call to serve thy soul didst hear,
Thou hast been true, thou didst obey,
Sleep, soldier, sleep!"

REV. CLARENCE R. STOUT, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*

DUBOIS COUNTY

ANGERER, EDWARD ADAMS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Margaret Pfaffenberger Angerer; born August 22, 1893, Harbison Township, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 26, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company E, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Dubois, Dubois County, Ind.

BEEBE, GEORGE WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Samuel and Anna A. Rohrscheib Beebe; born May 30, 1894, Huntingburg, Dubois County, Ind. Clay miner. Entered service September 20, 1917, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 1st Replacement Engineers. Sent overseas in April 1918; assigned to Company A, 2nd Engineers. Killed in action July 19, 1918 in France. (Burial place unknown.)

BISCHE, OSCAR JOHN - - RADIO OPERATOR, U.S.N.

Son of Henry and Frances Merkley Bische; born March 15, 1892, St. Anthony, Dubois County, Ind. Telegraph operator. Entered service May 27, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., and Camp Paul Jones. Transferred to 41st Company, Radio School, Cambridge, Mass. Died of pneumonia September 25, 1918, in Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried in St. Anthony Cemetery, Dubois County, Ind.

BURKE, LEONARD JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph L. and Anna Oxenbauer Burke; born December 22, 1895, Jasper, Ind. Cabinet maker. Entered service September 19, 1917, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company F, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Participated in battles of Bellecourt, Vaux, Andigny. Killed in action October 18, 1918, near St. Quentin. Buried in British Military Cemetery, No. 642, South Souplet, Nord. Plot B, Row 6, Grave No. 146.

COOPER, ELMER EARL - - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

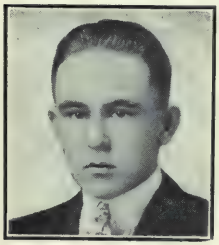
Son of Gifford A. and Sarah E. Cooper; born November 30, 1889, Cass Township, Dubois County, Ind. Teacher. Called into service March 28, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company A, 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division. Embarked for France June 20, 1918. Took part in St. Mihiel Drive, Verdun, and Meuse. Gassed, later contracted pneumonia, and died December 1, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 40, Montigny, Haute Marne, France.

COX, JAMES HAROLD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of N. Von and Emma Cato Cox; born June 17, 1893, Huntingburg, Ind. Traveling salesman. Called into service October 3, 1917, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; then to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Went overseas in May, 1918. Gassed, and died from effects of wounds October 30, 1918, in American Hospital, Le Treport, France.

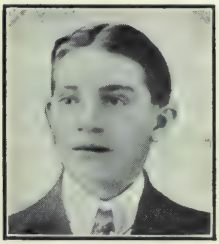
DUFENDACH, MARK CHRISTOPHER - - CORPORAL

Son of Edward H. and Lydia C. Dufendach; born May 7, 1898, Huntingburg, Dubois County, Ind. Printer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company I, 18th Infantry. Overseas with the 1st Division in June, 1917. Served in Sommerville Sector. Died July 18, 1918, in Field Hospital No. 12 from wounds received in battle of Soissons. Buried in Grave 22, of American plot, French Cemetery, Commune of Pierrefonds, France.



ELLIS, BENJAMIN J. - HOSPITAL APPRENTICE, U.S.N.

Son of Ellsworth E. and Sophia W. Ellis; born March 9, 1897, Elon, Orange County, Ind. Later moved to Cuzco, Dubois County, Ind. Teacher. Entered U.S. Navy May 31, 1918; sent to Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Company C-4, 6th Regiment, Camp Perry, Reserve Hospital Forces. Died of pneumonia September 24, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried near Union Valley Church, Cuzco, Dubois County, Ind.



HARMEYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUGUST - - CORPORAL

Son of Louis and Amelia Rebber Harmeyer; born September 5, 1890, Holland, Dubois County, Ind. Tailor. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, in North Dakota. Assigned to Company H, 26th Infantry. Promoted to Corporal. Went overseas, and was reported missing in action July 19, 1918. Later reported killed in action on the same date. Buried "in France."

HAWKINS, CLARENCE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Melvina Hawkins; born August 17, 1898, Huntingburg, Dubois County, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 13, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry. Went overseas with the First Division in June, 1917. Killed by bursting shell May 30, 1918, in Battle of Cantigny, when going over the top for the fourth time. Buried on battlefield where he fell. Recommended for citation for heroic conduct.

HUFF, HERBERT MONROE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Emma Carter Huff; born January 15, 1896, near Birdseye, Dubois County, Ind. Farm laborer. Called into service June 25, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Went overseas in September, 1918. Stricken with influenza, he was taken to Red Cross Military Hospital No. 4, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, where he died of pneumonia November 3, 1918. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

HUMBERT, JOSEPH FRANK - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary Schepers Humbert (deceased); born June 3, 1893, Celestine, Dubois County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service June 23, 1918, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to Battery E, 26th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 55th Company, 9th Regiment. Died of influenza March 18, 1919, in Government Hospital, West Baden, Ind. Buried in St. Raphaels Catholic Cemetery, Dubois, Ind.

HUNEFELD, EDWARD WESLEY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred W. and Sophia Lammers Hunefeld; born October 17, 1889, Holland, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 25, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Quartermaster's Department, 320th Auxiliary Remount Depot. Died of pneumonia October 26, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Holland Cemetery, Dubois County, Ind.

JOHN, FRANK KASPER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Kasper and Helena Gutzwieler John; born March 15, 1894, Jasper, Ind. Farmer. Called into service May 27, 1918, Maquoketa, Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 352nd Regiment, 88th Division. Sailed from Camp Mills August 16, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, in France. Buried near Hericourt, Aisne, in the American-French Cemetery. Body to be returned to his home in Dubois County, Ind., for final interment.

KRODEL, GEORGE LEO - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Herman (deceased) and Veronica Gerber Krodel; born December 18, 1889, Jasper, Ind. Proprietor of restaurant. Called into service September 4, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Promoted to Cook. Died of influenza October 3, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Jasper, Ind. The first Jasper County soldier to give up his life. Survived by widow, Agnes Brady Krodel, and one son, LeRoy Krodel, Chicago, Ill.

LANGE, ROBERT JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Margaret Witte Lange; born August 4, 1895, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 19, 1917, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company F, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked from Boston Harbor May 14, 1918. Wounded in action near Ypres, and died August 24, 1918, in hospital, Bergues Nord, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in St. Ferdinand's Cemetery, Dubois County, Ind.

LEAGUE, GEORGE WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles S. and Jennie Pherson League; born September 27, 1897, Greenwood, Johnson County, Ind. When a mere boy he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Brown, Duff, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 9, 1917, Huntingburg, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Regiment. Transferred to El Paso, Tex. Overseas June 12, 1917. Participated in numerous battles. Killed in action at Soissons, sometime between July 19 and 24, 1918.

LINE, CLYDE EVERETT - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Mary Eifert Line; born September 26, 1894, Jasper, Ind. Stenographer. Called into service June 24, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company G, 357th Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in action November 5, 1918, Villa, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, No. 1232, Romagne, Grave No. 121, Sec. 109, Plot 3.

LUSCH, ALBERT A. - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Anthony and Cecelia Snyder Lusch; born April 13, 1893, Centralia, Ill. Moved to Dubois County, Ind. in 1896. Blacksmith. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Washington Barracks, D. C. Assigned to 138th Field Artillery. Transferred to 464th Engineers. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, France, Sec. E, Plot I, Grave No. 2.

NEUKAM, FRANK GEORGE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Kunigunda Preuss Neukam; born September 25, 1894, Harbison Township, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 26, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 31st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; then to Company E, 10th Infantry. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Cross Roads Cemetery, Dubois, Dubois County, Ind.

NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Mary Dillard Noble; born August 22 1892, Chambersburg, Orange County, Ind. Laborer. Called into service July 23, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 55th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia December 11, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Cuzco, Dubois County, Ind.

PICKHARDT, BERTRAM - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ernest W. and Caroline Pickhardt; born July 30, 1889, Huntingburg, Ind. Educated in Indiana University. Postmaster. Entered Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. in August, 1917. In November, 1917 enlisted as a private, and was sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Took part in battles of Vesle, Chateau-Thierry, and St. Mihiel. Killed in action September 29, 1918. Buried in U.S. Cemetery, Romagne, France.

SCHIPP, LEONARD R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph H. and Theresa R. Shipp; born October 1, 1894, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 26, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind.

SCHNEIDER, CLARENCE J. - FIREMAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of Joseph M. and Maggie Vogel Schneider; born February 4, 1900, Jasper, Ind. Cabinet maker. Entered U.S. Navy March 27, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to the *Vermont*, and assigned to duty as 3rd Class Fireman. Died of acute heart exhaustion, while on board ship in Panama Canal, July 20, 1919. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Jasper, Ind.

SENG, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen and Mary Shell Seng; born February 2, 1894, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich., assigned to Utilities Department of the Medical Corps. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Ferdinand, Ind.

SENG, PETER JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

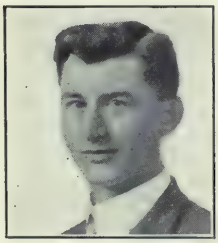
Son of Stephen and Mary Shell Seng; born September 26, 1895, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Administrative Company. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Merritt, N. J. Buried in St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind.

SPILLMEIER, BERNHARD HENRY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary Fromme Spillmeier; born April 11, 1894, Marion Township, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; then to Company B, 77th Infantry. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in St. Celestine's Cemetery, Dubois County, Ind.

SWEENEY, BARNEY R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elwood T. and Sarah Young Sweeney; born March 16, 1897, Ireland, Dubois County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service August 15, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to the Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Mechanical Training School; assigned to Training Detachment No. 1, Company A. Transferred to Ft. Wayne, Mich., and placed in the 3rd Recruiting Squadron, Signal Corps Section. Died of pneumonia January 29, 1919, Ft. Wayne, Mich. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Ireland, Dubois County, Ind.



UEBELHOER, LAWRENCE HENRY - - - PRIVATE

Son of George L. and Clara Schipp Uebelhoer; born August 10, 1892, Schnellville, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 6, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 53rd Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 70th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Schnellville, Ind.

VOGEL, WILLIAM LEONARD - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of John and Margaret Vogel; born September 5, 1891, Marion Township, Dubois County, Ind. Educated in Benjamin Harrison Law School. Attorney. Enlisted in First Officers Training School, Ft. Harrison, Indianapolis, in May, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas in September, 1918, with 84th Division. Died of pneumonia February 25, 1919, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Loretta Harrington Vogel, and one son, William Leonard Vogel, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.

VOGL, OTTO - - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Ludwig and Catherine Stoeber Vogl; born May 1, 1895, St. Henry, Dubois County, Ind. Tailor. Called into service June 25, 1918, Jasper, Ind., and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to Machine Gun Company, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y., August 25, 1918. Transferred to Company D, 320th Machine Gun Battalion, 82nd Division. Died of pneumonia December 2, 1918, in France. Buried, Prauthoy, Haute Marne, France.

WADDLE, CHARLES W. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Amos and Mattie Crow Waddle; born September 29, 1893, Hartford, Ky. Moved with parents to Dubois County, Ind. in 1894. Called into service October 4, 1917, but was discharged one week later. Called into service again, April 1, 1918. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company B, 5th Regiment Limited Service. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind. Survived by widow, Cora Crabtree Waddle, Evansville, Ind.

WIGGER, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Paul and Mary Schaefer Wigger; born December 20, 1894, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 25, 1918, and was sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Assigned to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Ferdinand, Dubois County, Ind.

ELKHART COUNTY

ALLEMAN, FRAVEL EDWARD - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frank and Agnes Kurtz Alleman; born August 1, 1893, Kansas City, Kan. Moved to Goshen, Ind. in 1903. Traveling salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 19, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 16th Field Artillery. Overseas in May, 1918; attached to 4th Division. Died of disease July 15, 1918, in Navy Base Hospital, No. 1, Brest, France. Body was brought home in May, 1920, and buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Ind.

ANDERSON, CHARLES O. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Claas P. and Catherine Anderson (Imler); born December 28, 1887, Elkhart, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Jackson, Mich. Sent to Camp McArthur, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 31st Infantry. Promoted to Sergeant. Went overseas in February, 1918. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Argonne Meuse Drive. (Burial place unknown).

BADINA, EUGENE J. - - - MUSICIAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Badina; born in 1892, Alsace-Lorraine. Came to U.S. in 1894. Moved to Elkhart, Ind. in 1913 from Buffalo, N. Y. Musician. Called into service September 22, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 72nd Company, 18th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to 336th Infantry Band. Died April 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., from accidental wounds. Buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

BERKEY, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Warren T. and Ida A. Berkey (deceased); born February 28, 1896, in Elkhart Township near Goshen, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 8, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Ft. McHenry, Md.; assigned to Ordnance Corps. Died of measles April 18, 1918, Ft. McHenry, Md. Buried in Rock Run Cemetery, southeast of Goshen, Ind.

BLOSS, MERRILL CHARLES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles T. and Adelia Newell Bloss; born April 23, 1895, Goshen, Ind. Salesman. Entered service December 11, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Battery D, 13th Field Artillery. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. In battles of Vesle River and Chartreuse. Died September 28, 1918 from wounds received in action, Cuisy, France. Buried near Septsarges, France.

BLOUGH, FORREST F. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Franklin D. and Carrie Breiding Blough; born June 8, 1895, Goshen, Ind. Educated in Valparaiso University, Ind. Accountant. Entered service in September, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 344th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Promoted to Supply Sergeant, 39th Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N. J. Overseas in May, 1918. Automatic Gunner. Killed in action October 9, 1918, in the Argonne Forest.

CALLENDER, DELBERT FRANCIS - - - WAGONER

Son of Emma Callender Fields; born December 26, 1901, Gravelton, Kosciusko County, Ind. Living in Elkhart County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, December 22, 1916, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Supply Company B, 18th Infantry. Promoted to Wagoner. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; then Douglas, Ariz. Saw service on Mexican Border. Overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action June 16, 1918. Buried at Paillart, France; Grave No. 7.

CATON, GUY L. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leander (deceased) and Mary L. Caton; born December 15, 1892, Jefferson Township, Elkhart County, Ind. Bridge worker. Entered service April 26, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company F, 154th Infantry, 39th Division. Participated in battle of Verdun, and the Meuse-Argonne. Died October 12, 1918, from wounds received in action.

COGGAN, GEORGE F. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Frederick and Christina Coggan; born August 21, 1889, Lincolnshire, England. Came to U.S. in 1907, and lived in Goshen, Ind. for several years. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in October, 1916, Seattle, Wash. Assigned to 351st Aero Squadron. Promoted to Sergeant. Entered school of photography in Columbia University, N. Y., where he died of pneumonia in Army Hospital, October 5, 1918. Buried in Goshen, Ind.

CONLEY, JAMES RAYMOND - - PRIVATE, C.O.T.S.

Son of Orrin M. and Cora E. Conley; born August 20, 1891, Elkhart, Ind. Graduated from law department of Michigan University in 1913. Attorney. Entered service September 4, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Elkhart, Ind. Survived by widow, Erna Scholler Conley, and one daughter, Ellen Raymerna; Elkart, Ind.

CUNNINGHAM, FERRIS - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Thomas L. and Flora Cunningham; born June 2, 1893, North Baltimore, Ohio. Moved to Elkhart, Ind. in 1909. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard May 26, 1916, Elkhart, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company A, 113th Military Police. Overseas in September, 1917. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, in England. Buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Manchester, England. Survived by widow, Mildred Cunningham, South Bend, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

DAVIDHIZER, JOHN W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Davidhizer (father deceased); born December 13, 1892, near Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Transferred to Battery C, 72nd Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Olive Cemetery, near Elkhart, Ind.

DAVIS, HARRY JAMES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Adelaide Davis (Wilber); born March 20, 1895, Marcellus, Mich. Moved to Elkhart County, Ind. in early life. Entered service March 29, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company H, 45th Infantry. Went overseas in May, 1918. Died, August 12, 1918, in a French Hospital, from wounds received in action at Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown).

DENSMORE, HAROLD E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edwin J. and Nellie A. Densmore; born October 10, 1892, Sioux Falls, S. D. Moved to Goshen, Ind. in 1915. Printer. Entered service October 2, 1918, St. Joseph, Mich., where he was employed as a printer. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 10th Recruiting Company, General Service. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Buried in Benton Harbor, Mich.

DYKSTRA, JOHN L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lucas Dykstra; born December 10, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Family later moved to Elkhart County, Ind. Called into service in July, 1918, while employed in Patterson, N. J. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; assigned to Battery A, 335th Field Artillery; then to 25th Company, 153 Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918 in hospital, Baltimore, Md. Buried in Patterson, N. J.

ENDERS, LOUIS - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Emiline Enders (Hunt); born May 25, 1896, Elkhart, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 1, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery D, 19th Field Artillery. Went overseas in March, 1918. Died November 6, 1918, from wounds received in action in France. (Burial place unknown.)

EPPERS, GEORGE VALENTINE - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Eppers; born July 31, 1895, Kenosha County, Wis. Family later moved to Elkhart County, Ind. Fireman, New York Central Railroad. Entered service June 15, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Detroit, Mich.; assigned to 9th Motor Supply Train, Company D. Died of influenza December 9, 1918, while home on furlough, Elkhart, Ind. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

FAUSCH, ORVIE G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Gottlieb and Matilda Fausch; born June 11, 1892, Goshen, Ind. Employe of rubber factory. Entered service June 21, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company B, Development Battalion. Sent to Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Assigned to Company A, 45th Battalion, U. S. Guards. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Ind.

GANGER, FLOYD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Hattie Ganger; born March 28, 1891, Goshen, Ind. Entered service October 5, 1917, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 116th Supply Train; then to Headquarters Company, 2nd Division. Died from acute nephritis December 10, 1918, Base Hospital, No. 36, Vittel, France.

GRINER, NOBLE E. - - - - - SERGEANT-MAJOR

Son of Valentine and Bertha Griner; born in July 1892, Middlebury, Elkhart County, Ind. Lumber and coal dealer. Entered service May 2, 1918, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Forest, Ga.; assigned to Company D, 17th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked for overseas July 7, 1918. Promoted to Sergeant-Major. Died of disease September 24, 1918. Buried, Gerardmer, France.

HACKMAN, RAYMOND CHARLES - - YEOMAN

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hackman; born January 24, 1895, Elkhart, Ind. Accountant. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 17, 1918, Elkart, Ind. Assigned to duty as Second Class Seaman. Promoted to Yeoman. Saw service in France. Returned to U. S., and died March 14, 1919, New York City, of tuberculosis contracted while in service. Body was returned home and buried in Elkhart, Ind.

HARING, ARTHUR MONROE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Haring; born April 19, 1896, Elkhart, Ind. Electrician. Entered service March 29, 1918, Elkhart, Ind., and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918. Transferred to Company H, 47th Infantry. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Fismes, France. (Burial place unknown.)

HARRIS, WADE ELLSWORTH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Harris; born April 24, 1893, Elkhart, Ind. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard August 5, 1917, Company E, 3rd Infantry, Elkhart, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss. Transferred to Battery E, 137th Field Artillery. Overseas in June, 1918. Fought in second battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Died from accidental causes April 27, 1919, in Germany. Survived by widow, Anna Rowan Harris, and one daughter, Valeria Leonia Harris, Elkhart, Ind.

HERSHBERGER, ROLLIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abraham and Katherine Hershberger; born October 7, 1893, Middlebury Township, Elkhart County, Ind. Dredger. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 14, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C., then to Newport News. Went overseas, and was killed in action, July 24, 1918. (Battle not known).

IANNANTONNI, JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in South Marco, La Catola, Italy. (Date of birth and date when he came to U.S. unknown). Blacksmith. Called into service April 27, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Engineer Corps. Transferred to Washington, D. C., where he was drowned accidentally July, 1918. Buried, Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, ARTHUR OSCAR - - - - - SERGEANT

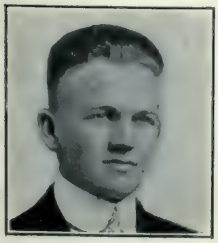
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter J. Johnson; born October 14, 1888, Elkhart, Ind. Employe of New York Central Railroad. Entered service September 22, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in October, 1918; attached to 12th Division. Returned to U.S., and was stationed at Camp Mills, N. Y., where he died from accidental discharge of his pistol, December 25, 1918. Buried in Elkhart, Ind.

JOHNSON, HELMER J. - - - - - - - AVIATOR

Son of N. P. and Augusta Johnson (Whiteman); born May 24, 1899, Elkhart, Ind. Machinist. Entered service November 22, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Mineola, N. Y., and was assigned to 168th Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia January 6, 1918, Mineola, N. Y. Buried in Elkhart, Ind.

LATTA, HARRY S. - - 2ND PETTY OFFICER, U.S.N.

Son of Harry P. and Katherine Latta (deceased); born December 16, 1897, Toledo, Ohio. Moved to Goshen, Ind. in 1910. Attended Summer Training Camp at Culver Military Academy in 1915–16. Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy in June, 1916. Completing his course when he was stricken with pneumonia and died October 5, 1918, in U.S. Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md. Buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Ind.



LOGAN, ROGER C. - - - - - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS.

Son of Charles and Edith Logan; born May 2, 1900, Goshen, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy June 5, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; transferred to Norfolk, Va. Promoted to Second Class Fireman on the *Alabama*. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, aboard the Hospital Ship *Mercy*, Ft. Monroe. Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Elkhart County, Ind.

McCOY, THOMAS WILLIAM - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis D. McCoy; born April 4, 1895, Bellefontaine, Ohio. Moved to Elkhart, Ind. in 1900. Student. Entered First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind. in May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Overseas in August, 1917. Accidentally killed February 23, 1918, while instructing his men in grenade throwing, Chatillion Sur Seine, France. Buried in St. Thiebault Cemetery, Grave No. 17, American Row. The American Legion Post in Elkhart is named in his honor.

MEYER, RUSSELL RUCH - - - - - Private

Son of Albert A. and Lucy R. Meyer; born August 4, 1894, Goshen, Ind. Accountant for New York Central Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, New York City. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., assigned to 9th Company, Coast Artillery. Passed examinations for 1st Gunner. Died October 18, 1917, Post Hospital, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., from operation for appendictis. Buried at Nappanee, Ind.

MILLER, JACOB J. - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Jacob J. and Amelia Gingerich Miller; born October 2, 1888, Kalona, Iowa. Graduated from Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. in 1917. Teacher in Township Schools of Elkhart County. Entered service in Hospital Corps April 28, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Assigned to duty as Ward Master, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in East Union Cemetery, Johnson County, Iowa.

MOORE, SCOTT - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Daniel and Lydia Moore; born January 11, 1894, Whitley County, Ind. Moved to Elkhart County in 1899. Baker. Entered service September 21, 1917, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 70th Company, 18th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 108th Machine Gun Battalion, 28th Division. Killed in action September 28, 1918, Mont Blanville, Argonne Forest. Buried, Mont Blanville, France.

MOYER, FRANKLIN P. - Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Frank Moyer; born April 23, 1897, Elkhart, Ind. Stenotypist. Entered U.S. Navy July 18, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill.; assigned to duty as airplane mechanic. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918, Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

MOYER, MILO EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel F. Moyer; born January 31, 1894, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 6, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; thence to Camp Sheridan, Ala. Assigned to Company B, 67th Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 24, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in Elkhart, Ind.

NOONEY, KENNETH WASHBURN - - - BUGLER

Stepson of Mr. and Mrs. John Pressler of Elkhart; born August 14, 1900, Springfield, Mass. Working in Elkhart, Ind., when he enlisted with the Indiana National Guard, 3rd Infantry, for service on the Mexican Border. Re-enlisted in June, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery E, 137th Field Artillery. Promoted to Bugler, and acting Corporal. Died of valvular heart trouble May 5, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. (Burial place unknown.)

PEARSON, HARRY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Malon and May Pearson; born October 3, 1894, Mark Center, Ohio. Moved to Goshen, Ind. in 1896. Working on a farm near Elkader, Iowa, when he was called into service early in 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company I, 357th Infantry. Went overseas in April, 1918. Died of disease July 25, 1918, "Somewhere in France." (Burial place unknown).

PEDLER, JOHNIE. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pedler; born January 15, 1898, London, England. Came to U.S. in October, 1907. Band instrument polisher. Entered service February 2, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Omaha, Neb ; assigned to Signal Corps, 14th Balloon Company. Transferred to Newport News, Va. Went overseas in August, 1918. Following signing of Armistice, went into Germany, and died from accidental causes June 2, 1919, Mayence, Germany.

PICKRELL, MERLE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Nettie C. Pickrell; born April 15, 1890, Middlebury, Elkhart County, Ind. Cook. Entered service June 23, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later assigned to Central Officer's Training School, Camp Taylor. Attached to 19th Observation Battery, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart County, Ind.

PORCARELLI, DOMINICO - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Names and address of parents unknown.) Born in 1895, Volturara Apulia, Province of Foggia, Italy. Came to Elkhart, Ind. in 1908. Employe of New York Central Railroad, Elkhart, Ind. Entered service in Italian Army in 1915. Killed in action in 1916, in Italy, (or Austria).

POTTER, LORIN JENNINGS - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles and Sadie Potter; born August 17, 1896, Millersburg, Elkhart County, Ind. Assistant paymaster of Hudson Motor Company, Detroit, Mich. Entered service August 29, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.

PUSCHMANN, MEHNERT A. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anton and Elizabeth Puschmann; born December 15, 1900, Goshen, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 7th Engineers. Transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in March, 1918. Killed in action October 14, 1918, near Cunel, France. Buried near the spot where he fell.

REED, WILLIAM A. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah Reed; born June 19, 1886, Union Township, Elkhart County, Ind. Entered service October 6, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Sailed overseas in March, 1918; assigned to Company K, 30th Infantry. Killed in action October 4, 1918, (place unknown). Survived by widow, Vera Reed, Lakeville, Ind.

ROBBINS, GEORGE A. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

(Names of parents unknown.) Born August 17, 1892, Boston, Mass. Cook. Called into service May 25, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I.; assigned to Company M, 3rd Development Battalion. Mess Sergeant. Promoted to Corporal. Died of pneumonia January 11, 1919, Camp Upton, L. I. Buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

RUPHOLDT, LOUIS C. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of August and Katherine Rupholdt; born July 28, 1898, Goshen, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 5, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 38th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in April, 1918. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Mezy, France, near Marne River. Buried near Mezy. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross (posthumously) for extraordinary heroism in action.

SMILEY, DEAN FRANKLIN - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Franklin M. and Jennie B. Smiley; born January 26, 1899, Goshen, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 7, 1917, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 75th Company, 6th Regiment Marines. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in September, 1917. Killed in action October 9, 1918, St. Eteinne, France. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, and Croix-de-Guerre, for extraordinary heroism in action.

SMITH, JESSE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John M. and Elizabeth Smith (Gilbert); born October 19, 1889, Milford, Kosciusko County, Ind. Living in Goshen, Ind. at time he entered service, December 5, 1917. Butcher. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to duty as Quartermaster's chauffeur. Went overseas in June, 1918; attached to Railhead Regulation Station; Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia February 20, 1919, Base Hospital, No. 53, Langres, France.

TALLERDAY, GUY EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Chauncey and Alice Mary Tallerday; born October 21, 1891, Elkhart, Ind. Salesman. Entered service March 29, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed for France May 10, 1918; assigned to Company C, 47th Infantry. Died October 6, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 8, from wounds received in action in the Argonne Drive.

WALLS, WILLIAM HULL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Mary Hull Walls; born February 26, 1891, White Pidgeon, Mich. Family later moved to Elkhart, Ind. Graduated from Hiram College, Ohio in 1915. Superintendent public schools, Newton, Ohio. Entered service June 24, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Base Hospital No. 3, Vau Claire, France. Survived by widow, Martha Piona Walls, Ravenna, Ohio.

WEAD, KENNETH D. - - - - FIREMAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of James E. (deceased) and Hattie Wead (Hayton); born November 24, 1903, Elkhart, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 19, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as 3rd Class Fireman. Died of pneumonia September 25, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Goshen, Ind.

WEAVER, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin S. and Nellie Hepler Weaver; born March 12, 1896, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918. Attached to Medical Detachment, 352nd Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 2, 1918, in France. Buried in Belfort, France.

WHITE, MERLE J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster son of John and Jane Berkey; born January 23, 1896, South Bend, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in the Indiana National Guard in February, 1916, Elkhart, Ind. for service on Mexican Border. Re-enlisted August 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 145th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; then to Camp Lee, Va. Sailed for overseas June 15, 1918. Killed in action November 4, 1918, near Verdun. Buried in West Flanders, France.

WILKINSON, JOHN WILBUR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wilkinson; born March 20, 1886, Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Ind. Teamster. Entered service May 7, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Assigned to Company C, 44th Engineers, and went overseas in June, 1918, Served in France six months. Returned to U.S.; and died of paralysis December 5, 1919, in Government Hospital, Dansville, N. Y. Buried near Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Ind.

WILT, MARK L. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Wilson R. and Susan E. Wilt; born August 6, 1894, Jerome, Mich. Moved to Indiana in 1905. Graduated from Osteopath College, Kirksville, Mo. in 1918. Entered service April 28, 1918, Kirksville, Mo. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company G, 354th Infantry, 89th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918. Served on Meuse-Argonne Front. Killed in action November 4, 1918, Barracourt, France.

WITMER, OTIS - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ida A. Witmer; born December 16, 1896, Goshen, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Goshen, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Rock Run Cemetery, Elkhart, Ind.

Names reported from Elkhart County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

KWASNESKE, MICHAEL, Elkhart, Ind. Sergeant, Company H, 59th Infantry. Died from accidental causes March 28, 1919. "Somewhere in France."

SOULES, GEORGE, Elkhart, Ind. Died January 21, 1919, "Somewhere in France." Details not known.

FAYETTE COUNTY

ALLISON, CLYDE LORRAIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Martha Allison; born January 16, 1893, Richland, Rush County, Ind. A few years later family moved to Fayette County. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Bloomington, Ill. Sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; then to Camp Mills, L. I. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 124th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918, Camp Mills. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview Township, Fayette County, Ind. Survived by widow, Ella Jackson Allison, and one son, Clyde Allison, Jr.

BREWER, THEODORE CLINTON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hiram and Etta Brewer; born September 17, 1897, Greenfield, Ind. Family later moved to Connersville. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 3, 1915, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Overseas in June, 1917, with Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in several engagements. Died May 17, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Bonvillers, Oise, France.

COLSHER, CLYDE DON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Laura Colsher; born September 12, 1886, Milroy, Rush County, Ind. Moved to Connersville, Ind. in 1912. Automobile assembler. Entered service March 29, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia April 26, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Lyonsville, Fayette County, Ind. Survived by widow, Marie G. Colsher.

DANIELS, LEWIS E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas P. (deceased) and Mariam Gray Daniels; born August 31, 1888, Chester, Meigs County, Ohio. Had been living in Connersville, Ind., for more than a year, where he entered service, September 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; then overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action August 23, 1918, Poperinghe, Belgium. Buried in Nine Elms Cemetery, in the city where he fell.

DAWSON, MURRAY ROBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Catherine Dawson; born August 19, 1900, Noble Township, Rush County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Army September 7, 1916, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border in 1916–1917. Went overseas with General Pershing's forces in June, 1917; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds July 19, 1918, near Aisne, France.

DOLL, VERNER FRANCIS - - - ENGINEER, U.S.N.

Son of Theodore and Louisa Blanche Doll; born November 30, 1890, Connersville, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 27, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Norfolk, Va. Boarded the *Missouri* as engineer. Transferred to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass. Assigned to the destroyer *Kimberley*. Died of pneumonia February 7, 1918, Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried in Dale View Cemetery, Connersville, Ind.

DUEWSON, HARRY COPELAND (Colored) - PRIVATE

Son of Travis and Elizabeth Duewson (Fletcher); born November 21, 1888, Rushville, Ind. Moved to Connersville, Ind. in 1903, and enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1908. Re-enlisted in 1913. In 1916 went to Canada where he was inducted into the Canadian Army. Assigned to Expeditionary Forces. Went overseas, and was killed in action September 2, 1918, in battle of Cambrai. Survived by widow, Lidia M. Duewson, and one son, Howard Duewson, Cleveland, Ohio.

FISHER, REGINALD JOHN - - - GUNNER, U.S.N.

Son of Fred W. and Mary Mason Fisher; born February 28, 1893, Richmond, Ind. Moved to Fayette County in 1902. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 8, 1917, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Newport, R. I. for training. Served in foreign waters for several months. Killed when the *Jacob Jones* was torpedoed December 6, 1917. The first man from Fayette County to give his life in the World War. The American Legion Post, Connersville, Ind., is named in his honor.

GANSERT, HOWARD WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Ruth M. Gansert (deceased); born July 17, 1896, Connersville, Ind. Machinist. Entered service December 12, 1917, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Supply Company, 13th Field Artillery. Sailed for France in May, 1918, with Battery A, 77th Field Artillery. Wounded in action; invalided to U.S., and sent to Ft. Bayard, New Mexico, where he died November 21, 1918, of tuberculosis. Buried, Connersville, Ind.

GWINUP, IRA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Mary M. Gwinup; born October 17, 1893, Bentonville, Fayette County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 27th Regiment, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 24, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried at Bentonville, Ind.

HAMILTON, GILBERT P. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mrs. Nellie Ford; born October 26, 1898, Connersville, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company B, 4th Infantry, May 4, 1917, Rushville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 139th Field Artillery. Went overseas in October, 1918. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 20, 1918, Manchester, England. Body returned to U.S. in October, 1920, and buried with military honors in Connersville, Ind.

HOOPER, HANSFORD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Squire and Martha Moore Hooper; born July 10, 1896, Cardwell, Washington County, Ky. Moved with family to Connersville, Ind. in 1898. Entered service July 30, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y. Sent to Newport News, Va.; assigned to Ordnance Branch, 316th Fire and Guard Company, where he died of pneumonia October 13, 1918. Buried in Dale Cemetery, Connersville, Ind.

HUNTER, WILLIAM RALPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Willis R. and Suda Hunter; born March 20, 1896, Eddyville, Dawson County, Neb. Moved to Connersville, Ind. in 1915. Furniture worker. Enlisted in Company B, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 23, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 139th Machine Gun Battalion; then to Company D, 148th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in June, 1918, and died from wounds November 2, 1918, in France. Body to be returned to U.S., and buried in Connersville Cemetery, Connersville, Ind.

JONES, BENJAMIN R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward C. and Katherine Meyers Jones; born May 26, 1895, in Bell County, Ky. Moved to Fayette County, Ind. in 1916. Entered service March 29, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp McClellan, Ala. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company A, 113th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 24, 1918, Verdun. Buried in American Cemetery, Romagne, France; Grave No. 87, Sec. 44, Plot 2. Survived by widow, Velma Hazel Jones, Connersville, Ind.

JONES CHARLES C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Julia A. Jones; born February 25, 1894, Falmouth, Rush County, Ind. Moved to Connersville in 1897. Entered service February 23, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to 39th Machine Gun Company. Sailed overseas May 4, 1918 from Camp Mills. Killed in action September 27, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

KELLAR, CARL RAYMOND - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Adaline Kellar; born February 24, 1901, Harrisburg, Fayette County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 27, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; thence to Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Field Artillery. Arrived in France in May, 1918. Killed in battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 16, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne, Grave No. 188, Plot 4, Sec. F.

LUCAS, OLIVER - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

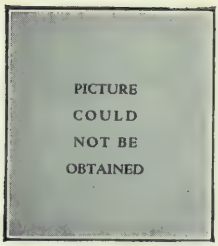
Son of Joseph and Nancy Lucas; born October 6, 1894, Bracken County, Ky. Was employed in Connersville, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, September 20, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Wright, N. Y.; assigned to Battery C, 56th Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Long Island Sound; promounted to Corporal; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of nephritis March 20, 1918, Long Island, N. Y. Buried, Brookville, Ky.

MICHAEL, FRANCIS EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Catherine Michael; born December 1. 1888, Connersville, Ind. Machinist. Entered service February 25, 1918, Buffalo, N. Y. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I.; assigned to Company C, 302nd Engineers. Sailed for France in March, 1918. Died September 14, 1918 from wounds, Field Hospital near Chery, Chartreuse. Buried in Cemetery near the Hospital.

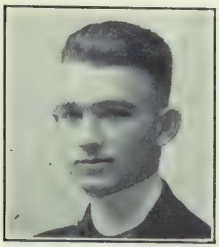
MORISON, ALFRED THORPE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rodney (deceased) and Harriet Thorpe Morison; born April 30, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1915. Instructor in Agricultural College, University of Illinois, 1915–1917. County Agricultural Agent of Fayette County, Ind., 1917–1918. Entered service September 15, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Assigned to Central Officer's Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Attached to 7th Battalion, 20th Training Battery. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Sugar Grove, Pa.



MURPHY, JASPER CHARLES (Colored) - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Amanda A. Murphy; born September 12, 1890, Desoto, Mo. Moved to Connersville, Ind. in 1915. Foundry worker. Entered service in August, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company G, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of influenza on board steamer *President Grant*, October 4, 1918, enroute for France. Buried at sea.

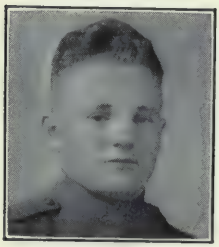


MYERS, LOUIS STEWART - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry L. and Mary A. Myers; born October 18, 1893, Greenbush, Preble County, Ohio. Manager of meat market in Connersville, Ind., when he was called into service June 20, 1918. Sent to Valparaiso University; then to Camp Dix, N. J. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery F, 12th Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C. Buried in Dale Cemetery, Connersville, Ind. Survived by widow, Anna Myers, Connersville, Ind.

PLOUGH, JOHN FRANKLIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion (deceased) and Amy Plough (Raridan); born December 20, 1891, Franklin County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 23, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; then to Camp Cody, N. M. Returned to Ft. Bliss, where he died of pneumonia October 16, 1918. Buried at Laurel, Franklin County, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Plough, Connersville, Ind., and one son, Howard Franklin Plough, Connersville, Ind.



PRATHER, CHARLES R. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Rosanna Prather (deceased); born October 26, 1896, Rushville, Ind. Moved to Connersville in 1916. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to Troop E, 19th Cavalry; later to Battery C, 77th Field Artillery. Transferred again to Camp Devens, Mass. Overseas in May, 1918. Gassed. Died August 16, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 4. Buried near Seringes et Nesles.

REYNOLDS, JOHN E. P. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Anna J. Reynolds; born March 10, 1890, Adamsboro, Cass County, Ind. Moved to Fayette County in 1895. Springfitter. Entered service September 17, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y. Sent to Camp Syracuse, assigned to 96th Company, 23rd Training Battalion. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 1, 1918, Good Shepard Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y. Buried in Connersville, Ind.

SAMPLE, GLEN M. - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Harvey and Florence Sample; born November 24, 1894, Switzerland County, Ind. Moved with his parents to Connersville in 1896. Barber. Entered U.S. Marine Corps April 25, 1917, and was sent to Parris Island, S. C. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment. Overseas in September, 1917. Gassed, and died April 18, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Sec. 107, Plot 4, Grave 172. Romagne, France.

SCHOENBORN, ERNEST JOHN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Henry and Clara Schoenborn; born September 7, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind. Family moved to Connersville shortly after son's birth. Metal worker. Entered service July 22, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Dale Cemetery, Connersville, Ind.

SELM, HARRY MICHAEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and Nellie Selm; born December 29, 1890, Connersville, Ind. Cabinet maker. Entered service December 12, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 13th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas May 10, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 16th Field Artillery. Participated in the battles of the Marne, Ypres, Belleau Wood, and Chateau-Thierry. Died of influenza October 4, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 7, France.

STAM, CARL LEONARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elihu and Rose Stam; born October 6, 1895, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 22, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to Battery A, 2nd Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza November 1, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Columbia Cemetery, Fayette County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

THOMPSON, GARRETT J. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Martha Thompson (deceased); born January 4, 1895, Bracken County, Ky. Moved to Connersville, Ind. in 1903. Truck driver. Entered service August 5, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; then to Ft. Ontario, N. Y. Assigned to 59th Company, 15th Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, Ft. Ontario, N. Y. Buried in Connersville, Ind. Survived by widow, Ida Thompson, and one daughter, Hazel; Connersville, Ind.

WOLFE, PAUL BARGALT - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Lewis W. and Mary E. Wolfe; born February 2, 1900, College Corner, Ohio. Moved to Fayette County, Ind. in 1914. Teamster. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in September, 1916, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; promoted to Wagoner, Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; attached to First Division. Participated in the battle of Soissons, in which he received wounds causing his death July 19, 1918. Buried, Pierrefonds, France.

WRIGLEY, ROSCOE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Wesley and Florence Wrigley; born November 17, 1892, Union County, Ind. Moved to Fayette County in 1892. Farmer. Entered service February 28, 1918, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Camp Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Company I, 6th Infantry. Went overseas May 8, 1918; attached to 5th Division. Killed in action October 15, 1918. Buried by his brother-in-law, an officer detailed to supervise the interment of bodies, in American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne; Sec. 1, Plot 3, Grave No. 142.

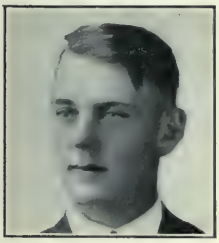
"But we return to somber moods, to inner tears. We feel only the sting. We see only the blood. We cling to our loved ones and cry out to the stars and say the price is too great. We say we can not pay it. But we pay. The stars are silent. The mills of the gods grind on, that love, freedom, justice, may bloom from the breasts of the dead.

MAX EHRMANN, *Terre Haute, Indiana.*

FLOYD COUNTY

BAUER, HERMAN JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Jennie Bauer; born August 3, 1894, Greenville, Floyd County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in August, 1917, Audobon, Iowa. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Pike, Ark. Assigned to Company H, 9th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; attached to Second Division. Wounded July 18, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, and died August 6, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 1, France. Buried near Paris, France.



BEACH, HOBART GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Freda Biel Beach; born September 11, 1896, New Albany, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard, May 9, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Went overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company H, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Wounded in action July 29, 1918, and died August 17, 1918, in hospital near Paris, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

BRAZIL. ROBERT EMMETT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Anna J. Brazil; born November 1, 1891, New Albany, Ind. Clerk. Entered service April 5, 1918, Champaign, Ill. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to Company M, 131st Infantry, 33rd (Prairie) Division. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J. May 22, 1918. Killed in action August 18, 1918, Briey, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 443, Vaux sur Somme, Grave 18, Plot 1.

BREWER, LEONARD A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Margaret Brewer; born September 20, 1896, Harrison County, Ind. Cabinet maker. Entered service March 11, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J. May 5, 1918. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action August 11, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known)

BUTLER, REV. JUSTIN O. M. C. - K. OF C. CHAPLAIN

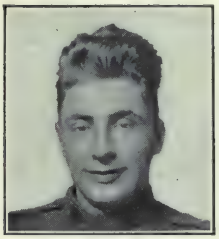
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Butler; born January 13, 1890, Hoboken, N. J. Catholic Priest. Student three years at Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained July 27, 1918. Living in Floyd-Knobs, Floyd County, Ind., when he entered service November 28, 1918, New York City. Sent to Montauk, L. I. Assigned to Naval Air Station as Chaplain of Knights of Columbus. Died of influenza January 25, 1919, Base Hospital, Montauk, L. I. Buried in Jersey City, N. J.

CARAWAY, JOSEPH NOBLE - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Joseph N. and Laura Caraway (Tresenriter); born January 26, 1894, West Liberty, Ky. Iron moulder. Entered service in New Albany, Ind., October 15, 1918; assigned to Motor Corps Branch, Regular Army. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Company B, Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza October 31, 1918, in Base Hospital, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

FIX, FREDERICK - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Valentine and Catherine Fix; born May 7, 1893, New Albany, Ind. Bank teller. Entered service April 26, 1918, New Albany Ind. Sent to Purdue University. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., assigned to Battery A, 344th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Dix, N. J.; assigned to 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.



GELTMAKER, JAMES BENJAMIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Geltmaker; born July 5, 1897, Floyd-Knobs, Floyd County, Ind. Farmer and butcher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 26, 1917. Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis; assigned to Company G, Medical Officers Training Corps; later to Evacuation Hospital No. 22. Died of influenza February 10, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried at Galena, Floyd County, Ind.

GEYSER, ALBERT EDWIN - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Henry and Emma Geyser; born May 22, 1893, Louisville, Ky. Electrician. Called into service October 15, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Entered Student Army Training Corps, Rolling Prairie, Ind., and was assigned to Company A, Motor Truck Service. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE EDGAR - K. OF C. SECRETARY

Son of John and Mary Gregoire; born December 15, 1883, New Albany, Ind. Salesman. Volunteered as Knights of Columbus Secretary August, 1918, New York City, but was delayed in being sent overseas until October of the same year, because of trouble in procuring his passport. Left New Albany for New York, and died of influenza October 21, 1918, in St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

GUERNSEY, FLOYD HAWS - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Albert Sherman and Lelia Haws Guernsey; born April 28, 1897, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Ind. Later moved to New Albany, Ind. Clerk, Louisville and Nashville Railroad. Entered U.S. Navy July 22, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Yeoman School, Ill., where he died of influenza, September 23, 1918. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

HARDWAY, MEDDIE (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Hardway; born January 18, 1890, Gracey, Ky. Living in New Albany, Ind., where he entered service August 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 69th Company, 18th Provisional Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company E, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Went overseas September 23, 1918. Died of influenza October 5, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown).

McDANIEL, CHARLES HENRY - - - WAGONER

Son of Charles Henry and Mary A. McDaniel; born May 18, 1892, Galena, Floyd County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 24, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 58th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 2nd Truck Company, 9th Ammunition Train; later to Motor Battalion, 9th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Galena, Ind.

MILLER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles R. and Mattie Zurschmiede Miller; born July 29, 1897, New Albany, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 24, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Ft. Omaha, Neb.; assigned to Company D, 4th Balloon Squadron. Transferred to Camp Morrison, Va.; assigned to 9th Balloon Company. Overseas in June, 1918. Died of effects of gas, and influenza April 11, 1919, in Green Hut Hospital, New York City. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

MOORE, WILLIAM AUGUST - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ruben and Louisa Moore; born April 6, 1888, New Albany, Ind. Laborer. Called into service March 4, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Died of heart trouble from nervous shock, March 9, 1918, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

MORGAN, ROY THOMAS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. (deceased) and Alice Sanders Morgan; born January 20, 1897, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 5, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky.; assigned to Battery D, 72nd Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near Elizabeth, Ind.

PARSONS, MASON LEWIS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Julia Parsons; born February 18, 1886, New Albany, Ind. Clothing cutter. Called into service August, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., and assigned to 14th Infantry. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in Soldiers' Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

PAYNE, WALTER C. D. - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Sarah Espin Payne; born August 29, 1896, New Albany, Ind. Assistant truck master, Q.M.D, Jeffersonville, Ind. Entered service June 3, 1918, Louisville. Ky. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Motor Transport Corps. Transferred to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; then to Bush Terminal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Died of pneumonia January 20, 1919, Base Hospital, Bush Terminal, N. Y. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

PELLMAN, GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Sarah Pellman, born July 30, 1897, Harrison County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company A. 152nd Infantry) August 6, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas June 12, 1918. Assigned to Company D, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died from wounds October 4, 1918, received in action in Argonne Forest. Buried in France. (Place not known.)

REILLY, JOHN VICTOR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary Josephine Reilly; born November 16, 1895, Floyd-Knobs, Floyd County, Ind. Fireman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 2, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 19th Field Artillery. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex. Embarked from New York March 4, 1918. Gassed; died in Base Hospital, Sedan, France, November 12, 1918. Buried near Toul. Body to be buried in St. Marys of the Knobs Cemetery, Floyd County, Ind.

RICHARDSON, HENRY W. (Colored) - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Addie R. Richardson; born August 25, 1887, Lexington, Ky. Laborer. Entered service April 29, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Assigned to 317th Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps. Killed by an explosive on board transport, July 10, 1918. Government record says, "Died of pneumonia."(Place of burial not known).

RUDY, CHARLES THOMAS - - - NAVAL AVIATOR

Son of William and Julia Rudy born June 11, 1894, Bellevue, Ky. Removed to New Albany, Ind. in 1901. Bank employe, Louisville, Ky. Enlisted in U.S. Navy November 10, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Pensacola, Fla.; assigned to Naval Aviation, Machinist Mate. Sailed for France, February 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 18, 1918, Base Hospital, St. Trojan, France. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

SAMS. ELBERT RICHARDS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Hattie Decker Sams; born March 20, 1896, Franklin Township, Floyd County, Ind. Motorman. Entered service March 29, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia May 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Soldier's Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

SHERMAN, CLYDE THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clyde and Elsie Chambers Sherman; born September 30, 1891, Mauckport, Harrison County, Ind. Steamboat clerk. Entered service September 20, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Killed in action near Bellecourt, September 28, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery. Survived by widow, Alma Sherman, and daughter, Alma Aletha Sherman, New Albany, Ind.

SLOAN, BONNIE MERECHAL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Yenowine and Alice Livingston Sloan; born March 25, 1896, near Edwardsville, Ind. Molder. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 1, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery D. 15th Field Artillery. Transferred to Pine Camp, N. Y. Overseas in December, 1917. Killed in action June 24, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Cemetery No. 246, Domptin, France. The first Floyd County boy to give his life for his country. The Floyd County American Legion Post, is named in his honor.

SLOAN, MORGAN WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Sloan; born October 26, 1897, New Albany, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard, August 5, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 152nd Infantry, 38th Division. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J., June 12, 1918. Died from wounds July 28, 1918, received at Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Fere-en-Tardenois Cemetery Grave No. 63, north of Chateau-Thierry.

SMITH, ALBERT EVANS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ed and Florence Evans Smith; born June 21, 1899, Franklin Township, Floyd County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company D, Indiana National Guard (Company M, 152nd Infantry), August 5, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked June 12, 1918. Participated in second battle of Marne, and Verdun. Died from wounds September 29, 1918, France. (Place of burial not known).

SMITH, NOBLE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip and Middie Martin Smith; born August 26, 1887, Paoli, Orange County, Ind. Moved to Floyd County at age of eight years. Shipping clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 15, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 13th Company, 10th Regiment. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Quantico, Va. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

SMITH, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph and Anna Smith; born December 23, 1897, Randolph, Tenn. Moved to Floyd County, Ind. in 1901. Stenographer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, Aviation Section, October 18, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 14th Balloon Company. Transferred to Ft. Omaha, Neb.; assigned to 5th Balloon Company. Died of pneumonia, April 12, 1918, Base Hospital, near Omaha, Neb. Buried at New Albany, Ind.

STEPHENS, ALBERT WILLIS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John V. and Louise Stephens; born May 20, 1889, New Albany, Ind. Iron worker. Entered service March 7, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company G, 59th Infantry. Embarked from New York May 8, 1918. Killed in action in battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 19, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery in France. (Place not known).

THOMAS, ROBERT JAY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Louisa Woertz Thomas; born July 22, 1895, Georgetown, Ind. Laborer. Entered service July 24, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 58th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia, October 19, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Georgetown, Ind. Survived by widow, Edith M. Stephens Thomas, New Albany, Ind.

TRUEMAN, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Walter and Elizabeth Trueman: born November 17, 1886, Concordia, Ky. Moved to Floyd County, Ind., in 1907. Railroader. Entered service August 27, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman. Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Survived by widow, Blanche Eckhart Trueman, New Albany, Ind. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

TRUSNER, WALTER - - - - SEAMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Walter D. and Margaret Trusner; born June 30, 1897, Salem, Washington County, Ind. Moving picture operator, New Albany, Ind., when he entered service August 7, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio; assigned to Battle Ship *Utah*, Armed Guard, Norfolk, Va. Died of pneumonia July 14, 1918, Camp Hospital, St. Nazaire, France. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

WILLIAMS, IRVIN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of A. J. and Margaret Rebecca Williams; born June 25, 1892, New Albany, Ind. Employe, Ohio Falls Iron Company. Entered service September 3, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Limited Service, Company D, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Soldier's Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY

ALLEN, CLARENCE - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of James and Minnie Allen; born May 30, 1897, Cates, Fountain County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 15, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Cincinnati University, Ohio, for vocational training. Assigned to Automobile Mechanical Training. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, First District School, Cincinnati, Ohio. Buried, Coal Creek, Fountain County, Ind. Survived by widow, Bernice Gose Allen, Kingman, Ind.

BALES, GUY GLENWOOD - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Harvey H. (deceased) and Martha J. Bales; born February 4, 1895, Fountain County, Ind. Educated in Terre Haute State Normal, and Texas State Normal School. Garage manager. Entered service January 14, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; then to Mineola, N. Y. Promoted to Corporal, 358th Aero Squadron. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 27, 1918. Body returned to United States, and buried in Harveysburg, Fountain County, Ind.

BANTZ, LOGAN REMSTER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Elizabeth Remster Bantz; born March 1, 1894, Covington, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 5, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 5th Development Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia while home on furlough, October 14, 1918, in hospital, Crawfordsville, Ind. Buried in Steely Cemetery, near Covington, Ind.

CAPLINGER, THEOPHILUS PARVIN - - MAJOR

Son of Dr. C. A. and Nannie Caplinger; born September 15, 1880, Montgomery County, Ind. Moved to Fountain County in 1900. Educated in Wabash College, and Purdue University. Enlisted in U.S. Medical Corps August 15, 1917, Covington, Ind. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Ft. Riley, Kan. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Promoted to Major. Died of appendicitis January 7, 1919. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind. Survived by widow, Lena Caplinger, and two daughters, Mary Virginia, and Katherine M.; Wallace, Ind.

COFFING, GEORGE LEE - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of William and Emma Coffing; born January 15, 1895, Covington, Ind. Student in Wabash College when he enlisted in aviation service in July, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Discharged on account of physical disability. Re-enlisted November 25, 1917, Toronto, Canada, with Royal Aviation Corps, British Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Ordered overseas. Killed in airplane accident February 24, 1919, near Edinburgh, Scotland. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Covington, Ind.

CONNOR, JOHN FRANKLIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah White Connor; born December 1, 1890, Vermillion County, Ill. Moved to Fountain County, Ind. in 1892. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918. Body returned and buried in Masonic Cemetery, Waynetown, Ind. Survived by widow, Genevieve Cord Connor, and two daughters Ada, and Mary; Hillsboro, Ind.

COOPER, WILLIAM E. G. - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Campbell B. and Carrie Foster Cooper; born March 29, 1888, Greenhill, Warren County, Ind. Family later moved to Fountain County. Educated in Indiana University. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 4, 1916. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Eagle Pass, Tex. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry. Killed in action July 20, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried, Chevillon, near Aisne, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

DAY, JESSE - - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of John and Mary Peyton Day; born July 9, 1894, Morgan County, Ky. Moved to Indiana in 1911. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy May 8, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Station, Ill.; stationed in Camps Dewey, Paul Jones, Old Detention, and Camp Ross. Went aboard the *Wisconson.* Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, while home on furlough, Veedersburg, Ind. Buried in Rockfield Cemetery, near Veedersburg, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

EDWARDS, ROBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Nora B. Edwards; born August, 1898 (date of month not known), Browncreek, Mo. Living in Fountain County, Ind., when he entered service January 8, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; unassigned. Died of pneumonia January 27, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Veedersburg, Ind.

FINE, EARL LELAND - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Maria Fine; born October 18, 1894, Jackson Township, Fountain County, Ind. Barber. Entered service June 24, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Went overseas September 1, 1918; assigned to Company D, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Company C, 16th Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 1, 1918, Base Hospital No. 216, Nantes, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Wallace, Ind.

FORREST, CHARLES HARRISON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Millard Fillmore (deceased) and Emily Forrest; born August 23, 1888, Scott County, Ind. Moved to Fountain County in October, 1899. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action October 17, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Haumond Wood. Survived by one daughter, Fannie Forrest.

FULTON, WILBUR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Emma Fulton; born May 15, 1891, Foster, Warren County, Ind. Moved to Fountain County in March, 1899. Farm laborer. Called into service March 28, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918, with Company F, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Sent to Rose Wall, France, for training. Participated in battle of Chateau-Thierry. Died July 17, 1918, from wounds received in action, in battle of Chateau-Thierry, France.

GREEN, HANSEL JOHN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. LaMonte M. Green; born December 25, 1894, Attica, Ind. Educated in Military Academy, Denver, Col. Chemist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 1, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Motor Supply Train No. 413. Went overseas in July, 1918; assigned to 436th Motor Truck Company. Died of pneumonia September 22, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 45, Toul, France. Buried in cemetery of the "Justice Group," west of Toul, France.

GRESSMIRE, ALVA - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Josiah and Nancy Gressmire; born March 29 1888, near Chambersburg, Fountain County, Ind. Employe of Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad. Called into service October 4 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 64th Engineers. Overseas in March, 1918. Died of pneumonia February 13, 1919, Gievres, France, Camp Hospital No. 43.

IRELAND, CARL CLIFTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Nettie Ireland; born March 5, 1889, Attica, Ind. Painter. Entered service September 23, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company B, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Went overseas May 20, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Chipilly Ridge in Somme Offensive. Buried in American Cemetery No. 443, Vaux, Sur Somme, France.

JONES, GEORGE F. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frederick DeWitt and Elizabeth Campbell Jones; born October 9, 1892, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Fountain County, Ind., May 1, 1915. Accountant. Entered service March 15, 1918, Attica, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company L, 58th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; attached to 1st Division. Participated in battles of the Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, St. Mihiel Drive, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 4, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

JONES, GROVER - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Newman and Sarah Elizabeth Jones; born February, (date of month not given) 1892, Richland Township, Fountain County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 2nd Training Battalion, 22nd Engineer Corps. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Promoted to 1st Sergeant. Went overseas in July, 1918. Killed in railway accident in France, February 4, 1919.

KENDRICK, ALBERT JEFFERSON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Jennie Kendrick; born August 15, 1893, near Covington, Ind. Employe of canning factory. Entered service May 25, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company A, 34th Engineers. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Hospital No. 43, France. Body returned to U. S., and buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Covington, Ind.

KIGHT, FRANK T. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Purley and Verna Kight; born August 10, 1896, Cataract, Owen County, Ind. Living in Fountain County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Battery C, 6th Field Artillery. Overseas in July, 1917; attached to 1st Division. His battery is reported to have fired the first shot after the American forces opened fire on the enemy in November, 1917. Gassed. Invalided home; died March 31, 1918, Ft. McHenry, Md. Buried, Attica, Ind.

LANGE, EDWARD JOHN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Fred and Hannah Lange; born July 10, 1894, Danville, Ill. Moved to Silverwood, Fountain County, Ind. in 1907. Blacksmith. Entered service April 3, 1918. Sent to Ft. Wright, N. Y.; assigned to 1st Anti-air Craft Battery, 3rd Company. Promoted to Corporal. Transferred to New Haven, Conn. Died of heart disease December 5, 1918, Ft. Wright, N. Y. Buried in Danville, Ill.

LATOURETTE, CLARENCE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Ora Blakely Latourette; born March 28, 1900, Covington, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 6, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to duty as Ambulance Driver. Transferred to Camp Houston, Tex.; then to Camp Funston, Kan. Overseas in March, 1918. Ambulance driver for Field Hospital No. 5. Cited for bravery in action. Killed in action July 31, 1918, by German aviators, Battle of the Marne.

LUSADER, MAURICE SMITH - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Homer and Minnie Lusader; born March 3, 1901, Covington, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, May 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company G, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in August, 1918. Killed in action November 10, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Battle. Buried in Sedan-American Cemetery, No. 1203, Letanne, Ardennes.

MARQUESS, EARL WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Catherine Marquess (Dalton); born October 12, 1888, Cummings County, Neb. Two years later the family moved to Fountain County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 2, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; assigned to Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia April 28, 1918, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fountain County, Ind. Survived by widow, Anna Harris Marquess.

MARTIN, DONALD ALLEN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William K. and Sarah Yeagy Martin; born April 4, 1896, Covington, Ind. Salesman. Entered service June 1, 1918, Manhattan, Mont. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company B, 336th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Went overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Noyers, France. Buried in Noyers, Loire et Cher, France.

MERRYMAN, EDWARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Edward and Harriet Ellen Merryman; born October 20, 1888, Attica, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 17, 1917, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company H, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Participated in battle of Thiacourt, and Mont Blanc Ridge. Died of pneumonia November 23, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

ODLE, FRANK S. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Odle; born April 29, 1891, Milford, Ill. Family later moved to Veedersburg, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 336th Infantry, 83rd Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 26, 1918, Le Mans, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Le Mans. Survived by widow, Lela Marshall Odle, and two sons, Charles Lawrence, and Carl Marshall, Veedersburg, Ind.

PUGH, VICTOR B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

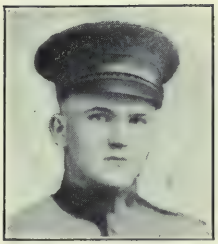
Son of John and Mary Black Pugh; born in Covington, Ind. (Date not known). Entered Canadian Expeditionary Forces April 1, 1918. Assigned to Machine Gun Corps, 2nd Training Battalion. Went overseas, and was killed in action August 8, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

RATCLIFF, EDWARD THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anderson and Alvessie Ratcliff; born December 31, 1894, Kingman, Fountain County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to 138th Company, 35th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in December, 1918. Killed in action July 18, 1918, near Soissons, France. Buried in Cutry, France.

RODGERS, CLYDE CHARLES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Cora McElwee Rodgers; born December 14, 1894, Wallace, Fountain County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 23, 1918, Covington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; then back to Camp Taylor, Ky. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918. (Place of burial unknown).



ROY, ORAL EMERSON - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Roy (mother's name now Mrs. William Goldbach); born October 14, 1898, West Lebanon, Warren County, Ind. Moved to Fountain County in 1915. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 12, 1915, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Company L, 29th Infantry, 9th Machine Gun Company. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Camp Beauregard, La. Buried in Covington, Ind.

SMITH, GUY EDGAR - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edgar and Rose Palmer Smith; born June 5, 1896, Steam Corner, Fountain County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service October 5, 1917, Louisville, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion. Promoted to Sergeant. Overseas in September, 1918. Sent to Scotland; then to France. Assigned to Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, 5th Division. Died of pneumonia February 18, 1919, Evacuation Hospital, Walferdange Luxembourg, Germany.

SMITH, HERBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas W. and Rose Smith; born September 5, 1897, near Covington, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company H, 151st Infantry, May 31, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Baker's Company No. 327, Quartermaster's Corps. Died of pneumonia February 18, 1919, in Base Hospital, No. 103. Buried in French Cemetery of Dijon, Cote d'Or.

SMITH, OREL AUSTIN - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Smith; born May 31, 1898, Kingman, Fountain County, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April 3, 1917. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 82nd Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; then to Cuba. Went overseas; in battles of Belleau Woods, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Toul, and Meuse Argonne Offensive. Killed in action November 2, 1918, Meuse Argonne Offensive. (Burial place unknown.)

WILKINSON, CLAUD LOUIS - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of William T. and Mary E. Wilkinson; born June 9, 1893, Jackson Township, Fountain County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 1, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Port Royal, S. C.; assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to Headquarters Company. Won two medals, one as sharpshooter, and the second as expert marksman. Went overseas. Gassed; died April 20, 1918, in a hospital in France. (Place unknown).

WILLIAMS, HARRY ROBERT - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Charles E. and Harriet Williams; born April 1, 1897, Hillsboro, Fountain County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 13, 1917, and was sent to Parris Island, S. C. Assigned to 82nd Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Overseas in October, 1917. Participated in battle of Verdun. Died April 2, 1918, in 2nd Division Field Hospital, from wounds received in action. Buried, Thiacourt, France.

Name reported from Fountain County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

SLOAN, WILLIAM E. Covington, Ind. Killed in action. (Details unknown.)

FRANKLIN COUNTY

BENEKER, EDWARD M. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry F. and Catherine Beneker; born September 20 1895, South Gate, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Company D, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Participated in battles of Alsace, and Verdun fronts. Reported wounded October 23, 1918; later reported killed in action. (Place of burial not verified.)

BRIER, CHAUNCEY LLOYD - - - - - PRIVATE

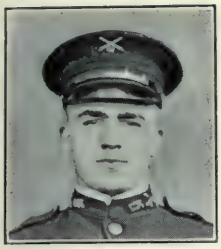
Son of Samuel W. and Ora Belle Brier; born May 11, 1892, Wayne County, Ind. Moved to Franklin County in 1912. Farmer. Entered service August, 1917, Columbus, Mont. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash., Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Embarked June 25, 1918. Wounded and gassed September 26, 1918, Argonne Drive. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Base Hospital No. 42. Buried in Bazoilles Cemetery, Vosges, Grave 360.

CASE, ARTHUR LEE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Mary Case; born February 1, 1892, Bracken County, Ky. Moved to Franklin County, Ind. in 1910. Farmer. Entered service March 7, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Greene, N. C. Assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 4th Division. Died of wounds October 6, 1918, received in action, Frenersville, Meuse. Survived by widow, Florence E. Case, and one son, Max Eugene Case, Connersville, Ind.

COOLEY, HILLARD - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Mary Cooley; born January 16, 1895, Brookville, Ind. Laborer. Entered service March 6, 1918, Brookville. Trained at Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas May 5, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Participated in second battle of the Marne, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action September 30, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Cemetery at Brieulles sur Meuse, France.



DOUGOND, WILBURN JOSEPH - - - SERGEANT

Son of Gustave and Mary Dougond; born August 2, 1894 Rockdale, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 22, 1914, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Terry, N. Y. Assigned to Company 43, Quartermaster's Corps, Eastern Department. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Ft. Terry, N. Y. Buried at Harrison, Ohio.

GESELL, PHILIP L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Philip and Christina Gesell; born September 17, 1887, Highland Township, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Shelby, Miss., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry; transferred to Supply Company Company H, 152nd Infantry, where he served as Wagoner. Sailed October 6, 1918, Contracted influenza, and died on board ship October 15, 1918. Buried at sea.

GIESTING, FRANK JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John George and Elizabeth Braumlage Giesting; born September 3, 1887, Oldenburg, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Fowler, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 4, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 73, Section 91, Plot 2.

GREEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Orville and Clora Geyer Green; born June 23, 1892, near Metamora, Franklin County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted December 15, 1917, Connersville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to Signal Service, Aviation Corps, Company 5. Died of pneumonia February 3, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Brookville, Ind.

HEEB, HENRY NICHOLAS - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry G. and Frederica M. Heeb; born June 25, 1891, near Brookville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action about November 11, 1918, in the Argonne Forest, France. Buried in Grave No. 129, Section 3, Plot 3, Sedan-American Cemetery, No. 1203.

HEPPNER, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Casper and Margaret Heppner; born August 11, 1892, Haymond, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September, 1917, in Montana. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 348th Field Artillery. Overseas July 13, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 31, 1918, Clermont Ferrand, France, and buried in American Military Cemetery at that place.

HOLTZLEITER, LAWRENCE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adam and Margaret Holtzleiter; born December 20, 1892, Brookville Township, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service sometine in July, 1918, in Illinois, where working. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., and assigned to Battery F, 317th Field Artillery. Sailed for France August 9, 1918. Died of disease October 6, 1918, in France. Buried "Somewhere in France."

HUMIG, WILLIAM JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

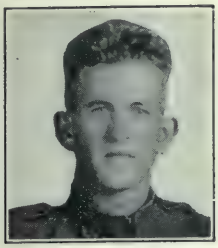
Son of Al and Elizabeth Humig (Munchel); born August 24, 1895, Yorkville, Dearborn County, Ind. Moved to Franklin County in 1900. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Brookville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Died of spinal meningitis January 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Guardian Angel Church Cemetery, Cedar Grove, Franklin County, Ind.

HURST, BERNARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Caroline Hurst; born June 4, 1896, Oldenburg, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Indiana Field Artillery, (Battery E, 150th Field Artillery). April 11, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in October, 1917; assigned to 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Died of wounds June 5, 1918, received in battle near Pexonne. Buried in Cemetery at Baccarat. The American Legion Post, Brookville, Ind., named in his honor.

HYDE, SAMUEL - - - - - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Eli and Elizabeth Hyde; born October 17, 1893, Springfield Township, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy October 1, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to the *Wisconsin* at Norfolk, Va., for further training; transferred to battleship *Kansas* for active service. Died of influenza September 26, 1918, Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Buried in Big Cedar Cemetery, Franklin County, Ind.



KLEMME, GEORGE FREDERICK - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Katherine Klemme; born November 29, 1893, Brookville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 12th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia February 9, 1919, at home of parents, Brookville, Ind. four days after he had received his discharge (February 5, 1919). Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Brookville, Ind.

KUNKEL, JACOB, JR. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Clara Kunkel; born April 20, 1896, Brookville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Brookville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company C, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died from wounds October 6, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 8, received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Burial place unknown).

LEISING, JOSEPH F. - - - - - - - -PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Bernadina Leising; born October 1, 1893, near Oldenburg, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to Company D, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action October 11, 1918, in Consenvoye Woods, north of Verdun. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne; Grave No. 41, Section 61, Plot 1.

METZLER, JOSEPH ANDRES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John G. and Veronica Wilhelm Metzler; born November 10, 1894, near Cedar Grove, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Marion, Iowa. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 4th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Honorably discharged February 13, 1918, because of physical disability. Died of influenza January 27, 1919, in U.S. Marine Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Buried in Guardian Angel Cemetery, Cedar Grove, Ind.

MEYERS, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Martha Meyers; born March 10, 1894, Brookville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Tenn.; assigned to 20th Company, 159th Depot Brigade; later to Company 12, Replacement Group, Medical Dept.; then to Headquarters Company, 314th Sanitary Train. Overseas August 27, 1918. Killed in action October 21, 1918. Buried "Somewhere in France."

OSBORN, EDWARD HARRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Squire and Amanda Loback Osborn; born November 16, 1886, St. Marys, Butler Township, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company H, 167th Infantry. Killed in action July 28, 1918, Sergy, north of Chateau-Thierry. Survived by widow, Carrie D. Osborn, and daughters, Mildred, and Mary Osborn, Batesville, Ind.

ROBBINS, ALVA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

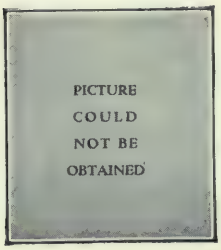
Son of Oliver and Isabel Robbins; born June 18, 1893, Switzerland County, Ind. Moved to Franklin County in 1907. Farmer. Enlisted in Company C, 1st Indiana Infantry, Indiana National Guard, April 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Embarked in May, 1918; assigned to Company D, 102nd Infantry, 26th (Yankee) Division. Killed in action August 6, 1918, near Fismes, France. Buried at Trugny, France.

ROBERTS, ROY ELMORE - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George E. and Elizabeth Roberts; born August 31, 1881, Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Ind. Lineman. Enlisted in Company H, 3rd Infantry, Missouri National Guard, June 1, 1917, Kansas City, Mo. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Company H, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Overseas April 25, 1918. Died of wounds October 1, 1918, received in action near Exermont, France. Buried near Exermont.

SIMMERMEYER, FRANK J. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Frances Simmermeyer; born November 5, 1893, near St. Mary's of the Rock, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Wounded September 28 or 29, 1918. Taken to Base Hospital No. 6; died October 16, 1918. Buried in French Cemetery of Saint Sever, Rouen.



WILLIAMS, LEONARD BURTON - - - CORPORAL

Son of Albert R. and Fannie M. Williams; born August 10, 1893, near Drewersburg, Franklin County, Ind. Carpenter and engineer. Entered service May 24, 1918, Brookville, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; then to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company D, 36th Infantry, 12th Division. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Buried in Glenn Haven Cemetery, Harrison, Ohio.

WILSON, JOHN IRWIN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Beecher and Mary Wilson; born November 7, 1896, Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Winona Lake, Ind., and was assigned to Motor Transport Service at that place. Died of influenza October 26, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Brookville, Ind.

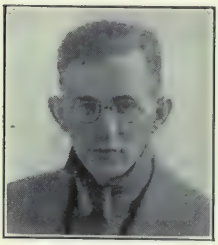
"I'll sow my poppies by the sea, through sunny fields and swampy ways,
To feed the fire in us to flame, adown the lonely future days,
In memory of the lads we gave, with aching hearts, but no regret;
I'll scatter wide my poppies red, a living sign, 'We'll not forget'!"

GENE STRATTON PORTER, *Rome City, Indiana.*

FULTON COUNTY

BENGE, CLARENCE OREN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Manly V. and Marietta Little Benge; born in 1894, (exact date not known). Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 12, 1913, Denver, Col. Sent to Ft. Baker, Col.; assigned to 148th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred later to 67th Replacement Artillery. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918. (Place unknown).



BLACK, JOHN W. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary C. Black; born June 16, 1894, Rochester, Ind. Civil engineer. After being rejected for the Officers Training Camp; Selective Service; and Y.M.C.A. duty, due to physical disability, he enlisted as a private with the American Red Cross, Chicago, Ill., October 21, 1918. Sent to Camp Scott, Chicago, as an ambulance driver. Stricken with influenza, he died November 25, 1918, while home on sick leave. Buried, Rochester, Ind.

BURNS, ERNEST V. - - - - - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Isaac R. and Rhoda Burns; born in 1898 (exact date not given), Grasscreek, Fulton County, Ind. Entered U.S. Navy July 14, 1918, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. While serving as fireman on the U.S.S. *Delaware*, he was accidentally killed by coal falling upon him, October 16, 1918. Buried at Grasscreek, Fulton County, Ind.

CLYMER, CLAUD EVERETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harrison C. and Margaret E. Clymer; born March 1, 1897, near Talma, Fulton County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 4, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died October 7, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Rochester, Ind.

GOLUB, JACOB - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Fannie Golub; born April 15, 1892, in Russia. Came to U.S. in 1910, and settled in Rochester, Ind. Junk dealer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 4, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 3rd Infantry. Transferred to Company F, 26th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with first contingent of American forces. Killed in action July 18, 1918, in battle of Soissons. (Burial place unknown.)

HARTZ, BENJAMIN JOSEPH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hartz; born February 26, 1890, Delong, Fulton County, Ind. Employe of Chicago and Erie Railroad. Entered service May 24, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Newport News, Va. Sailed for France in August, 1918· assigned to Company H, 126th Infantry. Wounded in action October 14, 1918, and died the following day. Buried in American Cemetery, on Meuse River, France.

HARTZ, FREDERICK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hartz; born January 31, 1891, Delong, Fulton County, Ind. Employe of Chicago and Erie Railroad. Called into service September 3, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company M, 5th Provisional Battalion Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Base Hospital, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried, Leiters Ford, Fulton County, Ind.

HUFFMAN, FRANK WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Wesley and Susan C. Huffman; born March 20, 1897, Grasscreek, Fulton County, Ind. Entered service August 26, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to West Point, Ky. Assigned to Battery E, 70th Engineers, Field Artillery. Died of disease October 14, 1918, West Point, Ky. Buried in Round Lake Cemetery, near Grasscreek, Fulton County, Ind.

IRVINE, MARTIN AUGUSTINE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin A. and Elizabeth Irvine; born October 21, 1884, Monterey, Pulaski County, Ind. Entered service December 12, 1917, Rochester, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; later to Ft. Wood, N. Y. Assigned to Quartermasters Corps, and placed in charge of Officers Launch, Ft. Wood. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Ft. Wood, N. Y. Buried in Rochester, Ind.

MADARY, CLARENCE VERL - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Gertrude Madary; born February 11, 1896, Liberty Township, Fulton County, Ind. Employe of Western Union Telegraph Company. Called into service March 6, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Newport News, Va.; assigned to Medical Detachment. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 60th Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in April, 1918. Took part in battles of St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 14, 1918, Argonne Forest.

MADARY, OTTO - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Albert and Susan Zabst Madary; born January 13, 1890, Fulton County, Ind. Employe of Wabash Railroad, working out of Toledo, Ohio. Entered service October 5, 1917, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 148th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and later to Camp Lee, Va. Went overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action November 2, 1918, in the Argonne Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

MERLEY, ADOLPH R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah E. Merley; born November 21, 1895, Akron, Fulton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company H, 3rd Regiment, June 5, 1917, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Transferred to Battery D, 137th Field Artillery. Overseas in June 1918, with Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, 3d Division. Took part in the Meuse Argonne Drive. Died of influenza December 25, 1918, Toul, France. The American Legion Post, Akron, Ind., is named in his honor.

MIKESELL, DEANE WILBER-- RADIO OPERATOR, U.S.N.

Son of Enoch H. and Lucy P. Mikesell; born in 1897, (exact date not known). Teacher. Entered service May 30, 1918, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Radio Service with Company O, Radio Depot. Stricken with influenza, he died September 22, 1918, in Base Hospital, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Rochester, Ind.

MURPHY, RAYMOND GEORGE - PRIVATE, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of Alpheus and Clara Murphy; born in 1897, (date and month not given). Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; assigned to 3rd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Transferred to 5th Aero Squadron. Died of spinal meningitis May 21, 1917, Ft. Houston, Tex. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Rochester, Ind.

NICODEMUS, JOHN A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Agnes Nicodemus; born January 19, 1900, Dowagiac, Mich. Living in Rochester, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 4, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company B, 3rd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with Company F, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. In July, 1918, he was severely wounded, and erroneously reported killed. Recovered, and returned to duty. Killed in action sometime between October 1 and 11, 1918, in the Argonne Drive.

REISH, OMER GUY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Calvin W. (deceased) and Elizabeth E. Reish; born October 7, 1886, Leiters Ford, Fulton County, Ind. Employe of Chicago and Erie Railroad. Entered service June 14, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis; assigned to Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery A, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C. Buried, Leiters Ford, Ind. Survived by widow, Goldie Watson Reish, and one son, Guy Reish, Jr.

SHELTON, LEROY C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of P. Eugene and Aletha Shelton; born September 1, 1886, Marshall County, Ind. Moved with parents to Fulton County in 1888. Clerk. Entered service March 29, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, and Vesle River. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Fismette, France. The American Legion Post, Rochester, Ind., named in his honor.

SNYDER, JESSE LE ROY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Elizabeth H. Snyder; born October 2, 1897, Cass County, Ind. Later moved to Fulton County, (date not known). Called into service September 3, 1918, Rochester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor. Buried in Deer Creek Cemetery, Fulton County, Ind.

VAN METER, FRANK - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Hugh and Rose Van Meter; born December 25, 1894, near Kewanna, Fulton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, November 4, 1914, Logansport, Ind. Stationed at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Robinson, Neb., and then to Camp Stanley, Tex.; assigned to Troop F, 12th Cavalry Troops, Columbus, N. M., where he died of influenza, October 29, 1918. Buried in Grasscreek Cemetery, Fulton County, Ind.

GIBSON COUNTY

BANKFORD, EDWARD JOHN HENRY - - PRIVATE

Son of John Mathew and Mary E. Bankford; born April 22, 1888, Barton Township, Gibson County. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of bronchial pneumonia October 19, 1918. (Place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BILDERBACK, OSCAR OTTO - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Downey and Dolly Bilderback; born April 22, 1896, near Princeton, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Marine Corps, June 7, 1918. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; then to Quantico, Va. Assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, U.S. Marine Corps. Went overseas (date not given), and died of disease November 2, 1918. (Exact place unknown).

BINHACK, ARVIL M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Binhack; born October 23, 1894, King, Gibson County, Ind. Educated in Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Civil engineer. Entered service April 18, 1918, Princeton. Sent to Aviation Camp, College Station, Tex. Transferred to Mineola, L. I. Assigned to Meteorological Section. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Mineola, L. I. Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Princeton.

BINHACK, RUSSELL E. - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Binhack; born November 1, 1892, King, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 7, 1918, and was sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as 2nd Class Seaman. Transferred to Puget Sound, Wash. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Bremerton, Wash. Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Princeton, Ind.

BLYTHE, MOODY ANDREW - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Andrew H. and Parna T. Blythe; born August 10, 1894, near Owensville, Gibson County, Ind. Employe of Vandalia Railroad, Indianapolis. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard July 7, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 151st Infantry. Promoted to Sergeant. Drowned in Leaf River, Hattiesburg, Miss., March 24, 1917. Buried in Blythe's Chapel Cemetery, Owensville, Gibson County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BROWN, NOAH - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John William and Spica N. Brown; born June 22, 1894, Hazelton, Gibson County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company B, 114th Engineers. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918. (Exact place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CARTER, SAMUEL (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Nancy Carter (deceased); born May 19, 1892, Grand View, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Princeton, Ind., with his father in 1905. Laborer. Entered service August 23, 1918, Princeton. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company A, 414th Labor Battalion. Died of influenza October 24, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Princeton, Ind.

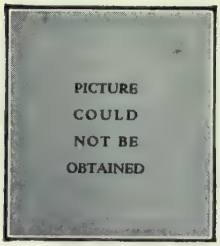
PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CHURCH, ATHOL CLYDE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Lillie L. Church; born June 7, 1893, Patoko, Gibson County, Ind. Automobile salesman. Entered service May 28, 1918, Owensville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company B, 114th Engineers. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, "in France."

COLLINS, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Alice Collins; born September 20, 1895, near Hazelton, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Princeton. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 18th Company, 160th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Company E, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Shilo, three and one-half miles southeast of Hazelton, Gibson County, Ind.



COX, FRED - - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Edward and Missouri Cox; born July 3, 1899, (October, 1896), Princeton, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard June 18, 1916, Indianapolis. Served on Mexican Border with Company M, 2nd Indiana Infantry. Reenlisted, and went overseas in June, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Wounded in battle July 27, 1918, and died August 3, 1918. Buried in cemetery, Sur et Marne, France.

CULLIVAN, JOHN PORTMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

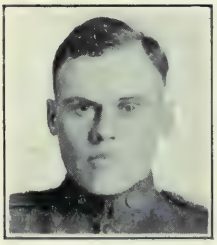
Son of Frank and Jane Cullivan; born July 19, 1890, Ayrshire, Pike County, Ind. Family moved to Saline County, Ill. in 1908; then to Gibson County in 1916. Coal miner. Entered service July 24, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 9th Company, 3rd Development Battalion. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Princeton, Ind.

CURD, CLITUS - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William E. and Parthena A. Curd; born March 6, 1888, Oakland City, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service January 3, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Forest, Ga.; assigned to Company I, 6th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Took part in the battles of St. Mihiel, and Verdun. Killed in action November 4, 1918. The Johnson-Curd post of the American Legion, Oakland City, named in his honor. (See record of W. C. Johnson, p. 197).

DIKE, JOHN ALEXANDER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. S. and Mary P. Dike; born December 22, 1886, Harrison County, Ind. Living on a farm in Gibson County, when he entered service October 14, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Transferred to 5th Company, 1st Training Regiment. Overseas in June, 1918; transferred to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Champagne Front. The first Gibson County man killed in action.



EVETT, NOAH TEMPLE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Noble M. and Mary E. Evett; born February 2, 1892, Princeton, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 5th Company, 1st Infantry Training Regiment. Went overseas in June, 1916; assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Chateau-Thierry.

FARRAR, JOHN FRANKLIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Nancy Farrar; born February 15, 1887, Owensville, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Mt. Carmel, Ill. Survived by widow, Nellie Case Farrar, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

HARDIMAN, HOWARD H. (Colored) - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. (deceased) and Jessie Hardiman; born January 24, 1895, Princeton, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 5, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Company D, 804th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918. Buried in the American Cemetery, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

HULSMAN, WILLIAM B. - - - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John C. and Mary H. Hulsman; born January 29, 1895, near Ft. Branch, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 3, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; transferred to Hampton Roads, Va. Went aboard battleship *Alabama*, Norfolk, Va. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. Buried in St. Bernard's Catholic Cemetery, Ft. Branch, Gibson County, Ind.

JAQUESS, JOHN ROBERTS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fletcher P. and Zimrode E. Jaquess; born March 24, 1894, Clay City, Ill. Family later moved to Owensville, Ind. Employe of Goodyear Factory, Akron, Ohio. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps July 13, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Mont Blanc Ridge. Buried near Somme Py, France. Survived by widow, Theota M. Jaquess, Ft. Branch, Ind.

JOHNSON, WARNER CHAPPELL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Newton C. and Katherine Chappell Johnson (deceased); born October 23, 1886, Oakland City, Gibson County, Ind. Salesman. Entered service March 29, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Mills, L. I. Overseas in May, 1918, with Machine Gun Company, 47th Infantry. Took part in battle of Meuse River. Killed in action October 5, 1918, Montfaucon, France. The Johnson-Curd post of the American Legion, Oakland City, is named in his honor. (See record of Clitus Curd, p. 196)

JORDAN, JAMES DEWEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Thomas and Theodosia Jordan; born June 25, 1898, Eldorado, Ill. Family moved to a farm near Owensville, Gibson County, in July, 1898. Farmer. Enlisted in Company L, Indiana National Guard, (152nd Infantry) July 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died from wounds October 16, 1918, Fromerville, France.

KESSNER, HOMER M. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James M. and Christina H. Kessner; born February 5, 1895, Huntingburg, Ind. Moved to Evansville in June, 1898; then to Gibson County in 1905. Barber. Enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (152nd Infantry), June 2, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 152nd Infantry. Died of heart failure February 12, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Princeton, Ind.

KUHN, FRANK - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph and Eleanor Kuhn (both deceased); born June 1, 1870, near Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 22, 1899; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Stationed at various posts in U.S. until outbreak of the World War, when he was transferred to 4th Recruiting Company, General Service, Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Died of pneumonia December 30, 1918, Ft. Slocum, N. Y. Buried at Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind.

LAWRENCE, OSCAR JONATHAN (Colored) - PRIVATE

Son of Sylvester and Susan Lawrence; born October 4, 1888, Lyles, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 5, 1918, Princeton. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 72nd Company, 18th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Went overseas in September, 1918. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place unknown).

LOCKHART, JAMES HARLEY - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Andrew and Caroline Lockhart; born April 30, 1890, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Gibson County in July, 1914. Coal miner. Entered service July 15, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 5th Infantry. Transferred to Company K, 5th Infantry. Bugler. Died of pneumonia March 12, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Princeton, Ind.

LOVELACE, CLARENCE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Malinda Lovelace; born February 9, 1891, near Oakland City, Gibson County, Ind. Employed on a ranch near Laramie, Wyo., when he was called into service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; then to Camp Kearney, Cal. Later transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, in Argonne Forest, France.

LUHRING, WILLIAM CONRAD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Josephine Luhring; born May 11, 1890, Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 25, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Died of measles and bronchial pneumonia December 7, 1917. Buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, six miles east of Haubstadt, Ind.

MASON, OLLIE ANDRUE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse and Sarah Mason; born October 9, 1893, Clay County, Ind. Family moved to Gibson County same year. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 333rd Infantry. Sent to Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to Company D, 45th Training Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Buried in White Church Cemetery, Princeton, Ind.

MOONEY, RALPH KENNETH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alexander and Sarah Lytle Mooney; born April 16, 1892, Princeton, Ind. Farming near Glasgow, Mont., when he was called into service October 1, 1917. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company M, 163rd Infantry, 41st Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Landed in England December 24, 1917. Assigned to Company E, 127th Infantry. Died from wounds August 13, 1918, received in action, near Roncheres, France.

NIXON, ROSCOE WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Otis J. and Mollie Nixon; born July 21, 1895, Gibson County, Ind. Tool dresser in oil field. Called into service May 28, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 56th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Later assigned to Provost Guard duty. Died of influenza-pneumonia February 25, 1919. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Union, Pike County, Ind.

NULL, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Calvin L. and Emma S. Null; born January 7, 1897, Somerville, Gibson County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service August 1, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Later transferred to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Died of pneumonia November 3, 1918, Washington, D. C. Buried, Somerville, Ind.

REAVIS, SAMUEL A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sherman and Lucy D. Reavis; born January 2, 1897, Francisco, Gibson County, Ind. Employe of Southern Railroad. Entered service June 25, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to Company E, 336th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. September 9, 1918. Died of bronchial pneumonia October 15, 1918, in England.

REINBRICHT, CHRIST L. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Matilda Reinbricht; born September 29, 1893, Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Later moved to Gibson County. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 14th AmmunitionTrain. Died of of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried near Ft. Branch, Ind. Survived by widow, Emelia Reinbricht, and one daughter, Elvira Reinbricht.

RHINEFORD, GEORGE LESLEY - - - LANDSMAN

Son of Peter F. and Indiana Christmas Rhineford (deceased); born September 27, 1892, Union Township, Gibson County, Ind. Educated in Terre Haute State Normal School. Teacher. Entered U.S. Navy April, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to duty as Landsman. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Lynnville Cemetery, Lynnville, Ind. Survived by widow, Easter A. Rhineford, Somerville, Ind.

STRONG, HARMON EDGAR - - - - - COOK

Son of John and Mary Strong; born August 31, 1885, Spurgeon, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Gibson County in 1900. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Returned to Camp Taylor. Assigned to duty as Cook. Died of pneumonia February 27, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Manne (?) Cemetery, Gibson County, Ind.

WALLACE, WILLIAM SYLVESTER - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Gilford and Janie Wallace; born October 2, 1893, Barton Township, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard July 13, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Stationed at Jeffersonville, Ind., for about three months. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 152nd Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau Thierry.

WEIS, AUGUST ADAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary Weis; born August 29, 1887, Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 9, 1918, Princeton. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company B, 75th Machine Gun Battalion. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in St. James Cemetery, near Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind.

WEST, CHARLES ALEXANDER - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel Clark and Isabelle Wyatt West; born February 20, 1888, Hazelton, Gibson County, Ind. Buss driver in San Fernando, Cal. Entered service September 1, 1917, San Fernando, Cal. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 364th Infantry. Overseas in July, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918 near Eclisfontaine, France. Buried in Grave No. 127, Sec. 5, Plot 3, Cemetery 1232, Romagne, France.

ZEITZ, ARTHUR C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anton and Mary Zeitz; born July 6, 1894, Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind. House painter. Entered service July 24, 1918, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery B, 21st Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Haubstadt, Gibson County, Ind.

GRANT COUNTY

BALDWIN, ASHTON MORROW - 1st Lieutenant, M.C.

Son of Dr. Mahlon Freemont and Flora E. Baldwin; born September 19, 1889, Converse, Miami County, Ind. Moved to Marion, Ind. in 1901. Physician. Educated in Marion Normal School, Indiana University, and Louisville University. Entered Medical Corps December 1, 1917, New York City. Assigned to Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va. Contracted influenza; sent to General Hospital No. 1, Denver, Col., where he died April 16, 1919. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

BAUGHMAN, VICTOR KEENAN - - - Private

Son of John A. (deceased) and Ella McNair Baughman (Shuman); born October 7, 1894, Marion, Ind. Chemist. Entered U.S. Marine Corps May 15, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company A, 4th Battalion; transferred to 51st Company, 5th Regiment. Overseas in August, 1918. Fought in Toul Sector; St. Mihiel Front; and Champagne Front. Died October 6, 1918 from wounds, Field Hospital No. 15. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne, France.

BEEKMAN, VAUGHN D. - - - - - - Private

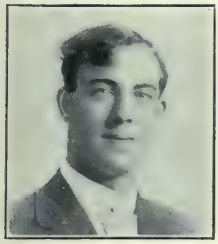
Son of Alva and Nora Bradford Beekman; born August 17, 1896, Marion, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company I, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Ft. Dupont, Del.; later transferred to 152nd Ambulance Company, Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was killed during a cyclone, April 17, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

BIDWELL, ORVILLE - - - - - - - Corporal

Son of Samuel F. and Adah J. Bidwell; born June 20, 1892, Upland, Grant County, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in Company B, Indiana National Guard, Fort Wayne, Ind., August 4, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in October, 1918; transferred to Headquarters Company, 38th Division. Returned to U.S. in May, 1919, suffering from tuberculosis. Sent to Ft. Bayard, N. M., for treatment. Died September 26, 1919. Buried, Upland, Ind. The American Legion Post, Upland, Ind., named in his honor.

BIGGS, CHESTER S. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest R. and Carrie Biggs; born in 1900 (exact date not given), Nashville, Tenn. Moved to Marion, Ind. when quite young. Laborer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company E, 4th Infantry, Marion, Ind., June 1, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 139th Field Artillery. Died of cerebral hemorrhage, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Nashville, Tenn.



BODKINS, MELVIN O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Emma Bodkins; born April 22, 1890, Marion, Ind. Telephone lineman. Entered service July 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to 34th Company, 3rd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 4th Battery, Automatic Replacement Draft, Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas September 22, 1918, on the *Ticonderoga*. Lost his life September 30, 1918, when the *Ticonderoga* was sunk. Survived by widow, ——— Friedman Bodkins, Canton, Ohio.

BRAGG, OTTO LEWIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Rhoda Bragg; born July 21, 1897, Argos, Marshall County, Ind. Telephone lineman, Marion, Ind. Entered service July 7, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 13th Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Transferred to Battery D, 4th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 11, 1918. Buried in Thrailkill Cemetery, near Swayzee, Ind.

BUTTON, FRED WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Minerva Button; born February 28, 1896, Marion, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 4, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 19th Field Artillery. Went overseas in March, 1918. In front line service for three months. Met his death November 20, 1918, by the accidental explosion of a German fuse. Buried in Grave No. 61, Sec. 17, Plot 2, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

CARTER, ASA GILBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac L. and Mary Nancy Carter; born March 14, 1894, Jefferson Township, Grant County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Upland, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried at Matthews, Ind. Survived by widow, Avahnell Marley Carter, Summitville, Ind., and one son, Burr Eugene Carter (by first wife), Georgia Ricks Carter.

CLEMENTS, JOHN - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Born September 18, 1886, Hamburg, Germany. (Names of parents unknown). In 1910 he came to Marion, Ind., and was employed as a tailor. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 13, 1915, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Pensacola, Fla.; assigned to 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Camp Eustis, Va.; assigned to Battery A, 36th Coast Artillery Corps. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Eustis, and buried in the post cemetery at that place.

COX, HIRAM QUINCY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hiram Quincy and Rachael Ewing Cox; born June 12, 1894, Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. Family moved to Grant County in 1895. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Company C, 5th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in September, 1917. Killed in action June 6, 1918, in Chateau-Thierry Sector. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne. The American Legion Post, Fairmount, Ind., named in his honor.

CRAIG, HARRY LEE - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Alexander and Orpha Craig; born May 30, 1894, Marion, Ind. Shoemaker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 15, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company G, 23rd Regiment, Engineering Corps. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md. Overseas in June, 1918. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and St. Remy. Died of pneumonia February 10, 1919, Courancy, France. Buried, Courancy. Survived by widow, Clara May Chappell Craig, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

CREEK, CHARLES EVERETT - - - - WAGONER

Son of Charles and Catherine Creek; born October 24, 1889, Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Marion, Ind. April 6, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Ambulance Company, 38th Division. Transferred to Mineola, L. I. Assigned as Wagoner. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, at Mineola Hospital, Camp Mills. Buried in Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Ind. Survived by widow, Clara Irwin Creek.

CROMWELL, WILLIAM ABNER (Colored) PRIVATE

Son of Abner C. and Belle Cromwell; born January 18, 1900, Marion, Ind. Porter. Entered service December 15, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company B, 370th Infantry. Transferred to Newport News, Va. Died of pneumonia April 18, 1918, in the Embarkation Hospital, Newport News, Va. Buried in Military Cemetery, Hampton Roads, Va.

DELONG, ORVILLE ARTHUR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John R. and Josephine Delong; born November 21, 1897, Jonesboro, Grant County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 15, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce School for mechanical training. Later transferred to Ft. Wayne, Mich., where he died of apoplexy, December 17, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Gas City, Grant County, Ind.

DENTON, RUSSELL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Henrietta Denton; born April 23, 1895, Marion, Ind. Moulder. Entered service August 28, 1918, Marion, and was sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Assigned to Company B, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Marion, Ind.

DROUD, JOHN HOWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Warren Fred and Mary Ann Droud; born March 12 1896, Kosciusko County, Ind. Moved to Grant County in 1916. Moulder. Entered Service July 13, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery D, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind. Survived by widow, Belva Shearer Droud, and one daughter, Olive Lavon Droud, Bloomington, Ind.

ETTER, FRANK MELVIN - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph and Adelaide Etter; born November 25, 1893, Marion, Ind. Traveling salesman. Entered service May 17, 1917, Pittsburg, Pa. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Medical Detachment. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company C, 339th Infantry. Overseas in July, 1918. Sent to Russian Front in August, 1918. Died February 6, 1919, Archangel, Russia, from wounds received in action. Body returned to U.S., and buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

FOSTER, GEORGE HILTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Foster (mother deceased); born November 7, 1901, Yorktown, Ind. Student, Fairmount, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 38th Infantry. Went overseas in November, 1917; assigned to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Killed in action June 7, 1918, near Cantigny, Buried in Military Cemetery, Belleau Woods, France.

FOSTER, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Charles and Nancy Wilson Foster (Tomlinson); born May 20, 1888, Liberty Township, Grant County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service December 10, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to San Francisco, Cal.; assigned to 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of heart failure July 7, 1918, Presidio, Cal. Buried in Marion, Ind.

FREEMAN, DANIEL PIONEER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan H. Freeman; born April 26, 1900, Richmond, Ind. Moved to Gas City, Grant County, Ind. in 1916. Printer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 5, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 37th Infantry. Went overseas with Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Cited for personal bravery while acting as runner for the 28th Infantry. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

FREEMAN, FRED GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lafayette P. and Alice May Freeman; born November 6, 1887, Searcy, Ark. Moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Ind. in 1902. Employe in rubber factory. Entered service November 25, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Signal Corps, Aviation Service. Died of pneumonia following operation January 16, 1918. Buried at Jonesboro, Ind.

GARNER, RALPH V. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joel and Margaret Garner; born December 26, 1899, Fountain County, Ind. Moved with parents to Gas City, Grant County, in 1911. Employe of Gas City Glass Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 27, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company F, 45th Infantry. Died of pneumonia August 4, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in Gas City, Grant County, Ind.

GOLDTHWAIT, HOMER DEKALB - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oliver L. and Georgia Goldthwait; born February 13, 1872, Converse, Miami County, Ind. Family later moved to Marion, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 15, 1893, and served throughout the Cuban Campaign with Troop A, 7th Cavalry. Saw eight years service in the Philippines. Re-enlisted June 15, 1917, and assigned to Recruiting Service; stationed at Portsmouth, Ohio, where he died November 1, 1917. Buried in Marion, Ind.

HARRELL, OLIVER LEWIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Moses and Elizabeth Harrell; born March 22, 1892, Wabash County, Ind. Employed in Marion, Ind.; where he entered service February 21, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company A, 47th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Fought in Aisne-Marne Offensive, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action October 1, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery near Septsarges Wood, Grave No. 9, France. Survived by widow, Myrtle Miller Harrell, Marion, Ind.

HAYWORTH, LESTER KENNETH - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Benjamin and Cordelia Hayworth; born February 14, 1900, Matthews, Grant County, Ind. High school student when he volunterred in U.S. Navy April 17, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Bremerton, Wash., where he died of spinal meningitis, May 6, 1917. Buried at Matthews, Grant County, Ind. The American Legion Post of Matthews, Ind. is named in his honor.

HIATT, WILLIAM WALTER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. (deceased) and Matilda H. Hiatt (Bail); born January 21, 1894, Buffalo, Kan. Family later moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Ind. Electrician. Entered service December 15, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Aviation Section of Signal Corps service. Died of scarlet fever and pneumonia January 15, 1918. Buried at Fairmount, Ind.

HILEMAN, HERMAN TAYLOR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel S. and Mary Hileman (Oliver); born July 29, 1897, Marion, Ind. Employe of glass factory. Entered service December 15, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Coast Artillery Corps, 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Paris, France. Buried in Paris.

HINECKER, GEORGE ALFRED - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Annias and Montana Hinecker; born April 17, 1897, Upland, Grant County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service October 8, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company K, 61st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in April, 1918. Wounded in action, and died August 17, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 17, France. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 14, France.

HOLLIDAY, LAWRENCE ALTON - - - - - - SERGEANT, SIGNAL CORPS

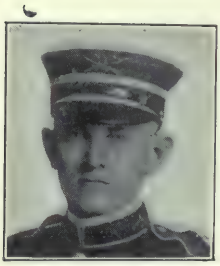
Son of Joseph and Ida Holliday; born July 16, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Moved to Marion, Ind. in 1902. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in Company E, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard in June, 1917. Transferred to U.S. Regular Army December 14, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 288th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to Air Service Flying School. Transferred to Mt. Clements, Mich., where he died of pneumonia December 10, 1918. Buried in Marion, Ind.

HOLLOWAY, ISAAC E. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Amos and Mary Holloway; born June 9, 1890, Monroe Township, Grant County, Ind. Musician. Attended Marion Conservatory of Music; member of National Military Home Band, Marion, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 28, 1916, Marion. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 30th Infantry Band. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 39th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in airplane raid August 1, 1918, Fere-en-Tardenois, France. Buried in American Cemetery near where he fell.

HOLMES, FLOYD DILLON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Wellington and Maria Morris Holmes; born November 6, 1889, Warren, Huntington County, Ind. Family moved to Marion, Ind. in 1909. Educated in Purdue University. Journalist. Enlisted in Company D, 31st Infantry, Michigan National Guard, Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1917. Sent to Camp McArthur, Tex. Overseas in January, 1918; assigned to Company D, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action July 31, 1918, near Cierges. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Plot 3, Sec. R, Grave No. 144.



JONES, BENJAMIN H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph (deceased) and Phoebe Whiteside Jones; born July 27, 1889, Whitley County, Ind. Moved to Marion, Ind. about 1895. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 7, 1914, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company D, 14th Infantry. Transferred to U.S. guard duty, Nome, Alaska, where he was frozen to death July 25, 1917. Buried in U.S. Government Cemetery, Nome, Alaska.

KEEVER, EDWARD COLEMAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Sarah Keever; born August 13, 1890, Freeborn County, Minn. Family moved to Point Isabel, Grant County, Ind. in 1914. Blacksmith. Entered service June 26, 1918, Upland, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Machine Gun Company, 336th Infantry; then to Company B, 2nd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried, Knox Chapel, Grant County, Ind.

KEITH, CARL ALBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph M. and Lillie D. Keith; born September 5, 1887, Sharpsville, Tipton County, Ind. Family later moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Ind. Chairmaker. Entered service June 27, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Machine Gun Company, 336th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918. Buried, Menezterol Montignac, Dordogne.

KUNTZ, JOHN HENRY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John T. and Mary Kuntz (Haler); born July 7, 1890, Pittsburg, Pa. Family moved to Marion, Ind. in 1891. Plumber. Entered service July 1, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Burlington, Vt.; assigned to 46th Company, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Burlington, Vt. Buried in Marion, Ind.

LEACH, ETHEL OZELLA - - - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of Clarkson and Zibbie Glass Leach; born February 18, 1887, Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. Educated in Fairmount Academy; and graduated from Fletcher Sanitarium, Indianapolis, with the class of 1915. Enlisted in U.S. Army Nurse Corps September 9, 1918, Edgewood, Md. Assigned to duty in Base Hospital, Edgewood, Md. Stricken with influenza, she died October 1, 1918, Edgewood, Md. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Matthews, Grant County, Ind.

LINDLEY, JOHN HORACE - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Gurney and Adella Hobson Lindley (deceased); born November 10, 1892, Howard County, Ind. Moved with parents to Fairmount, Grant County, Ind., in 1893. Educated in Bloomingdale Academy. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in May, 1911, served three years; discharged. Re-enlisted in November, 1914; assigned to 7th U.S. Cavalry. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Died of influenza November 14, 1918, Jackson Barracks, La. Buried in Neoqua, Ill.

LINDSEY, RAYMOND OTTO - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William C. and Gertrude Lindsey; born November 18, 1887, Linn Grove, Adams County, Ind. Baker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1907, Columbus, Ohio. Stationed in Cuba, and various parts of the U.S. Placed in Reserves; called into service from Marion, Ind. at outbreak of World War. Sent to Camp Wadsworth, N. J.; assigned to 33rd Company Coast Artillery. Overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918. Body returned, and buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

LITTLE, GUY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Flavius M. and Hannah A. Little; born September 1, 1891, Hoopeston, Ill. Moved to Grant County, Ind. in 1908. Working on a farm near Marion, when he entered service September 20, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to Company D, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Drive. Buried in Romagne Cemetery, Grave No. 70, Sec. 9, Plot 2.

LYTLE, ORA - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

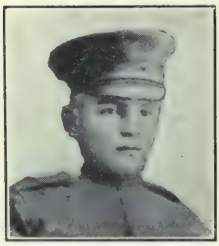
Son of David and Susannah Lytle (both deceased); born September 29, 1894, Hartford City, Ind. Living in Matthews, Grant County, when he was called into service June 26, 1918, Upland, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 2nd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Elizabethtown Cemetery, Delaware County, Ind. Survived by widow, Margaret Smith Lytle (Cox), Summitville, Ind.

MEYERS, EARL OTTO - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Wesley and Nellie Meyers; born April 19, 1898, Putnam County, Ohio. Moved to Grant County, Ind. in 1906. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Company A, 39th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, and in Meuse Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia November 13, 1918, Base Hospital No. 51, France. Buried in Justice Hospital Group Cemetery, Toul, France

MILLIKAN, WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph B. and Mary L. Millikan; born December 8, 1887, Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. Employe of glass factory. Living in Butler, Pa., when he entered service September 18, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Battery A, 323rd Field Artillery, 32nd Division. Participated in the Meuse Argonne Offensive. Died February 17, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Body returned and buried in Butler, Pa. Survived by widow, Hattie Wiles Millikan, Butler, Pa.



MINCH, JOHN SHERIDAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob J. and Eva Minch; born September 21, 1901, Beaver, Ohio. Moved to Grant County, Ind. in 1910. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Army in October, 1916, Muskegon, Mich. Sent to Mexican Border; assigned to Company H, 28th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with 1st Division. Participated in battles of Toul Sector, Montdidier, Cantigny. Killed in action July 21, 1918, Soissons, France.

NEWPORT, ROY O. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dennis and Nettie Newport; born March 21, 1894, Marion, Ind. Teamster. Entered service July 25, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 36th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Returned to Camp Taylor; where he contracted influenza. He was sent home February 2, and died February 22, 1919. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

PORTER, EARL M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank M. and Sarah Holloway Porter; born July 12, 1896, Winchester, Ind. Moved to Upland, Grant County, Ind. in 1908. Merchant. Attended Taylor University. Entered service December 5, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to 434th Supply Train. Died May 22, 1918 as the result of a motor truck accident, Camp Johnston, Fla. Buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Grant County.

RIGGLES, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Riggles; born September 20, 1890, North Grove, Miami County, Ind. Moved to Marion, Ind. in 1912. Laborer. Entered service in July, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Quartermasters Corps. Transferred to Remount Division No. 319. Died of mastoiditis March 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Marion, Ind.

SCOTT, CLYDE ERASMUS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Maria Scott; born August 9, 1881, Henry County, Ind. Family moved to Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. in 1892. Employe of glass factory. Working in Chicago, Ill., when he enlisted April 12, 1917, in Company M, 6th Illinois National Guard (Battery C, 123rd Field Artillery). Sent to Camp Lowden, Springfield, Ill. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex., where he died February 25, 1918, from accidental causes. Buried in Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Ind.

SMITH, GUY HAROLD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William M. and Hannah Smith; born October 29, 1896, Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to Gas City, Grant County, in 1908. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Artillery April 29, 1917. Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Washington, Md.; assigned to 60th Coast Artillery. Overseas in April, 1918. Gassed in the Argonne-Meuse battle. Returned to U.S.; treated in Hospital at Camp Sherman, Ohio. Removed to Gas City, where he died March 30, 1919. Buried, Gas City.

STEPHENS, LEO LEWIS - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of George and Mary Stephens; born April 30, 1899, Dunkirk, Jay County, Ind. Moved to Grant County in 1909. Employe of glass factory. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard in June, 1917. Received discharge in December, 1917 in order to enter Navy. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he died September 28, 1918. Buried in Jefferson Cemetery, near Gas City, Ind.

STOUT, DANIEL ARTHUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Stout; born July 16, 1894, in Cass County, Ind. Family later moved to Marion, Ind. Butcher. Entered service May 22, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Nitro, West, Va.; assigned to Company B, Development Battalion. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died of pneumonia, October 9, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

SUTPHIN, RAYMOND ANDREW - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Laura Sutphin; born September 28, 1895, Greenville, Tenn. Moved to Grant County, Ind. in February, 1902. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas in November, 1917; assigned to Company D, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died August 1, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 20, from wounds received in action. Buried in Military Cemetery of Base Hospital No. 20, near Soissons.

THOMAS, EVERETT ELWOOD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nathan and Amanda Thomas; born December 11, 1893, Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. Educated in Fairmount Academy, and Marion Business College. Farmer. Entered service March 3, 1918, Upland, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company L, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Sergy, France. Buried in Commune of Sergy, Aisne, France.

THORNBURG, BYRON WEBSTER - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer E. and Ada Thornburg; born December 5. 1895, Marion, Ind. Attending Indiana University when he enlisted June 21, 1917, in the University Unit, Ambulance Corps, Section 588. Sent to Allentown, Pa. Overseas in January, 1918. Transferred to Ambulance Section 544. Awarded Croix de Guerre; also bronze and silver star from French Army for bravery. Killed in action October 20, 1918. Buried in French Cemetery, Bagancourt. (?) The American Legion Post in Marion, Ind., named in his honor.

VAN VALER, WILLIAM RUSSELL - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles and Anna Van Valer; born April 1, 1895, Griggsville, Ill. Moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Ind. about 1902. Educated in Indiana University. Traveling salesman. Enlisted in Missouri National Guard, May 31, 1917' St. Louis, Mo. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Company A, 138th Infantry, 35th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Fought in Vosges Sector, at St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry, and Verdun. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Mesves, France. Buried, Mesves, France.

WADE, ROLLEN, (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Rosa Wade; born September 5, 1888, Wabash, Ind. Employed as a cook in Marion, when he was called into service August 24, 1918, Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company N, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918. Buried in Marion, Ind. Survived by widow, Golda Brown Wade, Marion, Ind.

WHITE, HARRY - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

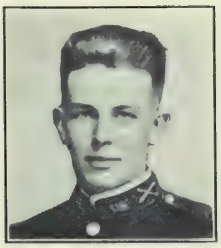
Son of Frank W. and Ollie White; born October 10, 1891, Springdale, Pa. Moved to Grant County, Ind. in 1893. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 9, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Medical Department. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Company C, 307th Ambulance Company for overseas duty. Died of influenza March 27, 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y., while awaiting orders to sail. Buried in Thrailkill Cemetery, Grant County, Ind.

WILSON, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clement and Laura Wilson; born August 1, 1896, Marion, Ind. Employe of National Sweeper Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 28, 1914. Served three years in China. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 3, 1918, near Hamel, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 17, Montfaucon, Sec. U, Plot 2, Grave No. 93.

WINSLOW, LEE GLENN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas (deceased) and Adelaide Winslow; born August 21, 1897, Fairmount, Grant County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; thence to Washington Barracks, D. C. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Company F, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers. Overseas in May, 1918. Transferred to Company E, 2nd Engineers. Killed by shell fire October 3, 1918, Somme Py, France. Buried near Louvain, France.



WONDERLY, FRANK REID - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William J. and Jennie C. Wonderly; born January 16, 1897, Windfall, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to Grant County in 1903. Attended Marion Normal College. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 10, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Dupont, Del.; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to 1st Trench Mortar Battery. Overseas in August, 1917; assigned to 1st Division. Killed in action September 12, 1918, during the St. Mihiel Drive. Buried near Cheppy, France.

"This day we pause, with hearts intent,
While overhead our firmament
is thick with stars;
And in this hushed, momentous hour
We look above, and feel the power
Of sacrifice.
But here and there in starry height
We catch a beam that shines more bright—
A gleam of gold.
Oh, stars of gold! Alas, thy light
That flashes on our startled sight
Brings message dread."

ANGELINE P. CAREY, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*

GREENE COUNTY

ALLEN, ALVA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Margaret Allen; born April 14, 1895, near Bloomfield, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company G, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; attached to 1st Division. Received additional training at Houdencourt, France. Participated in battles of Cantigny, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 4, 1918, in Argonne Forest Drive. (Burial place unknown).

BASHAW, CLARENCE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles (deceased) and Ella Stewart Bashaw; born May 27, 1893, near Worthington, Greene County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 2, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Saw three years service in the Philippines. Returned to U.S. in 1917; assigned to Troop A, 8th Cavalry. Overseas in March, 1918, with 15th U.S. Cavalry. Died April 19, 1918, in U.S. Hospital, post office address 716 A. E. F. The American Legion Post, Worthington, Ind., is named in his honor.

BEASLEY, GEORGE CLINTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George R. and Kitturah Sims Beasley (deceased); born January 19, 1895, Linton, Greene County, Ind. Employe of Vandalia Railroad. Entered service in June, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah, where he was then employed. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Transferred to Camp Mills, L. I.; assigned to Company G, 110th Infantry, 28th Division. Overseas in August, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918 in battle of Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery, Romagne, France, Grave 53, Sec. 24, Plot 2.

BRADLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Emily Bradley (Hodgson); born June 24, 1894, Linton, Greene County, Ind. Miner. Entered service March 29, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Company L, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action in battle of Argonne Forest, October 15, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

COSTER, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alva and Rosa Coster; born March 23, 1893, Hendricksville, Greene County, Ind. Entered service September 20, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry, and went overseas in June, 1918. Assigned to Company C, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Participated in battles of the Marne, and Verdun. Killed in action October 19, 1918, Meuse Argonne Drive. (Burial place unknown).

COURTNEY, FRANK OWEN - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Courtney; born May 16, 1900, Newberry, Greene County, Ind. High school student at time of his enlistement in U.S. Regular Army, April 17, 1917, Linton, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company B, 16th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; attached to 1st Division. Died July 23, 1918 in Evacuation Hospital No. 5 from wounds received in action. Buried near Crepy, Oise, France. The American Legion Post, Linton, Ind., named in his honor.

CROSS, GEORGE E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Emma Cross; born January 1, 1893, Marco, Greene County, Ind. Entered service June 23, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company M, 333rd Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, Base Hospital No. 83. Buried in American Cemetery Revigny, Meuse, Grave No. 167, Section L. Plot 4.

DALTON, THURMAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James B. and Mary Dalton; born October 2, 1891, near Washington, Ind. Living in Lyons, Greene County, at time he entered service, September 5, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Base Hospital Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near Lyons, Greene County, Ind. Survived by widow, Hazel Grounds Dalton, Lyons, Ind.

DIXON, CHARLES ELLIOTT - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Emanuel and Anna Jones Dixon (deceased); born September 22, 1895, Dugger, Sullivan County, Ind. Family moved to Linton, Greene County, in 1897. Educated in Purdue University, and University of Missouri. Bacteriologist, Eli Lilly Laboratory, Greenfield, Ind. Entered service December 8, 1917, Indianapolis. Overseas in September, 1918. Assigned to Camp Hospital No. 55, Ferriers, France. Killed in railroad accident May 23, 1919, Moret Sablons, France. Buried at Suresnes, France.

FRYE, JAMES R. - - - - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS, U.S.N.

Son of Henry (deceased) and Margaret Frye; born January 31, 1894, Switz City, Greene County, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 25, 1917, Indianapolis. Assigned to duty as Fireman, 2nd class, on the *Neptune*. Transferred to hospital ship *Mercy*. Tuberculosis developed; he was sent to army hospital, Ft. Lyons, Col. While home on furlough he contracted influenza, and died January 18, 1919, while still in service. Buried in Switz City, Ind.

GREEN, TAYLOR W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry S. and Bertha Green; born April 19, 1891, Worthington, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia January 7, 1919, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Walker Cemetery, Worthington, Ind.

HALL, PERRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert A. and Drusilla Hall; born February 23, 1888, Trimble, Tenn. Family moved to Linton, Ind. in 1902. Coal miner. Employed in Charlestown, W. Va., at the time he entered service September 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Battery C, 315th Field Artillery; overseas in May, 1918. Took part in Meuse-Argonne Battle. Died of pneumonia February 17, 1919, Division Field Hospital, Cry. Buried in American Cemetery, Ancy le Franc, Yonne, France.

HASLER, RASHO - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Martha A. Hasler (deceased); born August 28, 1891, Lyons, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service, September 4, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Lyons, Greene County, Ind.

HAUSER, LEWIS - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmore and Hulda Hauser; born October 7, 1890, Freedom, Owen County, Ind. Moved to Greene County in February, 1915. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company F, 112th Ammunition Train. Overseas in June, 1918. Lost his life by accidental drowning, July 22, 1918, "Somewhere in France." Buried in American Cemetery, Talence, Gironde, France.

HOLDER, FRED LEE - - - FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Jesse and Belle Snow Holder; born December 5, 1893, Monroe County, Ind. Family moved to Switz City, Greene County, Ind. in 1894. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 28, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind.; assigned to duty as Fireman, 2nd class on the *Von Steuben*. Lost his life at sea, July 17, 1918.

HOUT, HERMAN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Simon C. and Laura Jane Hout; born May 20, 1892, Clay County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service September 19, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 151st Infantry. Embarked for overseas October 6, 1918, and died October 14, 1918 while on board ship enroute to France. Buried at sea. The American Legion Post Jasonville, Ind., is named in his honor.

HUFFMAN, FREDERICK ROYAL - FIREMAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of John C. (deceased) and Margaret Huffman; born September 17, 1893, Bloomfield, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy, December 2, 1917. Sent to Newport, R. I.; assigned to duty as fireman on the *Mount Vernon*. Lost his life September 5, 1918, when the *Mount Vernon* was torpedoed by a German submarine. Buried in Newberry Cemetery, Greene County, Ind. Crew was commended by Secretary of the Navy for remaining on duty following the torpedoing of vessel.

JOHNSON, GLEASON - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William F. and Jane Johnson; born July 14, 1892, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 31, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Gettysburg, Pa.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Assigned to Company K, 59th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; and was killed in action July 19, 1918 near Chateau-Thierry, France. (Burial place unknown).

JOHNSON, HELMER H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Martha Edwards Johnson (both deceased); born April 18, 1894, Odon, Daviess County, Ind. Later moved to Lyons, Greene County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1910. Saw eight years service in Philippine Islands. Sent to France in September 1918; assigned to Battery C, 67th Coast Artillery. Died of influenza September 28, 1918, Base Hospital No. 24, France. (Burial place unknown.)

MASON, JOSEPH M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank (deceased) and Elmira Mason (Ridenbark); born March 10, 1888, Newberry, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 112th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Participated in Second battle of Marne, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 1, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

MILLER, HIRAM - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Cynthia Miller; born September 12, 1889, Koleen, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 154th Infantry, and went overseas in August, 1918. Fought in battle of Soissons, and in Verdun Sector. Killed in action October 7, 1918, near Verdun, France. (Burial place unknown).

MILLER, WARDEN D. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaiah S. and Sarah Bair Miller (both deceased); born May 23, 1892, LaGrange County, Ind. Moved to Greene County in 1913. Employe of Timpken Axle Company, Detroit, Mich., where he entered service in July, 1917. Sent to Camp Little, N. J.; assigned to Company D, 409th Telephone Battalion, Signal Corps. Overseas in October, 1917. Died of pneumonia November 13, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 51 near Toul, France. Buried in the Justice Hospital Group Cemetery, near Toul, France.

MOORE, JEREMIAH - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Henry and Ida Long Moore; born May 10, 1897, near Lyon, Greene County, Ind. Parents died when the child was an infant; reared by foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Asberry B. Moore. Student, Danville Normal College, when he entered service in July, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to chemistry division, Medical Department. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, Great Lakes Hospital. Buried in Switz City, Greene County, Ind.

MULLIS, MYREL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elza and Vira Gillmore Mullis (both deceased); born May 3, 1900 near Koleen, Greene County, Ind. Reared by his grandmother, Ellen Mullis. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 16, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 3rd Infantry, and was sent to the Mexican Border. Overseas in June, 1917, with Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 18, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

NEED, CURTIS - - - - - - FIREMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of W. H. (deceased) and Lucy Need; born November 30, 1893, Owen County, Ind. Moved to Greene County, Ind. in 1909. Entered U.S. Navy July 1, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station; then to Norfolk, Va.; assigned to duty on board U.S.S. *Illinois*, as 1st Class Fireman. Died of pneumonia, October 9, 1918 on board *Mercy*, near Fortress Monroe, Va. Buried in Switz City Cemetery, Greene County, Ind. Survived by widow, Jesse Slauter Need.

PEARCY, HENRY ARTHUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ivy Pearcy; born in March 1895, Martinsville, Ind. Living on a farm near Lyons, Greene County, Ind., when he was called into service September 20, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company K, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Meuse. Killed in action October 5, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Survived by widow, Elizabeth Yagle Pearcy.

PHILLIPS, VAN CROOKE - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Edward H. and Clara S. Phillips; born November 19, 1895, near Scotland, Greene County, Ind. Educated in Indiana University. Assistant Principal of Greenwood Public Schools, when he resigned to enter the U.S. Navy May 4, 1918. Sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as 2nd Class Seaman. Died May 27, 1918 following an operation for appendicitis. Buried at Scotland, Greene County, Ind.

RIDENBARK, OSCAR L. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leonard and Frances Sheets Ridenbark (deceased); born November 8, 1891, Scotland, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; then to Newport News, Va. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 27, 1918, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Chatillon, Cote-d'Or, France.

ROTH, CHARLES EBEN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Mary Roth; born October 13, 1894, Worthington, Greene County, Ind. Merchant. Entered service May 27, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 140th Field Artillery. Promoted to Corporal. Died of pneumonia December 3, 1918, Camp Le Valda, France. (Burial place unknown.)

ROYAL, WILLIAM LESTER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Ellen Royal (deceased); born December 11, 1890, Koleen, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company H, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Robinson, Greene County, Ind.

RUTH, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Emma Ruth; born March 27, 1895, near Park, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 31, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Gettysburg, Pa.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Assigned to Company K, 59th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Participated in battles of Soissons, and Chateau-Thierry. Killed in action July 19, 1918, battle of Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery, Chateau-Thierry, France.

STRAUSER, ERNEST FRANKLIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of Philip Riley and Martha Strauser; born August 30, 1886, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in June, 1918, with Company B, 162nd Infantry. Transferred to Company H, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Commune of Exermont, Ardennes, France.

STRIETELMEIER, HERMAN H - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rudolph E. (deceased) and Sophia Strietelmeier; born March 12, 1894, Linton, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 151st Infantry. Died from accidental causes May 16, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried, Linton, Ind. Survived by widow, Pearl Strietelmeier.

TALBOT, HOWARD R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert G. and Rachael P. Talbot; born September 10, 1880, Clay County, Ind. Family moved to Greene County in 1882. Served in Spanish-American War. Employed in Snooks Sanitarium, Puyallup, Wash., when he enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, April 10, 1917. Assigned to Company C, 47th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action September 3, 1918, Drucourt, Queant, France. Buried in Dury Mill, British Cemetery, Plot 1, Row D, Grave 32.

TERHUNE, CHARLES WILLIAM - - - SERGEANT

Son of Merritt W. and Rozella Terhune; born April 7, 1896, Jasonville, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 18, 1914, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company C, 6th Infantry. Went overseas in April, 1918, Killed in action July 2, 1918, while stationed with his company in Vosges Sector. (Burial place unknown).

VANDEVENTER, NED - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Winfield and Elizabeth Allen Vandeventer; born September 24, 1895 near Bloomfield, Ind. Entered service October 4, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind.; Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 35th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia, December 28, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried near his home, Bloomfield, Ind.

VEST, CLARENCE WINFORD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Margaret Vest; born October 8, 1895, Lyons, Greene County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service March 28, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918, with Company G, 112th Infantry. Participated in battles of Marne, and Fismes. Killed in action September 1, 1918, Fismes, France.

WARREN, WAYNE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Jennie Neidigh Warren; born September 25, 1887, Bloomfield, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery A, 2nd Battalion, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Warren Cemetery, near Bloomfield, Ind.

WATKINS, IRA W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lafayette B. and Mary E. Watkins; born March 19 1897, Newark, Greene County, Ind. Entered service April 5, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to duty with 23rd Recruiting Company. Stricken with pneumonia, he died April 30, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in Newark Cemetery, Greene County, Ind.

WINGATE, RICHARD HARWOOD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard C. (deceased) and Mary Wingate; born December 22, 1888, Lyons, Greene County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Bloomfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then overseas with Company L, 162nd Infantry. Transferred to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action near Soissons July 21, 1918. Buried, Ploisy Aisne, Grave No. 15, Sec. F, Plot 1.

Name reported from Greene County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

STERLING, HARRY M. Linton, Ind. Private, 22nd Company U.S. Guards, South New York. Died of pneumonia April 19, 1918.

HAMILTON COUNTY

BICKNELL, JAMES B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Susan Bicknell (both deceased); born February 26, 1887, Strawtown, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 152nd Infantry. Operated on for kidney trouble; removed to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; then to Ft. Sheridan, Ill., where he underwent a second operation. Died July 10, 1920, while home on furlough. Buried in Alexandria, Ind.

BREECE, OVAL ELMER - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Walter C. and Mary Breece; born January 9, 1897, Malden, Mo. Moved to Cicero, Hamilton County, Ind., in 1899. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 11, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Decatur; then to Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill. Promoted to 2nd Class Seaman. Transferred to U.S. Navy Yards, Philadelphia, Pa.; assigned to the *Los Angeles*. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918 on board *Los Angeles*. Buried at sea.

BUCKNER, NATHAN EARL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse J. and Louise Buckner; born May 21, 1897, Graham, N. C. Moved to Hamilton County, Ind. in 1915. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 26, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Ind. Survived by widow, Gladys R. Buckner, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Ind.

CALHOUN, CHARLES CLIFFORD - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of William Jasper and Mary Calhoun; born June 3, 1891, White River Township, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy November 26, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Norfolk, Va.; then to battleship *Ohio*. Served as fireman. Died of pneumonia February 16, 1918, in Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Ind.

CATLIN, ORA DAYTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Effie Catlin; born October 18, 1893, Aroma, Hamilton County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 325 Field Artillery. Died of tuberculosis of spine (over exertion in Field Meet) October 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Aroma Cemetery, White River Township, Hamilton County, Ind.

COVERDALE, WESLEY ELSWORTH - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Mary C. Coverdale; born September 21, 1895, Madison County, Ind. Living in Hamilton County, Ind., when he entered service, September 21, 1917, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 168th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action in battle of Marne, July 30, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 3 B, Map of Fere-en-Tardenois, France.

CRAWFORD, RAYMOND - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Allie Crawford; born December 23, 1889, Science Hill, Ky. Moved with parents to Noblesville, Ind. in 1891. Steel worker. Entered service September, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Sent to Camp Lee, Va.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas in April, 1918, and served in Company F, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 26, 1918, Argonne Forest.

DUNN, CLIFFORD MILTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Malinda Fox Dunn; born July 8, 1894, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 1st Brigade Battery, 3rd Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near Atlanta, Hamilton County, Ind.

ELLIOTT, KENNETH VICTOR - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Cassius E. and Eva Fort Elliott; born September 29, 1894, Sheridan, Ind. Attending Butler College, Indianapolis, when he entered the First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned Lieutenant. Went overseas; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry. Wounded in action, he died August 31, 1918. Buried in Vittel Cemetery, Grave 223, Plot 258, Vosges, France. Meredith Nicholson in his *Valley of Democracy*, pages 68–69, pays tribute to this Indiana soldier. The American Legion Post, Sheridan, Ind., named in his honor.

EVANS, JAMES THOMAS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Maria F. Evans; born September 9, 1891, Cicero, Hamilton County, Ind. Contractor. Entered service March 29, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 111th Infantry. Embarked from Camp Upton, N.Y. May, 1918. Served as runner; attached to Twenty-eighth Division. Died July 18, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

GEORGE, LAWRENCE E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eli (deceased) and Loretta George (Weddels); born June 9, 1894, Hortonville, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Had served a three year enlistment in the U.S. Regular Army, when, due to ill health, he was discharged early in 1917. Went to East Chicago, and enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard. Died from gangrene of lungs, August 20, 1917, Hammond, Ind. Buried in West Grove Cemetery, near Cicero, Ind.

HARRISON, HARVEY - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Calvin and Dora Harrison; born December 14, 1889, Noblesville, Ind. Had served several years in U.S. Regular Army, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy, while home on furlough in April, 1918. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; assigned to *Westover*. Lost his life July 11, 1918 when the *Westover* was torpedoed while en route for France.

HIATT, GROVER HERSHEL - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Marion and Ellen Hiatt; born April 9, 1893, near Arcadia, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 22, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 57th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of influenza September 29, 1918, Camp Logan, Tex. Buried in Schier Cemetery, Southwest of Arcadia, Hamilton County, Ind.

HIATT, RALPH ORVIL - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Marion and Ellen Hiatt; born July 12, 1895, near Arcadia, Hamilton County, Ind. Employe of Bell Telephone Company, Minneapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn.; assigned to 408th Telegraph Battalion. Transferred to 12th Service Company Signal Corps. Went overseas November 20, 1917. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of pneumonia December 9, 1918, Troyes, France. Buried in American Lot, French Cemetery, Troyes, France.

HOCHSTEDLER, GEORGE RICHARD - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Emma Hochstedler; born March 16, 1888, Bunker Hill, Hamilton County, Ind. Employe of Standard Oil Company, Taft, California, when he enlisted in the U.S. Coast Artillery Corps May 2, 1917. Assigned to Second Battery, Anti-aircraft Detachment. Transferred to Ft. McDowell, Cal.; then to San Diego, Cal. Went overseas in December, 1917. Died of disease September 30, 1918, Is-Sur-Tille, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Is-Sur-Tille.

HUNTZINGER, FRANK ELBERT - 1ST LIEUTENANT

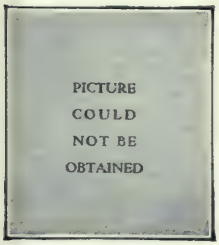
Son of Levi and Mary E. Huntzinger; born November 18, 1886, Wayne Township, Hamilton County, Ind. Prison officer. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind. in May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Assigned to Company E, 120th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1917. Killed in action September 29, 1918, near Bellecourt, France. Buried in Dixie Cemetery, Bellecourt, Aisne, France. The Noblesville Post of the American Legion has been named in his honor.

KISTE, BASIL LARUE - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Frank Kiste; born July 14, 1895, Hamilton County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service September 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Motor Repair Department, Unit No. 308. Overseas in September, 1918. Death from drowning February 15, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 6, Bazoilles, Sur Meuse, France, Grave No. 856.

LEEMAN, HARRY CORNELIUS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. B. and Eleanora Leeman; born August 24, 1893, near Aroma, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 325th Field Artillery. Transferred to 4th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 103rd Field Artillery. Killed in action July 28, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried near Four-A-Verre, France.



MANSHIP, RUSSELL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Flora Manship; born March 7, 1896, Fishers, Hamilton County, Ind. Entered service May 25, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 153rd Infantry. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company M, 126th Infantry, 34th Division. Died October 18, 1918, from wounds received in action while fighting in the Argonne Sector.

MAYFIELD, THOMAS JEFFERSON - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Granville Arthur and Annie B. Mayfield; born February 12, 1894, Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Family later moved to Cicero, Hamilton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 1, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to U.S. transport *Mallory*. Made nine voyages across Atlantic. Contracted tuberculosis; sent to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Died December 7, 1919. Buried in Mount Run Cemetery, Rosston, Boone County, Ind.

MICHAEL, GUY GRIFFITH - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of Dr. Addison and Louisa Saylor Michael; born December 26, 1887, Frankfort, Ind. Family later moved to Noblesville, Ind. Educated in Butler College; Indiana Medical College; and Northern Illinois College. Journalist. Enlisted in U.S. Marines June 1, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; then to Quantico, Va. Died of nephritis April 10, 1919, Quantico, Va. Buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Ind. Survived by daughter, Griffetha Virginia Michael, Noblesville, Ind.

MOORE, ROY OTTO - - - - - - - - - YEOMAN

Son of Anthony H. and Sarah Moore; born June 26, 1889, Strawtown, Hamilton County, Ind. Bookkeeper. Entered U. S. Navy October 14, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to duty as Landsman, U.S. Naval Reserve. Died of pneumonia December 14, 1918, U.S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Ind. Survived by widow, Nina Mae Moore, Indianapolis, Ind.

PASSWATER, CHARLES B. - - - CADET AVIATOR

Son of Enoch M. and Susan J. Passwater; born September 16, 1890, Hamilton County, Ind. Instructor in Terre Haute Normal School. Enlisted in Aviation Service August 6, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; transferred to Mineola, L. I. Killed accidentally May 28, 1918, while attempting to land his plane. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Lapel, Madison County, Ind.

RINGER, IRA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David F. and Rosa Brandon Ringer; born February 3, 1891, Fishers, Hamilton County, Ind. Employed as an automobile mechanic in Los Angeles, Cal. at the time he entered service April 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company F, 361st Infantry. Went overseas; attached to 91st Division. Went into action September 26, and was killed October 9, 1918, near Eglisfontaine, France.

SANDERS, ERIC FESTUS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Theopholis and Mary L. Sanders; born September 7, 1893, Noblesville, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 333rd Infantry, 84th Division. Went overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, in France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 87, Perigueux, Dordogne, France, Grave No. 33.

STECKEL, WALTER LOUIS - - - CADET AVIATOR

Son of Eli T. and Laura E. Steckel; born January 10, 1894, Atlanta, Hamilton County, Ind. Employe of Central Union Telephone Company. Entered service December 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Aviation Section of Signal Corps Service; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; then to Eberts Field, Ark., where he died of pneumonia-meningitis, October 10, 1918. Buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind.

STOTLER, BENJAMIN H. - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Frederic J. (deceased) and Rebecca A. Stotler; born August 1, 1888, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Ind. Actor. Entered service October 14, 1918, Noblesville, Ind., and was sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind., for training. Assigned to Company C, Student Army Training Corps. Transferred to Warren, Ohio, where he died of influenza March 22, 1919. Survived by widow, Dolly Hayden Stotler, and two sons, Benjamin, and Frederic Stotler, Bloomington, Wis.

THOMAS, ARAH NEAL - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Robert C. and Luctta M. Thomas; born October 15, 1892, Howard County, Ind. Moved to Hamilton County in 1904. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 4th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 12th Ammunition Train. Died of influenza December 17, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Arcadia, Hamilton County, Ind.

WILES, ULA RAY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George F. and Lorena S. Goettle Wiles; born March 24, 1891, Hamilton County, Ind. Employe of Noblesville foundry. Entered service September 21, 1917, Noblesville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 8th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 167th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 28, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Plot 1, Grave 49

WORTHMAN, RICHARD ELWOOD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Seth (deceased) and Nancy Ellen Worthman; born May 30, 1895, Windfall, Tipton County, Ind. Family moved to Cicero, Hamilton County, Ind. in 1899. Musician. Entered service May 23, 1918, Noblesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex., where he died of pneumonia October 9, 1918. Buried at Cicero, Hamilton County, Ind.

"O brave defenders of the free,
For you our tears of pride!
Lo, every drop of blood you shed
Our hearts have sanctified!
And through these days of strife and death,
These weary night-times through,
Our spirits watch with yours, our love
It hovers over you."

EVALEEN STEIN, *Lafayette, Indiana.*

HANCOCK COUNTY

BAGGS, JAMES D. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion S. and Sarah E. Baggs; born September 9, 1892, Five Points, Ohio. Moved to Indiana in 1896. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company F, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 26, 1918, near Epieds, France. Buried in Cemetery at Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne.

COOK, ORVILLE HOWARD - - - - - ELECTRICIAN

Son of William O. and Mary Jane Cook; born October 22, 1897, Wilkinson, Hancock County, Ind. Telegraph operator and bookkeeper for Big Four Railway. Entered the U.S. Navy August 15, 1918. Sent to Newport, R. I., and was serving as electrician at time of death. Died of pneumonia September 21, 1918, Newport, R. I. Buried near Wilkinson, Hancock County, Ind.

DAVIS, BEN H. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of T. J. and Amy A. Davis; born October 31, 1888, near Fortville, Hancock County, Ind. Teacher. Attended State Normal, Terre Haute, Ind., and Academy of Fine Arts, Chicago, Ill. Entered service September 21, 1917, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 131st Infantry. Overseas May 22, 1918; assigned to Company A, 111th Infantry. Killed in action October 10, 1918, Bois de Chaume, near Verdun, France. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

GRIGSBY, EARL - - - GUNNERS MATE, 2ND CLASS

Son of Richard and Amanda Hasper Grigsby; born November 24, 1889, New Palestine, Hancock County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 7, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; transferred to Naval Hospital, N. Y.; assigned to duty on the *Cyclops*, with the rank of 2nd Class Gunners Mate. The *Cyclops* was last seen near the West India Islands, January 14, 1918; supposed to have been destroyed by submarine. No word has been heard of ship or its crew.

HILL, CLARK RICHARD - - - - - - - NAVY

Son of Allen and Fannie Hill; born August 12, 1896, Jackson Township, Hancock County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 1, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of spinal meningitis May 7, 1917, Portsmouth, Va. Buried at Knightstown, Ind.

JACK, JAMES MONROE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Lucy Jack; born October 2, 1895, in Parke County, Ind. Spent the greater part of his life in Greenfield, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 8, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Entered Vocational Branch of Service, and received training at Metropole Building, Indianapolis. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Indianapolis. Buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Greenfield, Ind. Survived by widow, Eureka Jack, Greenfield, Ind.

JESSUP, JOHN M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sylvester and Phoebe Elmina Jessup; born October 15, 1896, Blue River Township, Hancock County, Ind. Farmer and mechanic. Entered service March 30, 1918, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia April 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

McMAHON, JOHN FRANCIS - - - - - - NAVY

Son of Patrick and Margaret McMahon; born January 11, 1896, near McCordsville, Hancock County, Ind. Attended State Normal, Terre Haute, Ind. Postoffice clerk. Entered the U.S. Navy May 23, 1918, as radio student, and was placed in the Radio School at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he died of influenza-pneumonia, September 23, 1918. Buried in McCordsville Cemetery, Hancock County, Ind.

MILLER, WILLIAM LEO - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Della Kemerly Miller; born September 30, 1896, Fortville, Hancock County, Ind. Chemist and bookkeeper, Toledo, Ohio. Entered service May 30, 1918, Columbus, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 12th Recruiting Company, General Service Infantry. Died of accident or other causes, July 2, 1918 at Base Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Buried at Fortville, Hancock County, Ind.

PARISH, CLAUDE MATTHEW - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Pleasant F. and Elva J. Parish; born May 10, 1895, near New Palestine, Hancock County, Ind. Farmer. Entered Service March 30, 1918, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Upton, New York; assigned to Company L, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Overseas May 5, 1918. Killed in action August 11, 1918, in battle near Fismette.

SEXSON, EVAN REYNOLDS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Cora Whitaker Sexson; born August 3, 1899, Douglas County, Ill. Came with his parents to Hancock County, Ind., when a small child. Entered service November 23, 1917, Indianapolis. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Houston, Tex., and Camp Sevier, S. C., where he was assigned to Signal Corps (unassigned). Died of pneumonia January 24, 1918, Camp Sevier, Buried, New Palestine, Ind.

SIMMONS, ORLA RUSSELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah C. Simmons; born May 24, 1890, near Noblesville, Hamilton County, Ind. Moved to Hancock County before he entered service. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor; transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 131st Infantry. Overseas May 22, 1918. Killed in action November 8, 1918, near St. Hilaire, Troyon. Grave found in German Cemetery, near Dompierre.

VANDINE, WILLIAM WALTER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary M. Vandine; born November 23, 1888, Brown Township, Hancock County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted September 21, 1917, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 152nd Infantry. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Killed in action July 25, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

WAGONER, RAYMOND L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Belle Wagoner; born July 18, 1892, Greenfield, Ind. Laborer on railroad section. Entered service May 25, 1918, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company C, 153rd Infantry. Overseas August 22, 1918; assigned to Company H, 156th Infantry. Died of disease September 28, 1918 in hospital in France. Buried, "Somewhere in France." Survived by son, Thomas M. Wagoner.

HARRISON COUNTY

ALBIN, WILLIAM CLYDE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elbert E. and Mary M. Albin; born March 9, 1897, near New Middletown, Harrison County, Ind. Entered service September 4, 1918, Drumright, Okla., where working. Sent to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., and assigned to 1st Council Regiment Recruiting Company No. 12. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918. Buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Harrison County, Ind.

BENNETT, ROSCOE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Roscoe and Anna Bennett; born September 7, 1890, Evans Landing, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Sevier, S. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 17, 1918. Died of wounds October 10, 1918, received in action, Vaux Andigny, France. Buried at St. Souplet, Nord.

BIRD, CHARLES H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Millie Jane Bird; born June, 1898, Crawford County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company A, 6th Infantry; Company A, 53rd Infantry, 2nd Training Battalion, 26th Infantry; Company D, 26th Infantry. Sailed for France January 12, 1918. Killed in action July 20, 1918, Soissons, France. (Place of burial not known.)

BLISS, CHARLES W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary E. Bliss; born April 26, 1897, Corydon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, four miles south of Corydon, Ind.

BREWER, WILLIAM McKINLEY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles (deceased) and Matilda K. Brewer; born near Elizabeth, Harrison County, Ind. (Date not given). Entered service, (date unknown). Sent to Camp Meade, Md., and assigned to 7th Infantry. Sailed overseas. (Date not given). Died of influenza December 9, 1918, France. Body returned to the U.S., and buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Harrison County, Ind. (Record incomplete).

BROWN, PLEASANT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Irwin C. and Matilda J. Brown; born February 17, 1902, Corydon, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company A, 127th Infantry. Overseas August 6, 1918. Died of wounds October 30, 1918, received in action at Verdun. Buried in American Military Cemetery No. 297, Grave 234, Marne-et-Loire, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BROWNING, GEORGE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Ellen Browning; born June 5, 1886, St. Charles, Mo. Moved to Milltown, Crawford County, Ind. in 1893. Laborer. Entered service June 5, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; and later transferred to Camp Niagara, N. Y. Assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Died of disease October 14, 1918, Camp Niagara, N. Y. Buried at Milltown, Ind.

CAUGHLIN, JAMES RUSSELL - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Calvin D. and Emma M. Caughlin; born September 16, 1895, Corydon, Ind. Timekeeper for Inland Steel Company, Indiana Harbor, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 30, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., and Camp Greene, N. C. Sailed overseas May 13, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Died of wounds August 12, 1918, received near Vesle River. Buried near Fismes, France.

CHAFFIN, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Elizabeth Chaffin; born January 5, 1894, Corydon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., where he served as Cook. Sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry; later to Company E, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 11, 1918. Fought in battle of Ypres, Bellecourt. Wounded in battle September 29, 1918, and died October 1, 1918. (Place of burial not known).

COOMBS, CHARLES W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sarah E. Byrne; born March 27, 1898, near Byrneville, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted July 24, 1917, New Albany, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 152nd Infantry. Died of disease December 13, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried at Byrneville, Harrison County, Ind.

DAVIS, PRESTON L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cortez M. and Minerva Davis; born March 13, 1890, Ramsey, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 58th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Company G, 9th Ammunition Train. Died of lobar pneumonia October 26, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried at Woods Chapel, south of Ramsey, Harrison County, Ind.

DAVIS, RAYMOND C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James C. and Mecia Davis; born January 15, 1893, Jackson Township, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company D, 45th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Niagara, N. Y., where he died of pneumonia, October 11, 1918. Buried at Woods Chapel, south of Ramsey, Harrison County, Ind.

DAY, CHARLES E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter A. and Mary L. Day; born September 6, 1886, Lanesville, Harrison County, Ind. Woodturner. Entered service July 23, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Development Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Lanesville, Ind.

GIRDLEY, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Beverly and Elizabeth Girdley; born November 24, 1893, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Harrison County, Ind., October 21, 1899. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry; Company L, 335th Infantry. Overseas September 3, 1918; assigned to Company D, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918, Sedan, France. Buried in Harrison County, Ind.

HANNEL, BENJAMIN R. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Jane Hannel; born February 4, 1894, Corydon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J.; embarked May 17, 1918. Died of wounds August 5, 1918, at No. 44 Casualty Station. Body returned, and buried in Mt. Solomon Cemetery, Harrison County, Ind.

HANNEL, JACOB R. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob C. and Mary E. Hannel; born April 28, 1894, Depauw, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 12, 1918. Killed in action October 11, 1918, in Somme Offensive. Buried in British Military Cemetery No. 642, St. Souplet, Nord.

HEINTZ, CLARENCE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Philip and Barbara Heintz; born March 12, 1893, near Bradford, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service February 25, 1918, Calhoun County, Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company B, 320th Machine Gun Battalion. Sailed for France April 30, 1918. Killed in action at Fleville, Ardennes, October 23, 1918. Buried south of Fleville, France.

KITTERMAN, EDWIN CLYDE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry Clay and Sarah Kitterman; born February 24, 1891, New Middletown, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1917. Killed in action September 29, 1918, near Bellecourt, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 636, Bony Aisne, France.

KOPP, LEWIS - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Angeline Kopp; born November 15, 1887, Harrison Township, Harrison County, Ind. Painter. Entered service (date unknown) South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 138th Infantry. Overseas October 19, 1918. Died of disease October 29, 1918, in England. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Harrison County, Ind.

LOUDEN, WILLIAM HOBART - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John R. and Ida Louden; born October 19, 1896, Moberly, Harrison County, Ind. Attended two terms at Indiana Central University. Teacher. Entered U.S. Navy June 4, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., July 7, 1918. Transferred to Puget Sound Navy Yards, Wash., where he died of disease October 11, 1918. Buried, Moberly, Harrison County, Ind.

MAUCK, BENTLEY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sam C. and Lucina Mauck; born August 22, 1893, Harrison County, Ind. Engineer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Died of wounds September 3, 1918, received while fighting with British forces. Buried in Military Cemetery near Esquelvecq, Nord.

MEYER, FRANK EUGENE - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of George and Lucy Gresham Meyer; born July 1, 1893, Lanesville, Harrison County, Ind. Motorman and conductor. Enlisted in Regular Army May 10, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 38th Infantry. Sailed overseas March 29, 1918. Killed in action near Romagne, October 8, 1918. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, October 8, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne Grave No. 128, Sec. 10, Plot 3.

MILLER, JONATHAN LEE - - SEAMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of James H. and Phoebe Miller; born December 9, 1890, Mauckport, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy December 13, 1917, Des Moines, Iowa. Assigned to U.S. Battleship, *New Hampshire*. Fell overboard accidentally, and was drowned September 17, 1918. Body never recovered.

PEASE, JASPER L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Washington B. and Samantha Pease; born June 24, 1893, Scott Township, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer and laborer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 3, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Potato Run Burial Ground in Scott Township, Harrison County, Ind.

PRELL, CLARENCE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew A. and Selena Alice Prell; born May 17, 1897, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Ind. Shooting-gallery proprietor. Entered service September 6, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later assigned to 72nd Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky., but was taken ill and died of meningitis November 9, 1918, before leaving Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near Elizabeth, Ind.

RICHARDSON, CLARENCE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Richardson; born May 3, 1894, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Harrison County, Ind. (Date not given). Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry; later to Company D, 163rd Infantry. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. April 9, 1918; assigned to Company F, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division. Died of wounds September 8, 1918, received at Soissons.

SCHAFER, HENRY THEODORE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George R. and Melissa Schafer; born June 10, 1893, near New Middletown, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company A, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Overseas August 6, 1918. Died of wounds October 20, 1918, received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in American Cemetery No. 27, Merignac, Gironde, France.

SIEG, PAUL - - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Katherine H. Sieg; born June 29, 1899, Corydon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Infantry. Death occurred September 27, 1917, "from accident or other causes," Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Corydon, Ind.

SINGLETON, ORA - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William and Frankie Singleton; born December 19, 1893, Corydon, Harrison County, Ind. Employe Western Union Telegraph Company. Entered service October, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas in May, 1918. Serving with Company D, 411th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, when he was killed in action October 6, 1918, France. Buried near Hospital No. 27, Romagne, France.

STEVENS, RAY W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lemuel and Susan Stevens; born May 13, 1893, Corydon, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted October 4, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 13, 1918. Died of wounds September 5, 1918, British Hospital No. 44, received near Cunel Hill. Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind.

STONECIPHER, NORMAN G. - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Emanuel and Mary E. Stonecipher; born April 17, 1894, Depauw, Harrison County, Ind. Employed at U.S. Quartermaster Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind. Entered service October 5, 1917, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in February, 1918; assigned to Company M, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 11, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Grave No. 29, Section 34, Plot 1.

WOODWARD, DAVID C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anthony T. and Anna Woodward; born September 29, 1892, New Amsterdam, Harrison County, Ind. Plumber. Entered service June 25, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; overseas September 25, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 358th Infantry. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action November 10, 1918, Stenay, France. Buried between Blanc Fountain and Stenay, on the Meuse River.

ZOLLMAN, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John P. and Julia Z. Zollman; born October 17, 1893, Dogwood, Harrison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.: assigned to Company K, 154th Infantry. Overseas August 6, 1918. Died of wounds October 5, 1918, received in action. Body returned to U.S., and buried in St. John's Cemetery, near Lanesville, Ind.

HENDRICKS COUNTY

AIRHART, BUNNIE ROY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. and Neva Airhart; born September 27, 1893, Advance, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County, June, 1917. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Jamestown, Ind. Survived by widow, Mary E. Airhart, Danville, Ind.

BAKER, HORACE RUSSELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur Melburn and Mary Elizabeth Baker; born January 6, 1896, Lizton, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry; transferred to Company C, 152nd Infantry. Sailed for France, June 12, 1918. Assigned to Company M, 165th Infantry, 38th Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918, Sedan Hill No. 252. Buried at Sedan, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BOOKER, CLAUDE SAMUEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James H. and Catherine Booker; born May 18, 1895, Hillsdale, Vermillion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 35, 7th Sanitary Train. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. August 14, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 21, 1918, Yonne, (?) France. Buried in American Cemetery at Anysler, (?) France.

BROCK, HERBERT LEE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen and Serilda Brock; born October 4, 1896, Belleville, Hendricks County, Ind. Student. Entered service September 4, 1918, Danville, Ind. Went into training at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Clayton, Ind.

CAPLINGER, CHARLES W. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Beade Caplinger; born May 15, 1893, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry; then to Company C, 152nd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company F, 165th Infantry, 38th Division. Killed in action July 31, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry. Buried at Seringes-et-Nesles, France.

CRANE, CLAUDE MARSHALL - - - - - -
LANDSMAN, RADIO RESERVE

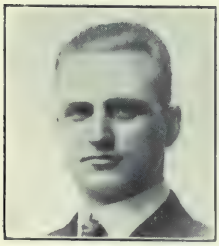
Son of Thomas W. and Lenora Crane; born December 22, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Moved to Danville, Hendricks County, Ind. in 1900. Electrician. Entered U.S. Navy November 3, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of spinal meningitis Great Lakes Naval Training Station, January 6, 1918. Buried at Danville, Ind. First Hendricks County boy to die in service.

DERR, LEE - - - - - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of John W. and Margaret E. Derr; born February 12, 1897, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Express messenger. Entered service May 27, 1917, Canton, Ohio. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company K, 5th Replacement Regiment. Embarked September 14, 1917. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1917, Paignton, England. Body returned to U.S., and buried at Clayton, Ind.

FOX, VANCE HOBART - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alva and Dolly Fox; born August 2, 1897, Danville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918. Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Avon, Hendricks County, Ind.



GLOSSOP, GEORGE EVERARD - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Glossop; born August 13, 1889, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. In U.S. Navy, 1907–1911. Graduate of Purdue University. Athletic Director, University of Washington. Entered service May 15, 1918, Walla Walla, Washington. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Instructor in Officers Training School, Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Brownsburg, Ind. Survived by widow, Alfrieda B. Glossop, and two children, George Everard, and Sarah Ellene, Syracuse, Ind.

HALL, HENRY - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John W. and Anna L. Hall; born October 9, 1893, Clayton, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 21, 1914, Indianapolis, Ind. Served three years in Philippine Islands, and Cuba. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Camp Green, S. C. Assigned to Machine Gun Company, 30th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Gassed in battle of Fismes, August 9, 1918, and died of pneumonia, and result of gas, August 17, 1918. Buried at Clayton, Ind.

HEAD, JOSEPH HOWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Nancy Ann Head; born January 6, 1893, near Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry; Company C, 152nd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas June 15, 1918. Assigned to Company D, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 23, 1918, Chateau-Thierry.

HELTON, DONALD RUSSELL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry J. and Cora Helton; born January 12, 1898, Danville, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in Students Army Training Corps at Butler College, Indianapolis, September 23, 1918. Transferred to the Students Army Training Corps at Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., where he died of influenza, October 26, 1918. Buried at Danville, Ind.

HENDRICKSON, JESSE ROY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Hendrickson (both deceased); born March 2, 1887, near Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted August 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 325th Field Artillery, 84th Division. Died from abscess of liver May 19, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, near Brownsburg, Ind.

HICKS, LEORA FRANKLIN - - - - - SURGEON

Son of William Morton and Bethena Dobbs Hicks; born September 8, 1874, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County in 1902. Physician. Entered service August 2, 1918, Nitro, W. Va. Serving as Assistant Surgeon, Public Health, at that place when he was taken ill and died of influenza-pneumonia, October 27, 1918. Buried at Stilesville, Hendricks County, Ind. Survived by widow, Floy West Hicks, and son, Leon Franklin, Danville, Ind.

HOLTSCLAW, OSCAR BARKER - - - CORPORAL

Son of Edward Grant and Eva Holtsclaw; born September 4, 1901, Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in July, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked April 19, 1918; assigned to Company D, 151st Infantry. Killed in action October 12, 1918. (Battle in which he was killed and burial place not known).

JENKINS, EVERETT LAWSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David Wilton and Cora Alice Jenkins (deceased); born June 29, 1891, near Avon, Hendricks County, Ind. Reared by Mrs. Andrew Gibbs (Aunt). Laborer. Entered service December 14, 1917, San Francisco, Cal. Sent to Presidio, Cal; assigned to Battery A, 62nd Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked July 14, 1918. Returned as casualty to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., where he died of tuberculosis April 14, 1919. Buried at Plainfield, Ind.

JOHNSTON, ORA FRANKLIN - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Delania M. and Minnie A. Johnston; born August 9, 1894, Jackson Township, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County in 1899. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company D, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Died of wounds October 13, 1918, received in action at Consenvoye Woods. Buried in French Cemetery, Glorieux, Verdun Meuse, France.

KURTZ, HENRY HOBART - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Charles E. and Alice C. Kurtz; born March 9, 1898, North Salem, Hendricks County, Ind. College student; farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, June 18, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company B, 13th Regiment, U.S. Marines. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Embarked September 13, 1918. Became ill on board ship; taken to Base Hospital No. 2, Brest, France, where he died of spinal meningitis, September 30, 1918. Buried in Kerfautras Cemetery, Brest, France.

KURTZ, HERSCHELL HALL - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Edwin Morton and Mary Florence Kurtz; born April 25, 1897, North Salem, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps September 16, 1918, Colorado Springs, Colo. He was immediately taken to the hospital with a severe cold, which developed into influenza, and died October 2, 1918, at that place. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, North Salem, Hendricks County, Ind.

LESLIE, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of O.M. and Emma Jane Harris Leslie; born September 26, 1896, Danville, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 2, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Llano Grand, Tex.; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company A, 1st Infantry. Died from accident August 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in New Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

McCLAIN, BURCHARD LANSLOT - - - CORPORAL

Son of Fielding R. and Anna McClain; born November 6, 1892, Lebanon, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County, September, 1907. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad. Enlisted May 12, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 14, 1917. Fought in the battle of Cantigny, and was killed in action July 22, 1918, Soissons, France. Buried near where he fell. (Paris and Soissons Road).

ODELL, WALTER WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abraham and Mary Odell; born April 29, 1884, near Linton, Greene County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County in 1900. Working in furniture store, Martinsville, Ind., when he enlisted March 7, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Went into training at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Died of pneumonia April 3, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. (Place of burial not given).

O'DONNELL, NEIL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Terry and Carrie E. O'Donnell; born March 18, 1891, Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Danville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; transferred to the Medical Department, Base Hospital, where he died of pneumonia, October 11, 1918. Buried in South Cemetery, Danville, Ind. Survived by widow, Virginia O'Donnell, North Salem, Ind.

O'DONNELL, ROGER M. - - - - - PRIVATE, R.C.

Son of Terry and Carrie O'Donnell; born May 7, 1896, Danville, Ind. Employe Central Union Telephone Company. Enlisted in Reserve Corps July 14, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company B, 307th Field Signal Battalion. Embarked May 19, 1918. Fought at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of disease October 26, 1918, near Bazoilles, France. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 6, Bazoilles, Vosges, France.

PARSONS, FRANK HARRISON - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Adrian and Mary M. Parsons; born February 11, 1889, near Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Marine Corps March 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 19th Company. Transferred to Washington, D. C. for special duty. Won honors as marksman. Transferred to Ordnance Plant, Charleston, W. Va., where he died of pneumonia October 22, 1918. (Place of burial not given).

PIERSON, OTIS EVERETT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ellis and Ida Pierson; born November 1, 1894, Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard (Battery B, 139th Field Artillery) August 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery F, 146th Field Artillery. Embarked June 12, 1918. Accidentally killed August 27, 1918, in trying to save some French children from being run over by a heavy gun, while passing through Nassy, France. Buried at St. Dizier, France.

RICHARDSON, PAUL DONALD - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Frank E. and Nora E. Richardson; born February 8, 1900, Center Valley, Hendricks County, Ind. Moving picture machine operator. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, July 25, 1918, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he died of spinal meningitis, October 5, 1918. Buried at Plainfield, Ind.

SUTHERLY, RUSSELL LEE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and India Sutherly; born January 27, 1897, Whitley County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County in January, 1918. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery F, 317th Field Artillery, 81st Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. August 8, 1918. Died of bronchial pneumonia October 4, 1918, Valdahun, France. Survived by widow, Elsie Sutherly, and son, Joseph Russell Sutherly.

THOMPSON, PAUL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. Thompson; born May 24, 1894, Danville, Ind. Entered service September 3, 1918, Danville, Ind. Went into training at Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, Limited Service Regiment. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, October 5, 1918. Place of burial Plainfield, Ind.

TROTTER, JOHN A. - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Frank and Laura Trotter; born April 8, 1900, Jamestown, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Hendricks County in 1918. Garage employe. Entered U.S. Marines June 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Went into training at Parris Island, S. C.; transferred to New York; later to Quantico, Va. Assigned to 215th Company Marines. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Quantico, Va. Buried at Scottsburg, Ind.

"And such deeds are ne'er forgot
Of God; they bloom eternally with Him
And deck His gardens on the farther rim
Of Paradise, and 'midst the chosen few
Of men, they still are shining fresh and new
And pointing to the nations now unborn
The way of duty, and the path of morn."

MABELLE CHITWOOD, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*

HENRY COUNTY

BUCHANAN, BERTRAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George (deceased) and Hattie Buchanan; born September 15, 1890, Vevay, Switzerland County, Ind. Moved to Henry County in 1914. Farmer. Entered service September 15, 1917, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; then to Long Island, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia November 8, 1918, Hospital No. 41, France. Survived by widow, Bessie Buchanan, Newcastle, Ind.

BUCK, CARL E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Marjorie Elizabeth Buck (deceased); born April 17, 1892, Kennard, Henry County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service October 5, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Embarked for overseas June 10, 1918; assigned to Company E, 26th Infantry. Died July 20, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried at Pierrefonds, France. The first Henry County boy killed in action.

CAUDLE, JAMES A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lafayette and Susan Caudle; born March 18, 1898, Baywood, Va. Moved to Newcastle, Ind. in 1915. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 16, 1916, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 12, 1917; attached to 1st Division. Killed in action July 22, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploise, Aisne, Grave No. 103, Sec. F, Plot 2.

CRULL, CLARENCE MILNER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter Daniel and Emma Milner Crull (Lineback); born August 20, 1886, Hamilton, Ohio. Moved to Indiana in 1896. Entered service March 29, 1918, Hamilton, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company M, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action October 25, 1918, Bois-de-Ormont. Buried in American Cemetery, Samogneux, France. Survived by widow, Edith Wesling Crull, Lewisville, Ind.

ENGLERTH, BENJAMIN LOGAN - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Dr. J. T. and Celisse Whitworth Englerth; born January 2, 1892, Honey Creek, Henry County, Ind. Graduated from Eclectic Medical School of Cincinnati in 1915. Enlisted in Medical Department of U.S. Army, in summer of 1917, (exact date not known). Promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Medical Corps. Overseas early in 1918. Stricken with pneumonia, he died December 16, 1918, Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire. Buried in U.S. Cemetery, St. Nazaire, France.

HART, CLYDE JOSEPH - - - - - - - Private

Son of Joseph and Mary Hart; born January 20, 1894, Newcastle, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 24, 1918, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery E, 30th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Hess Cemetery, Henry County, Ind.

HOLLAND, SIDNEY - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of James and Elizabeth Holland; born September 9, 1892, Britton Ferry, Wales. Came to the United States in 1897, and settled in Middletown, Henry County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in British Service May 12, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Served with British Forces until August, 1918 when he received a transfer to the American Expeditionary Forces; assigned to 12th Railway Engineers. Died of pneumonia March 14, 1919, Base Hospital No. 82, Toul, France. Buried in Toul Cemetery, France.

HOLLIS, ALVA CICERO - - - - - - - Private

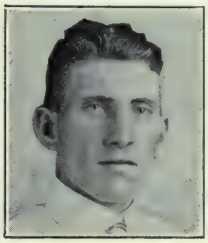
Son of Alvah H. and Sarah Ann Hollis; born January 11, 1893, Madisonville, Ky. Living in Newcastle, Ind., when he enlisted in Company M, Indiana National Guard, June 4, 1917, Newcastle. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry. Went overseas; wounded in action July 21, 1918, battle of Soissons. Invalided to U.S. in November, 1918. Treated in Hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga. Furloughed home, and died November 9, 1919, Madisonville, Ky. Buried, Madisonville, Ky.

LEE, WILLIAM ROBERT - - - - - - Private

Son of Marion T. and Harriett Lee; born in October 1887, Kennard, Henry County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service March 29, 1918, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 47th Infantry. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried in American-French Cemetery, Chateau-Thierry.

McDANIEL, ORLIE K. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lee (deceased) and Clinta McDaniel (Faust); born March 2, 1898, Portland, Ind. Moved to Newcastle in 1891. Taxi-driver. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 1, 1917. Sent to Columbus, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. After three months training in Texas and Arizona, he sailed for France June 1, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry. Participated in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne. Gassed October 2, and died October 5, 1918.



MADDY, GERALD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Alice Maddy (both deceased); born August 10, 1895, Richmond, Ind. Parents moved to a farm near Sulphur Springs, Henry County, Ind. in 1896. Farmer. Called into service October 5, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Sailed for France in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Died from wounds August 2, 1918. Buried in Chateau-Thierry Cemetery, France.

MUNDELL, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Mary Mundell; born June 10, 1883, near Middletown, Henry County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company M, Indiana National Guard (Company M, 151st Infantry) Newcastle, Ind., August 26, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in numerous engagements. Killed in action October 10, 1918, in the Argonne Forest Drive. The American Legion Post, Middletown, Ind., is named in his honor.

MUNDY, HARVEY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward Monroe (deceased) and Nancy Mundy; born July 24, 1894, Yadkin County, N. C. Moved to Newcastle, Ind. in November, 1902. Entered service September 21, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 151st Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company E, 26th Infantry. Killed in battle of Soissons July 19, 1918. Buried, Ploisy, Aisne, France.

PAYNE, JAMES LENNON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Anna Payne; born September 5, 1901, Hinsdale, Ill. Moved to Henry County, Ind. in August, 1902. Machinist. Enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company M, 151st Infantry) August 5, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France.

PEACOCK, SAMUEL BRUCE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Peacock; born January 31, 1898, Mocksville, N. C. Moved to Henry County, Ind., in early life. Mechanic. Entered service May 23, 1918, and sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company F, Headquarters Company, Medical Department. Died of pneumonia January 28, 1919, just before sailing for U.S. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in Newcastle, Ind. Survived by widow, Voleta Peacock, and two sons, Samuel B. and Charles H. Peacock.

PENCE, EUGENE RUNYAN - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Pence; born June 4, 1901, Newcastle, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to U.S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman, U.S.N.R.F. Promoted to 2nd Class Seaman. Died of influenza September 25, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Newcastle, Ind.

ROSS, CARL FOURQUREAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Amos and Williamanna Fourqurean Ross; born November 13, 1882, Delaware County, Ind. Employed as an ironworker in Newcastle, when he was called into service March 23, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then to Washington, D. C.; assigned to Company H, 35th Engineers. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed accidentally by train February 8, 1919, Bordeaux, France, just before he was to sail for home. Buried in Cemetery of U.S. Army Hospital, Bordeaux, France.

SMITH, HOWARD REA - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Edward and Mary Bonslog Smith; born January 9, 1888, Newcastle, Ind. Educated in University of Michigan. Enlisted in aviation service of U.S. Army in June, 1917, Champaign, Ill. Trained in Canada, and Kelly Field, Tex. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Sailed for England in January, 1918, with 28th Aero Squadron. Met death in accident May 27, 1918, Gervain, Scotland. Body returned to U.S., and buried in South Mound Cemetery, Newcastle, Ind. American Legion Post, Newcastle, Ind., named in his honor.

THOMAS, VERL THOMAS - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Sylvester and Joanna Thomas; born February 19, 1897, New Lisbon, Henry County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 19, 1917, Newcastle, Ind. Sent to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Regiment. Went overseas; killed in action June 12, 1918, Belleau Woods, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau Woods, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre, (posthumously) for bravery in action. Received special mention in order from General Petain, and two American generals.

WILSON, ALBA A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David T. and Hattie Buck Wilson; born June 4, 1895, Tipton, Ind. Moved to Henry County in 1917. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 333rd Infantry. Went overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 91st Division. Died November 11, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Military Cemetery, No. 1252, Grave 61, Waereghem, West Flanders.

Names reported from Henry County for whom complete records could not be obtained:

CARPENTER, GERALD H. Blountsville, Ind. Private. Died of pneumonia January 19, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio.

COLLINS, ROBERT. Newcastle, Ind. Private. Killed in action July 21, 1918, battle of Soissons.

DUNBAR, HENRY CLYDE, Newcastle, Ind. Private. Company B, 162nd Infantry. Killed in action July 21, 1918.

HOWARD COUNTY

ALLISON, ROY FRANK - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Frank L. and Cora Winkler Allison; born November 23, 1899, Ogden, Henry County, Ind. Moved to Kokomo, Ind., in 1904. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 11, 1915, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Company K, 34th Infantry. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Went overseas in August, 1918, and was killed in action October 22, 1918. Survived by widow, Alberta Anderberg Allison.

BLANSETT, WILLIAM JOHNSON - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Blansett; born in 1894 (exact date not known), Jasper, Tenn. Employed in Kokomo, Ind. at time of enlistment in U.S. Regular Army, early in the year, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to aviation branch of service, and sent to Kelly Field, Tex. Transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio. Later took a special course in gunnery. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, Dayton, Ohio. Buried in Jasper, Tenn.

BOHN, CHARLES R. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert F. and Mary A. Bohn; born January 23, 1893, Miami County, Ind. Living in Kokomo, Ind. at time he was called into service, September 4, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Ind. Survived by widow, Pearl Bohn.

BOLES, HENRY P. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John A. and Susie Boles; born December 21, 1876, West Lima, Wis. When quite young moved with parents to Kokomo, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 13, 1899, and served several years. Re-enlisted January 22, 1914, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company D, 1st Infantry; later transferred to Supply Company, 1st Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia March 6, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried in Kokomo, Ind.

BORUFF, HOUCK - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Emma Boruff; born February, 1887 (day of month not given) Union County, Tenn. Employed as a machinist in Kokomo, Ind., where he entered service October 10, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to School for Cooks and Bakers, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; where he died of pneumonia, February 28, 1918. Buried at Maynardville, Tenn.

CASSADY, EVERETT - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cassady; born July 31, 1895, Logansport, Ind. Living in Kokomo, Ind., when he enlisted in U. S. Regular Army July 3, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company H, 23rd Infantry. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to 152nd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918. Buried in Logansport, Ind. Survived by widow, Nellie Cassady, Peru, Ind.

CAVANAUGH, FRANK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Names of parents unknown.) Born in January, 1888, St. Louis, Mo. Employed in Kokomo, Ind., when he was called into service September 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. assigned to Battery D, 325th Field Artillery. Transferred to Company I, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918, with Replacement Detachment. Killed in action July 28, 1918, in Chateau-Thierry Sector. (Burial place unknown).

CHRISTIE, RALPH DAVID - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Annie Christie (both deceased); born October, 1892, Chenoa, Ill. Moved to Kokomo, Ind. in March, 1917, where he entered service March 29, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to 37th Service Company, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia May 9, 1919, Bordeaux, France. Body returned to U.S., and interred in Pike Cemetery, Livingston County, Ill.

EAMES, RAYMOND REXFORD - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Joseph P. and Mary R. Eames; born July 21, 1890, Blue Island, Ill. Educated in Beloit College, Wis. Moved to Kokomo, Ind. in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Chicago, Ill. in June, 1917. Received training at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 96th Company, 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marines. Overseas in January, 1918. Gassed, June 14, at Belleau Wood. Died June 29, 1918, in Red Cross Hospital, No. 5. Buried outside the city of Paris.

ELDRIDGE, CHARLES ROSS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Eva Conwell Eldridge; born September 25, 1896, Kokomo, Ind. Entered service December 12, 1917, Kokomo, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 11th Detachment, 236 Aero Squadron; later transferred to San Antonio, Tex. Sent to Radio Mechanics School, Pittsburg, Pa., and graduated October 5, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, in Army Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa. (Burial place unknown.)

FOX, JASPER NEWTON - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William Henry and Sarah Fox; born September 21, 1891, Bedford, Lawrence County, Ind. Later moved to Kokomo, Howard County, (exact date not given), where he enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company E, 152nd Infantry) June 25, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to the Machine Gun Company, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in October, 1918. Stricken with influenza, he died October 17, 1918, in Army Hospital in Liverpool, England. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool.

GOLLADAY, JAMES DE ARMOND - - - BUGLER

Son of William S. and Minnie Golladay (Hankins); born July 13, 1899, Kokomo, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 23, 1917, Kokomo, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Overseas in October, 1917, with Company D, 28th Infantry. Killed in action March 18, 1918, being the first Howard County soldier to give his life on the battle fields of Europe. Buried in grave No. 234, Maudre, France. The American Legion Post, Kokomo, Ind., is named in his honor.

GOUDY, GEORGE RAY - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of George Alva and Estella M. Goudy; born November 30, 1899, Kokomo, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps March 23, 1917, Kokomo, and sent to Parris Island, S. C. Went overseas; attached to automatic gun crew Participated in battle of Chateau-Thierry, and Belleau Wood. Took part in drive at St. Mihiel, and while carrying water to a wounded comrade, was killed September 15, 1918. Buried at Jaulny, France.

GULLION, ANNAS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer and Clara Sherman Gullion (Runell); born May 1, 1896, Logansport, Ind. Moved to Kokomo, Ind., in 19 0. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 10, 1917, Kokomo. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 325th Field Artillery. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; attached to Company A; 110th Engineers. Killed in action September 29, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

HENDERSON, FREDERICK ARTHUR - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Charles A. and Harriett Crabbs Henderson; born September 19, 1886, Anderson, Ind. Later moved with parents to Kokomo, Ind. Graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. in 1912, Commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Medical Reserve Corps, August 27, 1917. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to U.S. Army Hospital, Ft. Bayard, N. M., where he died of tuberculosis, January 13, 1919. Buried in Montpelier, Blackford County, Ind. Survived by widow, Edna Anne Shannon Henderson.

HOLLINGSWORTH, ROY ELMER - - - Private

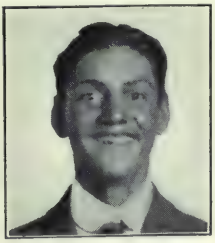
Son of William H. and Martha Hollingsworth; born November 6, 1896, Edwardsport, Knox County, Ind. Moved to Howard County in 1909. Employe in Stellite Factory, Kokomo, Ind., when he was called into service September 4, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to headquarters Company, 70th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky., where he died of influenza October 10, 1918. Buried in Albright Cemetery, Oakford, Howard County, Ind.

IRVIN, WALTER LONG - - - - - - - Private

Son of Fred B. and Jessie S. Irvin; born August 18, 1890, Howard County, Ind. Entered service March 11, 1918; assigned to aviation service. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex. Transferred to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa. for training in aerial mechanics; then to Hempstead, N. Y. In July, 1918, he sailed for England with 267th Aero Squadron. Died of influenza November 7, 1918, Shorncliffe, England. Body returned, and buried in Kokomo, Ind.

JENKINS, CHARLES SAMPSON - - - Sergeant

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry G. Jenkins; born June 30, 1898, Greentown, Howard County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 21, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Medical Department; transferred to Ft. Clark, Tex.; thence to Camp Travis, Tex.; then to Newport News, Va. Assigned to Hospital duty in the National Soldier's Home. Death resulted from drowning April 24, 1919, Newport News, Va. Body recovered, and sent to Kokomo, Ind. for burial.



KIMBALL, WILLIS OTTO - - - - - Private

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kimball (father deceased); born June 17, 1900, Middlefork, Clinton County, Ind. Following the death of his father, he made his home with an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Whitecotton, Kokomo, Ind. Enlisted in Battery B, 150th Field Artillery in July, 1917. Overseas in October, 1917. The last word received from him was dated August 9, 1918, In May, 1919, message received that he had died from gun shot wounds, received accidentally, February 18, 1919, "in France."

LYNCH, CHARLES HOWARD - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Benjamin L. and Mary Drake Lynch; born December 29, 1873, Bourbon, Marshall County, Ind. Moved to Howard County, Ind., in 1889. Enlisted March 18, 1918, Washington, D. C. Stationed at Camp Holabird, Md. with Repair Unit No. 306. Later transferred to the repair shop as master mechanic, and promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, Senior Grade. Died of pneumonia March 16, 1919, Ft. McHenry, Md. Body returned to Kokomo, Ind. for burial.

McLELAND, HERMAN A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Youtha McLeland; born April 23, 1900 in Scircleville, Clinton County, Ind. Moved to Howard County in 1917. Educated in Indiana University. Entered service February 11, 1918; sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Later transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Transferred to the Medical Corps, and sent to Ellis Island to assist in nursing. Stricken with influenza, he died December 7, 1918. Buried at Russiaville, Howard County, Ind.

McNEW, FLOYD GILBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Mary McNew; born December 2, 1892, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to Howard County in 1904. Farmer. Entered service March 18, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company E, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Participated in second battle of the Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and the Argonne Forest Drive. Killed in action October 6, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

METZ, EMIN LEROY - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John and Carrie Schafer Metz; born December 4, 1891, Howard County, Ind. Attending the Illinois Holiness College, Olivet, Ill., preparing for the ministry, when he entered service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 12th Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Promoted to Sergeant. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918. Buried in the family cemetery, three miles west of Plevna, Howard County, Ind.

MORGAN, CLARENCE ORVILLE - - - PRIVATE

Son of L. J. and Luellen Herron Morgan; born July 8, 1895, Swayzee, Grant County, Ind. Moved to Howard County in 1916. Entered service April 3, 1918, Kokomo. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; assigned to 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. One week from the day he left home, he was stricken with pneumonia, taken to the First Aid Hospital, where he died April 16, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Swayzee, Grant County, Ind.

NELSON, REX E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. F. and Julia Blue Nelson; born October 21, 1894, Rochester, Ind. Moved to Howard County in 1899. Machinist. Entered service April 26, 1918, Kokomo. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala; then to Long Island. Overseas in June, 1918, with Headquarters Company, 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division. Ill when he landed in France; sent to hospital at Bordeaux, where he died, August 7, 1918. Body returned to Kokomo, Ind. for burial.

PACKMAYR, FRANK L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

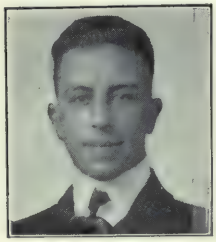
Son of John F. and Helen Packmayr; born December 14, 1889, Baltimore, Md. Later moved to Kokomo, Ind. Residing temporarily in San Francisco, Cal., when he entered service (date not known.) Went overseas; assigned to Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Died September 28, 1918 from wounds received in action. Survived by widow Cora Gay Packmayr, and three sons, Kenneth, Leroy, and Carl, Kokomo, Ind.

RAGAN, ARTHUR EDWARD - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ragan; born in 1895 (exact date not known), Kokomo, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, January, 1917, Kokomo. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company E, 152nd Infantry. Later transferred to Company F, 128th Infantry. Went overseas, and died from wounds October 11, 1918. Survived by widow Lena Stakley Ragan, Detroit, Mich.

REED, EDGAR FRANKLIN - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Jane Reed; born May 19, 1888, Nevada, Ind., near the Tipton-Howard County line. Entered service in September, 1917, Kokomo, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company E, 61st Infantry. Went overseas, and was seriously wounded in action, October 30, 1918, and died two days later. Buried in U.S. Cemetery, Esnes, No. 673, Grave No. 35, France. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross (posthumously) for bravery in action.



ROCKEY, EVERETT LEE - - - - - GUNNER

Son of Isaac L. and Mary Ella Rockey; born March 30, 1896, Harrison Township, Howard County, Ind. Entered service December 17, 1917, and was sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., and went overseas in April, 1918. Assigned to Battery E, 6th Field Artillery. While participating in the Argonne Drive, he was killed in action, October 1, 1918. Buried in Argonne, American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

RYAN, THOMAS EDWARD - - - - - - - -
CARPENTER'S MATE, 2ND CLASS

Son of Thomas and Anna Horoho Ryan; born September 7, 1891, Kokomo, Ind. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in December, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, where he was given the rank of Carpenter, 2nd Class. Stricken with influenza, he died September 24, 1918, and the body was sent to Kokomo, Ind. for burial.

THARP, ARTHUR E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis W. and Ada Tharp; born December 9, 1900, Anderson, Ind. Moved to Kokomo in 1906. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, March 17, 1917, and sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Terry, N. Y.; then to Camp Robinson, Wis., and later to Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Battery A, 16th Field Artillery. Went into action, and was killed August 12th, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

TREES, JOHN G. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Alice Trees; born June 24, 1884, Howard County, Ind. Tried several times to enlist in the army of the U.S., but was rejected because he was below the required height. On May 10, 1918 he enlisted in the Canadian Army, Toronto, Canada. Assigned to the Medical Corps. Died September, 1918, from heart disease, Camp Niagara, Ontario, Canada. Body returned to Kokomo, Ind., for burial.

Names reported from Howard County for whom complete records could not be obtained:

HORTON, CHARLES. Kokomo, Ind. 370th Infantry. Killed in action, (date and place unknown.)

PHIPPS, THOMAS M. Kokomo, Ind. Private, Company A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action "Somewhere in France."

POOLE, WILLIAM H. Kokomo, Ind. Cook. Died of disease November 7, 1918. "Somewhere in France."

PRIDE, FRANK L. Kokomo, Ind. Private, 148th Aero Squadron. Died from accidental causes, April 26, 1919, "Somewhere in France."

HUNTINGTON COUNTY

BEARD, CHARLES S. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Jacob and Margaret Beard; born April 23, 1885, Sabina, Ohio. Moved to Huntington County, Ind. in 1914. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in March, 1916, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery A, 52nd Artillery. Transferred to Llana Grande, Tex. Overseas in August, 1918. Fought in battles of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Died of pneumonia November 24, 1918, Base Hospital No. 13, Mailly, France. Buried, Mailly le Camp, France.

FISHER, HOMER GLENN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nathan and Josephine O. Fisher; born February 4, 1888, Wayne Township, Huntington County, Ind. Graduated from Indiana University in 1914. Enrolled in Medical Department Johns Hopkins University, Md., when he enlisted October 6, 1917, in U.S. Medical Reserve Corps, Baltimore, Md. Stationed at Ft. Howard, Md., and White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Buried at Mt. Etna, Huntington County, Ind.

FYSON, ELMER LEROY - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Thomas and Ellen Clymer Fyson; born November 27, 1890, Wells County, Ind. Moved to Huntington County in 1895. Chauffeur. Enrolled in Student Army Training Corps, October 15, 1918, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind. for special training. Contracted influenza, and died November 3, 1918. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Ind. Survived by widow, Iva Rose Fyson, and one daughter, Jeanette Rose Fyson, Huntington, Ind.

GROSSMAN, CARL WILLIAM - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Emma Wiedenhoeft Grossman; born May 29, 1891, Huntington, Ind. Graduated from Green School of Pharmacy, Indianapolis, Ind. Druggist. Entered service October 5, 1917, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 139th Field Artillery. While enroute for France he contracted pneumonia, and died October 15, 1918. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Ind.

HALLER, LEWIS ALDEN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William L. (deceased) and Addie Pettingill Haller (Hart); born May 25, 1892, Andrews, Huntington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May, 1918, San Francisco, Cal. Sent to Presidio, Cal.; assigned to 63rd Infantry. Crossed country with his Company, and while waiting at Camp Mead, Md. was struck by passing train and instantly killed, September 1, 1918. Buried in Andrews, Ind. Survived by widow, Josephine Miller Haller, Bridgeport, Ore. The American Legion Post, Andrews, Ind. named in his honor.

HASTY, EDWARD EMERSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John M. (deceased) and Theressa Hasty (Schermerhorn); born April 14, 1897, Union Township, Huntington County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Huntington. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to school for Bakers and Cooks. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Barnes Chapel, Rockcreek Township, Huntington County, Ind.

HOOVER, EDWARD D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

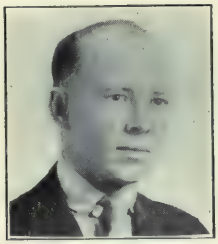
Son of George and Martha Hoover; born August 14, 1890, Huntington, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service October 4, 1917, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 63rd Company, 16th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; then to Company B, 309th Engineers. Transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to Company I, 6th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Took part in battles of St. Mihiel and died from wounds, September 16, 1918. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Sec. 17, Plot 4, France.

MAYNE, ROBERT McNEIL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur M. and Laura Purviance Mayne; born September 20, 1897, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Moved to Huntington County in December, 1897. Farmer. Entered service February 18, 1918, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Meyer, Va.; assigned to Company E, 30th Engineers. Embarked for overseas June 28, 1918. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action November 1, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried where he fell. First boy from Huntington County to die on firing line.

ROBBINS, GARLAND - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of James L. and Sarah Hull Robbins (deceased); born August 13, 1891, Huntington, Ind. Cook, Big Four Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps February 16, 1918. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company F, 13th Regiment. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Went overseas in September 1918. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried at Monument City, Huntington, Ind.



SATTERTHWAITE, HARRY GLEN - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Jennie Satterthwaite; born September 17, 1887, Polk Township, Huntington County, Ind. Barber. Entered service August 6, 1918, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company A, Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia February 10, 1919, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried in Huntington, Ind. Survived by widow, Mabel Satterthwaite, and four children, John Wonderly, Katherine Louise, Paul Richard, and Georgia Marie, Huntington, Ind.

SCOTT, GRAHAM ELWIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Court E. and Mamie Mader Scott (deceased); born December 27, 1900, Huntington, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 3, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to San Antonio, then to Eagle Pass, Tex. Assigned to Company H, 26th Infantry; overseas in June, 1917. Cited for gallantry in action and especially meritorious service. Killed in action July 19, 1918, in Battle of Soissons. (Burial place unknown.)

SHELLER, JAMES HARVEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary E. Waltermade Sheller; born August 19, 1896, North Manchester, Ind. Moved to Huntington County in 1903. Traveling salesman, Entered service July 23, 1918, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia, February 15, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Huntington, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

SMITH, CHARLES AMBROSE - - - - CORPORAL

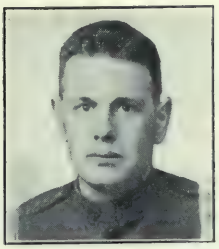
Son of Jefferson W. and Lodena A. Smith; born September 21, 1899, Gas City, Grant County, Ind. Living in Huntington, Ind. and employed as brakeman on Erie Railroad, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 28, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Ringgold, Tex.; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Promoted to Corporal. Went overseas in June, 1917. Died May 3, 1918, from wounds received at Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown).

STEWART, FLOYD STANLEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Mary Harvey Stewart; born July 20, 1896, Union Township, Huntington County, Ind. Farmer. While visiting his brother in Craig, Colo., he enlisted in Troop G, 1st Colorado Cavalry. Sent to Camp Baldwin, Colo. Transferred to Camp Kearney, Cal. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J. Went overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action September 7, 1918, Fismes, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 617, Grave No. 133, Sec. B, Plot 3, Fismes, France.

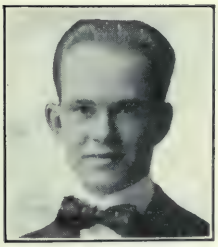
SURRAN, HARRY H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. (deceased) and Sarah Irwin Surran; born June 17, 1888, Warren, Huntington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Edwardsburg, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company A, 339th Infantry. Went overseas; and sent to Russia. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 14, 1918, Brenika, Russia. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Ind.



TAYLOR, VICTOR HUGO - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Charlotte Minnick Taylor; born April 13, 1895, Union Township, Huntington County, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service September 30, 1917, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 139th Field Artillery. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918, on board the boat after its arrival at Liverpool, England. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Brown's Corner, Huntington County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Markle, Ind., named in his honor.



WHITELOCK, CHARLES NOTTINGHAM - PRIVATE

Son of Orlando W. and Jennie Nottingham Whitelock; born June 10, 1896, Huntington, Ind. Attending Elon College, N. C., when he enlisted in Ambulance Corps, Red Cross Company 18, August 4, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 3rd Ambulance Company, 311th Sanitary Train. Died October 4, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., following operation for appendicitis. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Ind.

YOCUM, ERNEST - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joel and Elizabeth Yocum; born April 23, 1894, Baker, Neb. Moved to Huntington County, Ind. in early life (exact date not given.) Laborer. Enlisted in Company C, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, Huntington, Ind., August 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery E, 139th Field Artillery. Died of mumps and influenza April 3, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried near Camp Shelby, Miss.

JACKSON COUNTY

AKERS, STANLEY GARLAND - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Pearl Akers; born September 17, 1897, Freetown, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 6, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 70th Field Artillery. While home on furlough, he died from gun shot wounds, received from his own gun while hunting, October 17, 1918. Buried in Wegan Cemetery, near Brownstown, Ind.

ALLMAN, FRED - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip and Sarah Allman; born May 16, 1891, Hamilton Township, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company E, 334th Infantry. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, "in France." Survived by widow, Flossie Allman, and one son, Clarence Allman, Surprise, Jackson County, Ind.

ARBUCKLE, WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph E. and Carrie E. Arbuckle; born September 22, 1898, Scott County, Ind. Moved to Jackson County in 1901. Contractor. Enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (152nd Infantry) July 20, 1917, Seymour, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 25, 1918, battle of Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, France.

BREWER, FRANCIS MARVIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of C. W. (deceased) and Martha Brewer (Johnson); born February 28, 1897, Vallonia, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service January 30, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Ft. Harrison, Ind.; then to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; and later to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Assigned to the 20th Company Engineers. Died in Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., July 17, 1918, following an operation for tumor. Buried in Vallonia Cemetery, Jackson County, Ind.

BURBRINK, FRANK W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Elizabeth Burbrink; born January 23, 1893, Seymour, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Jonesville, Jackson County, Ind. Survived by widow, Alvina Burbrink, Seymour, Ind.

CASEBOLDT, ROBERT SANFORD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sanford (deceased) and Mary Caseboldt (Hankins); born June 3, 1892, Medora, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (152nd Infantry), July 12, 1917, Seymour, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 168th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action September 12, 1918, St. Mihiel, France. Buried in St. Mihiel-American Cemetery, No. 1233, France.

COBB, HENRY ELKANAH - - - CADET AVIATOR

Son of John J. and Ella O. Cobb; born June 29, 1889, Seymour, Ind. Educated in Purdue University, and at the time of his enlistment, he was supervisor of Manual Training in the Public Schools of Elgin, Ill. Entered Military School for Aeronautics, Cornell University, November 8, 1917. Graduated February 16, 1918. Sent to Ellington Field, Tex., where he died of pneumonia, April 23, 1918. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Ind.

FOUNTAIN, VIRGIL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Fountain; born June 28, 1889, Jackson County, Ind. Mail carrier. Entered service May 26, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 605th Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, on board the *George Washington*. Buried in Commune of Finistere, France.

GOSSMAN, VANCE HAROLD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Carrie N. Gossman; born December 2, 1892, Vallonia, Jackson County, Ind. Insurance agent. Entered service Jun 23, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 29, 1918; assigned to Company A, 309th Supply Train. Returned to U.S. in June, 1919; assigned to Base Base Hospital No. 25, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died August 28, 1919. Buried at Vallonia, Ind.

GRAVES, MICHAEL CHARLES - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Orlando C. and Elizabeth Farrell Graves (deceased); born January 19, 1898, Seymour, Ind. Employe of Public Service Company, Seymour, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, Louisville, Ky. in June, 1917; assigned to fireman on the Battleship *Iowa*. Died of pneumonia on board hospital ship *Solace*, October 10, 1918. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Seymour, Ind.

HACKMAN, HUBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William J. F. and Emma Hackman; born February 23, 1895, near Tampico, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 8, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala. for training; assigned to Machine Gun Comppany, 26th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Camp Sheridan. Buried in Sauers Cemetery, Jackson County, Ind.

HAGAN, MARTIN A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Minnie Otte Hagan; born October 18, 1891, Grassy Fork Township, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 35th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Wegan Lutheran Cemetery, near Brownstown, Ind.

HARTWELL, CHESTER A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Sarah E. Hartwell; born June 27, 1893, Seymour, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 13, 1917, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; then to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Company L, 138th Infantry, 35th Division. Embarked for overseas June 19, 1918, from Camp Mills, L. I. Killed in action July 11, 1918. (Battle not known).

HUCKLEBERRY, LEBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anderson and Martha Huckleberry; born March 2, 1893, Washington County, Ind. Moved to Jackson County in March, 1903. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor. Buried in Monteden, Grave No. 8, Post Cemetery, Camp Taylor, Ky.

LESLIE, HARRY ALEXANDER - - - - - PRIVATE

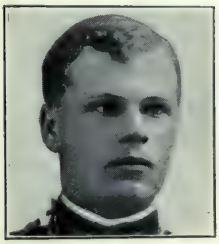
Son of W. I. (deceased) and Katherine Leslie; born August 23, 1886, Seymour, Ind. Employed as a painter in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he entered service in September, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Sevier, S. C. Assigned to Company B, 115th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in May, 1918. Died from wounds August 27, 1918, received from bursting bomb, while fighting on "Flanders Front", Belgium.

LEWIS, ALBERT MAY - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of James W. and Melinda Catherine Lewis; born October 18, 1899, Crothersville, Jackson County, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in April, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; then to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 51st Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Training Battalion. Went overseas in August, 1918. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Mont Blanc Ridge, France. (Burial place unknown).

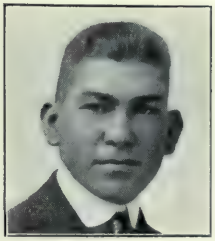
LOCKHART, CLARENCE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew J. and Anna Lockhart (Sharr); born February 24, 1894, Vallonia, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 4, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 52nd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 5, 1918, Base Hospital No. 19, France. (Burial place unknown).



LUCAS, JAMES - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Ezekiel and Flora Lucas; born April 13, 1887, Reddington, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 17, 1915, Laredo, Tex. Served on the Mexican Border; assigned to Company H, 9th Infantry. Went overseas in September, 1917, and was killed in action June 6, 1918, Vaux, France. Buried at Vaux sur Somme, Somme, France. Reported as the first man in Company H, 9th Infantry, to be killed in action.



MOUNT, LESLIE LEWIS - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of George M. and Rose E. Mount; born August 26, 1898, Scott County, Ind. Moved to Jackson County, June 20, 1904. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps December 14, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 74th Company. Died February 14, 1918, following an operation for appendicitis, Parris Island, S. C. Buried at Crothersville, Jackson County, Ind.

MYERS, WILLIAM JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John E. and Katherine M. Myers; born June 1, 1897, Seymour, Jackson County, Ind. Employed in Baltimore and Ohio Railway Office, Seymour. Entered service September 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Arsenal Technical School, Indianapolis; assigned to Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Indianapolis. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Ind.

PRUDEN, JAMES HAROLD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Minnie Broadaker Pruden; born November 5, 1890, Cortland, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 8, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 2nd Company, 1st Development Battalion. Died from heart failure August 30, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Cortland, Jackson County, Ind.

SCHILL, JOSEPH E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Lenora D. Schill; born August 16, 1887, Crothersville, Jackson County, Ind. Laborer. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 33rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company D, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Chipilly Ridge, France. (Burial place unknown).

STEWART, JAMES B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

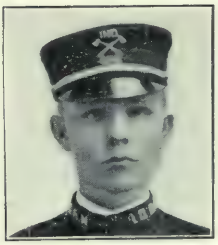
Son of James and Anna Stewart; born March 19, 1895, Jackson County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 14, 1917, and sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 3rd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; attached to Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry. Died of pneumonia March 16, 1918, (place unknown). Buried, Menilla Tour; Meurthe et Moselle, Grave No. 812.

THOMPSON, CHARLES W. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John F. and Rose Thompson (Wolfe); born May 29, 1887, Sparksville, Jackson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 9, 1915, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to ElPaso, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 16th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917, with Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Took part in battles of Lorraine Sector, Toul Sector, Picardy, Cantigny. Killed in action July 19, 1918, battle of Soissons.

WILSON, ARVIE R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaiah Wilson (mother deceased); born September 27, 1894, Brownstown, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Brownstown. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company L, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918 in battle of Argonne Forest. Cited by Division Commander for bravery in action and meritorious services.



ZIMMERMAN, EDWARD PETER - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Emma Amelia Zimmerman; born February 18, 1892, Seymour, Ind. Machinist. Entered service May 27, 1918, Brownstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company H, 153rd Infantry. Overseas in August, 1918 with Company H, 127th Infantry. Killed in action October 26, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232. Romagne, France.

"Be calm then, ye who loved ones gave
In fight for aims so pure and high.
Rejoice that they the world helped save,
That "Not in vain do heroes die."

J. MONROE CARTER, *Salem, Indiana.*

JASPER COUNTY

BIGGS, DEWEY - - - - - - PETTY OFFICER, U.S.N.

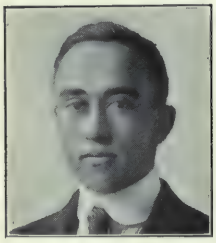
Son of Marion Eugene (deceased) and Clara Biggs; born January 14, 1898, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Jasper County in 1910. Laborer. Entered U.S. Navy May 31, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Paul Jones Navy Yards, Pa. Overseas in August, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918. First Jasper County boy to die in service. Body returned and buried in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Ind. The American Legion Post, Rensselaer, Ind., is named in his honor.

CASTER, EARL WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Martha J. Caster; born December 21, 1895, Milroy Township, Jasper County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service October 2, 1917, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 309th Engineers Corps. Died of pneumonia December 19, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crockett Cemetery, Jasper County, Ind.

CLAYTON, CLARENCE C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Clayton (mother deceased); foster son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. LaFevre; born June 14, 1900, near Wheatfield, Jasper County, Ind. Entered service in October, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 17th Field Artillery. Overseas in December, 1917. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, and Belleau Wood. Returned to U.S., and died May 29, 1919, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., following an operation for appendicitis. Buried at Medaryville, Ind.



DAVISSON, LONNIE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Amos and Lydia Davisson; born November 1, 1895, near Rensselaer, Ind. Farmer. Entered service January 9, 1918, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas in July, 1918. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 9. Buried at Vanbacourt, Bar-le-Duc, Section M, Grave No. 117, France.

FRITZ, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John (deceased) and Theresa Fritz; born April 22, 1892, Walker Township, Jasper County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 6, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 40th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Medaryville, Pulaski County, Ind.

GRATNER, GEORGE WELLINGTON - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Emma Lewis Gratner; born December 14, 1896, near Rensselaer, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 6, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 40th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia November 20, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Rensselaer, Ind.

KNOX, JOHN McCONNELL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas A. and Rachael Pierce Knox; born March 21, 1891, Chillicothe, Ohio. Removed to Rensselaer, Ind. in early life. Educated in University of Illinois. Traveling salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Quartermaster Corps December 11, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla. Overseas in June, 1918, with Supply Company 312. Located near Gievres, France, where he died December 5, 1918, of pneumonia. Body returned in November, 1920, and buried in Weston Cemetery, Rensselaer, Ind.

LANHAM, RAYMOND - - - - - - PRIVATE

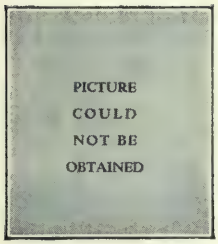
Son of Benjamin and Margaret Lanham, (deceased); born August 23, 1898, Hamilton County, Ind. Working on a farm in Jasper County, Ind., when he enlisted in Company M, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Battery C, 137th Field Artillery) May 30, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Went overseas in June, 1918. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, France. (Burial place unknown).

McGLYNN, CLARENCE DEWEY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dominic and Emma McGlynn; born November 8, 1898, Remington, Jasper County, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 10, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918; transferred to 10th Machine Gun Battalion, Headquarters Detachment, 4th Division. Fought at the Marne, Verdun, and in the Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 15, 1918. Buried in Cemetery of Bois-de-Fays, Grave No. 2, France. The American Legion Post, Remington, Ind., named in his honor.

MADDOX, CALVIN McKINLEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Caroline Maddox; born April 5, 1896, Medaryville, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 1, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Arsenal Technical School, Indianapolis, for training. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died of pneumonia January 4, 1919. Buried in Medaryville, Pulaski County, Ind.



MURRAY, ARTHUR DWIGHT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Lillian Murray; born November 18, 1895, Jasper County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried, Wheatfield, Jasper County, Ind.

MYERS, ROY AUSTIN - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Charles Chester and Melissa Belle Myers (both deceased); born March 8, 1896, Cory, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Jasper County in 1915. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, November 21, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Station, Ill.; then to Brooklyn Navy Yards, N. Y., where he died of pneumonia March 21, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Riley, Vigo County, Ind.

SMALL, GEORGE HARVEY - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Etta Small; born June 27, 1888, Ashland Kan. Moved to Jasper County, Ind. in 1917. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 30, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; later transferred to Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1917; assigned to Scout Duty, Battalion Headquarters, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action October 7, 1918, in Mont Blanc Sector. Buried near the place where he fell.

STATH, WILLIAM THEODORE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. and Anna M. Stath; born October 14, 1895, Newton County, Ind. Moved to Jasper County in 1897. Farmer. Called into service September 6, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 40th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 69th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Weston's Cemetery, Rensselaer, Ind.

STEIN, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Barnard and Katherine Stein; born September 5, 1894, Will County, Ill. Moved to Jasper County, Ind. in March, 1896. Farmer. Called into service September 6, 1918, Rensselaer. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery E 69th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Rensselaer, Ind.

STEVENSON, WILFRED - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Anna Reefer Stevenson (both deceased); born November 1, 1895, McGuffey, Ohio. Moved to Jasper County, Ind. in 1899. Farmer. Called into service June 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 363rd Infantry, 91st Division. Overseas in September, 1918. Killed in action November 10, 1918, near Waereghem. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1252, Waereghem, West Flanders, Grave No. 158, Plot D.

WARFEL, CLARK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John R. and Ella Warfel (deceased); born May 8, 1891, White County, Ind. Moved to Jasper County in 1911. Laborer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery C, 35th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Rensselaer. Survived by widow, Lulu Warfel (Green) and two children, Willard, and Ruth Warfel.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

WHITE, GREGORY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John E. and Elizabeth Halleck White; born February 28, 1891, Fair Oaks, Jasper County, Ind. Garage employe. Entered service July 23, 1918, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 35th Field Artillery. Contracted influenza; discharged and sent home, where he died February 12, 1919, from disease contracted while in Camp. Buried, De Motte, Ind. Survived by widow, Anna White, and one son, Edward White, Whiting, Ind.

JAY COUNTY

AYERS, ROBERT GUY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Emma Steed Ayers; born September 20, 1887, Collett, Jay County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service April 26, 1918, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in June, 1918, assigned to Company G, 6th Engineers. Fought at Verdun; in the Meuse-Argonne Drive, and at Montfaucon. Killed by German prisoner November 7, 1918, captured while on guard duty. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France. The American Legion Post, Portland, Ind., named in his honor.

BARR, FREDERICK JAMES - - - - - - PRIVATE

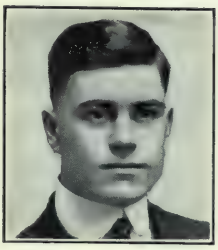
Son of Samuel H. and Frances D. Barr; born October 23, 1895, near Portland, Ind. Enrolled in Michigan University when he entered service, September 21, 1917, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 68th Company, 17th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion. Shot accidentally while on target range, and died in Base Hospital April 16, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Greenfork Cemetery, Portland, Ind.

BURGESS, RALPH W. - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of James M. and Elizabeth F. Burgess; born July 2, 1884, Dunkirk, Jay County, Ind. Glass blower. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 12, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Troop A, 23rd Cavalry. Transferred to Supply Company, 23rd Cavalry. Killed accidentally August 13, 1917, in fall from wagon, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried at Dunkirk, Ind. The American Legion Post, Dunkirk, Ind., named in his honor.

BUTCHER, LOWELL LELAND - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alexander and Lulu Butcher (Swank); born August 24, 1897, Jay County, Ind. Laborer. Englisted in U.S. Regular Army in August, 1917, Lima, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company L, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Overseas in spring of 1918. Participated in Aisne Defensive, Champagne, Marne Defensive, Aisne Marne Offensive. Killed in action July 23, 1918, while crossing Marne River. First soldier killed in action from Jay County.

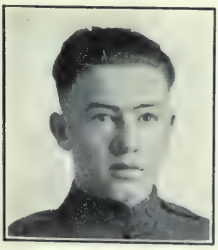


FLAHIE, CLAUDE L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Katherine Flahie; born August 21, 1895, Pennville, Jay County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August, 28, 1918, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 214th Field Signal Battalion. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Twin Hill Cemetery Pennville, Jay County, Ind. Survived by widow, Lexie Pyle Flahie, Pennville, Ind.

FORD, MERRILL W. - - - - - SEAMAN, 2nd Class

Son of Seymour and Mary E. Ford; born February 9, 1897, Bryant, Jay County, Ind. Barber. Entered U.S. Navy in July 1918, Kalamazoo, Mich. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to duty as Second Class Seaman, U.S. Naval Reserve Force. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, in hospital, Camp Logan, Ill. Buried at Bryant, Jay County, Ind. Survived by widow, Leona Ford (since remarried), and one son, Lawrence Ford.



GARRINGER, JAMES MANDVILLE - - - PRIVATE

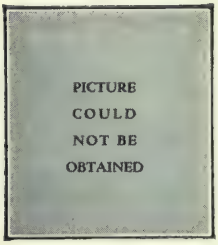
Son of George Alexander and Amelia Finch Garringer; born February 15, 1896, near Portland, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 113th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas in October 1918. Transferred to Company A, 323rd Field Signal Battalion. Died of disease March 22, 1919, Bordeaux, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Talence, Gironde France.

GRAY, HARRY PRATT - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Irwin and Lela Gardner Gray; born May 25, 1890, near Pennville, Jay County, Ind. Graduated from Indiana University, June 13, 1917. Enlisted the same day in 88th Ambulance Corps. Overseas in June 1918. In active service during campaigns of summer and fall of 1918. Died of pneumonia November 11, 1918, Pierpont Morgan Hospital, Aix le Baine, France. (Burial place unknown.)

GRAY, ROY L - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph E. and Clara E. Gray; born July 15, 1889, Red Key, Jay County, Ind. Journalist. Advertising Manager of the Kalamazoo *Gazette* (Michigan), when he entered service July 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Company B, Military Mounted Police. Died of pneumonia November 25, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried with military honors, Sturgis, Mich. Survived by widow, Ruth H. Gray, Sturgis, Mich.



HUNT, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hickson and Rebecca Hiatt Hunt; born June 4, 1894, Winchester, Ind. Moved to Jay County in 1905. Laborer. Enlisted in Company G, 3rd Indiana Infantry National Guard, Portland, Ind., June 3, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Battery B, 137th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 18, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Greenpark Cemetery, Portland, Ind.

LAYMAN, JOHN ELLSWORTH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Perry T. and Melvina Dillavon Layman; born April 15, 1893, West Liberty, Jay County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery B, 36th Field Artillery. Died October 30, 1918, of pneumonia, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Gravel Hill Cemetery, near West Liberty, Jay County, Ind.

LINDLEY, ALFRED MATHIAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Zenas and Elizabeth Atkinson Lindley; born March 29, 1889, near Portland, Ind. Painter. Entered service September 5, 1918, Fowler, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill., assigned to limited service in Company C, 5th Provisional Training Regiment. Died of influenza October 7, 1918. Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried at Boundary, near Portland, Ind.

RENNER, NOAH B - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cyrus and Martha Weaver Renner; born January 17, 1890, Portland, Ind. Machinist. Entered service August 29, 1918, Portland, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery B, 41st Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Lieber Cemetery, near Portland, Ind. Survived by widow, Maud Long Renner, Portland, Ind.

THOMPSON, OTIS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Martin and Eva Jane Thompson; born March 10, 1884, in Kosciusko County, Ind. When an infant, moved with parents to Dunkirk, Jay County. Shortly before the outbreak of the World War in 1914, he went to Melbourne, Australia, where he later entered service with the Australian Forces. Wounded in the battle of Dardanelles; recovered, and returned to duty. Assigned to 46th Battalion, Imperial Forces. Killed in action February 14, 1917, "Somewhere in France."

TUCKER, RUSSELL RAY - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ottis A. and Lola Brunson Tucker; born January 8, 1898, Jay County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 16, 1916, Columbus, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border until April, 1918, when he went overseas with Company B, 13th Machine Gun Battalion. Participated in St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded in action, he died October 21, 1918, in French Field Hospital, near Bonpont. Buried in American cemetery, near Les Placys, Meuse.

WHIPPLE, DAVID ORLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John O. and Susan Whipple; born January 16, 1897, Jay County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company B, 33rd Infantry, Michigan National Guard, Detroit, July 3, 1917. Sent to Camp McArthur, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 120th Infantry. Overseas in February 1918. Participated in battles of Alsace, St. Gilles, Juvigne. Killed in action November 10, 1918. The American Legion Post, Salamonia, Ind., named in his honor.

WILLIAMSON, RALPH VICTOR - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ora and Lily Clore Williamson; born January 6, 1894, Red Key, Jay County, Ind. City Clerk. Entered service December 7, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 13th Field Artillery. Overseas in May 1918. Fought in battle of Chateau Thierry. Stricken with disease, he was invalided to the U.S. in October 1918; sent to Denver, Col., where he died August 2, 1919. Buried in Hill Crest Cemetery, Redkey, Ind. The American Legion Post, Redkey, Ind. is named in his honor.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

BUCKNER, HARRISON BENJAMIN (Colored) PRIVATE

Son of William and Winifred Buckner (Cosby); born October 24, 1893, Cincinnati, Ohio. Employed as laborer, Madison, Ind., when he entered service August 3, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 75th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 804th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918, and died of pneumonia October 3, 1918. (Hospital unknown.) Body returned to U.S., and buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

BUCKNER, WILLIAM (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Winifred Buckner (Cosby); born February 28, 1896, Madison, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 22, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 69th Company, 18th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company E, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, on transport going to France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

COOTS, CARL JOSEPH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Mamie Quinn Coots; born January 8, 1901, Carroll County, Ky. Moved to Jefferson County, Ind. in 1914. Drug clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 28, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Troop I, 7th Cavalry. Died of pneumonia April 15, 1918, Douglas, Ariz. Buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

GLOVER, EARL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Belle Davis Glover; born August 27, 1892, Madison, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company M, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Went overseas in September 1918. Died of pneumonia shortly after landing in France October 5, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

HALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH - - - - WAGONER

Son of James Douglas and Anne Bowman Hall; born December 15, 1881, Madison, Ind. Student in Taylor University, Upland, Ind., when he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, 152nd Ambulance Company, 113th Sanitary Troop, April 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he died July 17, 1918, as the result of an accident, when thrown from ambulance. Buried in Kent Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ind.

HERNER, RAYMOND D. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Emma Herner; born January 26, 1899, Madison, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 28, 1917, Madison, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 17th Field Artillery, Overseas in December 1917. Took part in battles of Verdun Sector, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, and Meuse Argonne. Died of pneumonia February 13, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

HOUSEFIELD, ALFRED - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Sophia Snarrenberg Housefield; born December 10, 1895, Belleview, Jefferson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in March 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company L, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Went overseas in May 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, in the Chateau Thierry Sector. (Burial place unknown.)

JACKSON, PAUL STANLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Nancy Jackson; born May 3, 1898, Versailles, Ind. Family moved to Madison, Ind. in 1911. Clerk. Enlisted in Company I, 4th Regiment, Indiana National Guard, July 28, 1917, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery E, 139th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia February 14, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried at Fairmount, near Madison, Ind.

LAND, CHAUNCEY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. H. and Edna F. Land; born September 2, 1886, Bryantsburg, Ind., near the Ripley-Jefferson County Line. Laborer. Entered service September 2, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 1st Training Battalion, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in West Fork Cemetery, near Bryantsburg, Jefferson County, Ind.

LAND, WALTER H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. H. and Edna F. Land; born April 10, 1894, Bryantsburg, Ind., near the Ripley-Jefferson County line. Farmer. Entered service May 1, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 35th Ambulance Company. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died November 15, 1918, (place not known), from wounds received in an accident. (Burial place unknown.)

LEWIS, ELZIE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

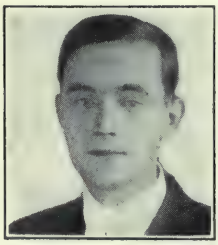
Son of Michael and Nora McVey Lewis; born December 10, 1888, Madison, Ind. Tinner. Entered service December 19, 1917, Elk City, Okla. Sent to Camp Travis, Tex. Went overseas in February 1918; assigned to Company L, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action May 23, 1918. (Place not known.) Buried in American Cemetery No. 636, Row 7, Plot 4, Grave 179, Bony, Aisne, France.

LITTRELL, CLARENCE - - - FIREMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of James David (deceased) and Hannah Littrell; born August 29, 1896, Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 1, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to duty as First Class Fireman. Died of pneumonia January 31, 1918, Base Hospital, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in College Hill Cemetery, Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind.

LITTRELL, LOUIS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James David (deceased) and Jemima Arnold Littrell; born (date not given) near Brooksburg, Jefferson County, Ind. Laborer. Entered the Canadian Army (date and place not given). Sent to London, Ontario, for training. Went overseas (date not known), and was killed in action June 13, 1916, near Mont Sorell. Survived by widow, Alice Littrell, and one child, Marion Littrell.



MORGAN, FRANK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Charity Gibbons Morgan; born January 18, 1891, Milton, Adair County, Ky. Moved to Jefferson County, Ind. in 1901. Laborer. Volunteered for service after the outbreak of the war, but was rejected. Entered service March 6, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia March 26, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ind.

NICHOLS, WM. SCHMIDLAPP - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Rev. and Mrs. George D. Nichols; born June 29, 1890, New Paris, Ohio. Moved to Jefferson County, Ind., when a mere child. Attended Hanover College, Madison, Ind., and graduated from Western Reserve Medical College in 1915. Practicing medicine in Cleveland, Ohio, at time of enlistment, August 15, 1917. Sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; commissioned First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. Died as a result of an accident June 21, 1918. Buried in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

RITCHEY, CHARLES HENRY - - - - Private

Son of Charles F. and Hattie M. Ritchey; born February 22, 1895, Canaan, Jefferson County, Ind. Educated in Hanover College, Madison, Ind. Teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 20, 1917. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to 22nd Ambulance Company, Medical Detachment. Died of scarlet fever and pneumonia, January 24, 1918. Buried in Bayless Cemetery near Wirt, Ind. Reported as the first Jefferson County soldier to die in the World War.

SAPPINGTON, MORRIS P. - - - - - - Private

Son of Charles S. and Julia Smith Sappington; born January 2, 1896, Madison, Ind. Hotel employe. Entered service May 6, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company F, 22nd Engineers. Overseas in September 1918; assigned to Company D, 357th Infantry. Died from effects of blood poisoning following foot amputation, March 29, 1919, Hospital, Brest, France. Buried at Brest, France. Survived by widow, Gladys Sappington, and one son, Donald Allen Sappington, Madison, Ind.

SELIG, MERRILL NORWOOD - - - - Private

Son of George L. and Margaret Selig; born March 9, 1895, Madison, Ind. Employe of munition plant, Carnegie, Pa., where he was called into service in February 1918. Sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Company I, 145th Infantry. Went overseas (date not known). Died November 1, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried, "Somewhere in Belgium."

SHEPHERD, ROBERT - - - - - - - Private

Son of Henry (deceased) and Ollie Shepherd; born March 15, 1895, North Madison, Jefferson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 22, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Troop B, 4th Cavalry. Transferred to Schofield Barracks, Honolulu; then back to Fort Clark, Tex. Served on the Mexican Border. Later transferred to Battery B, 50th Field Artillery, Camp Bowie, Tex., where he died of influenza November 1, 1918. Buried near West Fork, Bryantsburg, Jefferson County, Ind.

SMITH, WILLIAM GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Matthew W. and Elizabeth Mack Smith; born January 14, 1894, Madison, Ind. Shipping clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in August 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 336th Infantry. Stricken with pneumonia he was confined to the hospital the date his regiment left for overseas. Died of pneumonia March 29, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, North Madison, Ind.

STEPHENSON, EZRA GALE - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Stephenson; born January 11, 1881, Patriot, Ind. Moved to Jefferson County in 1897. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1907. Served two years in the Philippine Islands. Serving on Mexican Border, when ordered overseas in June 1917, with the 102nd Motor Truck Company. In active service during campaign of 1918. Died of pneumonia February 21, 1919. (Place unknown). Survived bv widow, Hattie Stephenson, Stockton, Cal.

WARNER, WILLIAM CURTIS - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of A. L. and Belle Bare Warner; born April 6, 1892, Stark County, Ill. Family moved to Jefferson County in June, 1892. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to 12th Trench Mortar Battery as Bugler. Died of pneumonia January 22, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Saluda Township, Jefferson County, Ind.

WARREN, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Amanda Jones Warren; born November 22, 1881, Jefferson County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service in February 1918. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company H, 28th Infantry. Went overseas, and was killed in action May 30, 1918. (Place unknown). Reported by the newspapers as the first man from Madison to fall in battle.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

WEBER, NICHOLAS JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

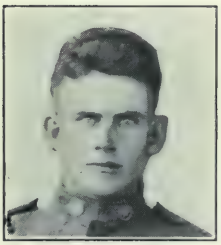
Son of Frank and Annie Weber; born January 24, 1900, Madison, Ind. Spinner in cotton mill. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 28, 1917. Madison, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 28th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917. Participated in battle of Cantigny, and was killed in action June 14, 1918. Body to be returned to U.S., for burial in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

WHITHAM, BENJAMIN DILLARD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Morgan F. and Emma L. Whitham; born May 11, 1899, near Hicks, Jefferson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Camp Mills, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Sent overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Base Hospital No. 10, France. Body to be returned to U.S., for burial in cemetery near his home in Jefferson County, Ind.

WYNE, EVERETT CORBETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Flora Wyne; born March 13, 1894, Deputy, Jefferson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 29, 1918, Madison, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University for special training. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Colt. Buried with military honors, at Deputy, Jefferson County, Ind.



WYNE, JOHN W. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas and Emma Wyne; born July 28, 1895, Wirt, Jefferson County, Ind. Saw-mill engineer. Entered service May 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Embarked for overseas November 10, 1918; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 33, and died February 10, 1919. Buried "Somewhere in France."

JENNINGS COUNTY

BARKER, RALPH - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Barker; born September 23, 1895, Vernon, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 6, 1915. Sent to Fort Strong, Mass.; assigned to 83rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked for overseas August 14, 1917. Transferred to 5th Battery, Howitzer Regiment, 30th Artillery Brigade, Coast Artillery. Killed in action June 27, 1918. Rammersmatt, Alsace. Buried in St. Amarin, Alsace.

BECK, CHARLES W. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Omar T. and Etta M. Beck; born October 7, 1893, near Hot Springs, Ark. Family moved to Butlerville, Jennings County, Ind. in 1896. Farmer. Went to North Dakota shortly before declaration of war, and enlisted July 23, 1917, Minot, N. D. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; then to Camp Mills. Went overseas in December 1917; assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soissons.

BERTMAN, MYRON - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Jacob and Sarah Bloom Bertman; born September 19, 1887, Indianapolis, Ind. Family moved to North Vernon, Jennings County, Ind., the following year. Educated in Purdue University, and West Point Military Academy. Commissioned Captain; assigned to 1st U.S. Engineering Corps. Stationed in Washington, D.C., in June 1917. Overseas in July, 1917, and died of pneumonia, September 18, 1917, St. Nazaire, France. Buried at St. Nazaire. The American Legion Post, North Vernon, Ind., is named in his honor.

CRANK, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Otto G. and Arvilla P. Crank; born February 7, 1891, Indianapolls, Ind. Moved with parents to Jennings County in 1902, and settled on a farm near Dupont. Farmer. Called into service July 30, 1918, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 17th Battalion, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Graham Cemetery, San Jacinto, Jennings County, Ind.

DEAN, LEWIS RICHARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Milton A. and Jennie Viola Dean; born June 6, 1894, Hendricks County, Ind. Spent most of his life in Boone County, near Zionsville. Moved with parents to Jennings County in 1918. Farmer. Called into service August 30, 1918, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Hulse Cemetery, near Scipio, Jennings County, Ind.

FEATHERSTONE, JEREMIAH - - - SERGEANT

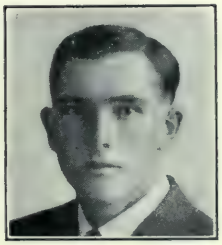
Son of David and Mary Graham Featherstone (Hoffman); born September 24, 1884, Vernon Township, Jennings County, Ind. At the age of 23 he enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army. Assigned to Company C, 27th Infantry. Served with Company F, 7th Infantry on the Mexcian Border in 1916. Overseas in February 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 60th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action October 24, 1918, Cunel, France. Cited for distinguished conduct in action, October 14, 1918, by his Brigade Commander, General Castner.

FEWELL, ERNEST - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Eda Fewell; born November 27, 1894, Jennings County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 12, 1918; assigned to 80th Spruce Squadron for cutting timber in the Northwest. Died of pneumonia January 1, 1919, South Beach, Ore. Remains were brought home for burial, and interred in Graham Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ind.

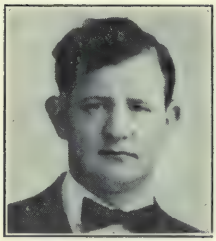
FOX, ARTHUR EDWARD - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of John W. and Anna Fox (Staley); born July 31, 1892, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Living on a farm in Jennings County, Ind. when he was called into service October 3, 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 335th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company G, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died September 28, 1918 (November 5, 1918?), in British Hospital, No. 41, France.



GREEN, CARL W. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Eldoris Y. and Emma M. Green; born February 29, 1896, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Ind. Parents later moved to Jennings County, where the son followed farming. Entered service September 19, 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 335th Infantry. Embarked for overseas April 9, 1918; assigned to Company F, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action November 10, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. Buried in the Argonne-American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France.



HESTER, MATTHIAS JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James (deceased) and Mary Ellen Hester; born May 2, 1890, North Vernon, Ind. Machinist. Called into service March 29, 1918, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in May 1918; attached to Company M, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau Thierry, France. Buried at Chateau Thierry, Aisne, France.

HOFFMAN, RAYMOND H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wymond Lewis and Mary Ellen Featherstone Hoffman; born September 9, 1895, near Lovett, Jennings County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service October 4, 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 335th Infantry. Later transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C., and went overseas in August 1918 with Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th (Old Hickory) Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, Bellecourt, France.

McGILL, JOSEPH HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Rose McGill (deceased); born September 6, 1888, Weir, Cherokee County, Kan. Moved to Jennings County, Ind., in 1900. Glassworker. Entered service October 4, 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Went overseas in May 1918; assigned to Company G, 120th Infantry, 30th (Old Hickery) Division. Killed in action October 19, 1918, near St. Quentin. Survived by widow, Hazel U. McGill, North Vernon, Ind.

MORGAN, ROY J. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Amanda Morgan (Koontz); born May 13, 1890, Butlerville, Jennings County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service October 3, 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md. Went overseas in May, 1918, assigned to Company M, 119th Infantry, 30th (Old Hickory) Division. Killed in action October 19, 1918, near St. Quentin, during the Somme Offensive. (Place of burial unknown.)

MURPHY, THOMAS J. Jr. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Mary Murphy; born May 5, 1897, North Vernon, Ind. Farmer. Called into service October 3, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 13, 1918; assigned to Company F, 119th Infantry, 30th (Old Hickory) Division. Died of influenza November 1, 1918, Amiens, France. Body to be returned to U. S., and buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Vernon, Ind.

RIORDAN, JOHN PATRICK - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of James and Carrie Riordan; born August 29, 1892, Ludington, Mich. In 1903 moved with his parents to Jennings County, Ind. Employed by the Inland Steel Company, Indiana Harbor, when he enlisted in the U.S. Navy March 25, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sailed for France in April 1918, as a member of the Northern Bombing Corps. Embarked for the U.S. in December 1918, following signing of Armistice. Died of meningitis December 10, 1918, on board ship *Susquehanna*. Buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

SAGE, VELMAR - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Laura Sage; born February 3, 1897, Marion Township, Jennings County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in October 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Unassigned. Died March 5, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was buried at Cana, Jennings County, Ind.

SPENCER, BERT RAY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William M. and Zella Spencer; born April 25, 1893, near Scipio, Jennings County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in September 1917, North Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Pike, Ark., and later transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Went overseas with Company A, 153rd Infantry, 39th Division. Killed in action August 8, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

STREIT, JOHN J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Elizabeth Streit; born March 16, 1894, near North Vernon, Ind. Farmer. Shortly before he was called into service he had moved to Tipton County, where he entered service April 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza May 18, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in North Vernon Cemetery, North Vernon, Ind.

THORNTON, JAMES HARRY - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of L. Scott and Hattie Day Thornton; born January 6, 1900, Jennings County, Ind. On January 12, 1917 he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, and was sent to Fort Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 327th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Went overseas in April 1918; assigned to Company M, 6th Infantry. Died August 17, 1918, from wounds received in action, Frapelle, France.

TROUTMAN, JOHN W - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Susan Cutsinger Troutman (deceased); born March 28, 1892 near Shoals, Martin County, Ind. Family later moved to Jennings County, and settled on a farm near North Vernon. Called into service September 3, 1918, and was sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 1st Training Battalion, 5th Limited Service Regiment, where he died of influenza October 4, 1918. Buried in Liberty Cemetery, Georgia, Lawrence County, Ind.

UPDIKE, CHARLES BENJAMIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Mary Updike; born February 10, 1895, near Scipio, Jennings County, Ind. Employe of the L.D. Tyler Furniture Company, Indianapolis. Entered service October 14, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 16, 1918; assigned to Company E, 132nd Infantry, 33rd Division. Killed in action near Verdun October 9, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

WOOD, JAMES - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Amelia C. Wood; born May 1, 1891, Pittsburgh, Pa. Moved to North Vernon, Ind. in 1905. Glass worker. Entered service June 26, 1918, North Vernon. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 336th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried, North Vernon, Ind. Survived by widow, Phoebe Whitehead Wood.

JOHNSON COUNTY

BRADLEY, JESSE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Nancy Bradley; born June 16, 1889 Union Township, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry. Overseas in June 1918. Participated in Battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Meuse Argonne. Killed in action October 11, 1918, Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

BROWN, MAURICE C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elbern E. and Mary J. Brown; born May 29, 1895, near Bargersville, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 30, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Franklin, Ind.

DURHAM, CHESTER HARLAND - - - - PRIVATE

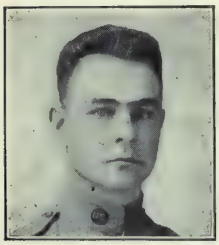
Son of Alonzo H. and Adda Durham; born July 26, 1895, Ninevah, Johnson County, Ind. Employe of L. S. Ayres Company, Indianapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 21, 1915. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Fort Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Troop K, 15th Cavalry. Transferred to Troop L, 17th Cavalry. Died from accidental causes June 8, 1917, while on outpost duty, Forest Ranch, Douglas, Ariz. Buried at Edinburg, Ind.

EDMONDS, JAMES RUSSELL - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Joseph E. and Alma Patterson Edmonds; born January 25, 1896, Franklin, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, June 6, 1917, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Camp Paul Jones. Promoted to Section Chief; assigned to duty as Second Class Seaman. Died of accident February 5, 1919, Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, Ind.

GOSMAN, ALBERT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Gosman; born in 1897, Milton, Ky. Moved to Greenwood, Johnson County, Ind. in 1913. Farmer. Enlisted in Company L, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 19, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 148th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died February 8, 1919, from wounds received in action. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Ky.



HARTER, CHILEEN S . - - - - CADET AVIATOR

Son of A. B. and Sarah Ellen Harter; born June 9, 1892, Franklin, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 7, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to Aviation Service, Signal Corps. Transferred to Headquarters Unit, 84th Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia December 18, 1918, Kelly Field, Tex. Buried in Franklin, Ind. The American Legion Post, Whiteland, Ind., named in his honor.

HUNT, VICTOR ABEL - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles and Aletha Abel Hunt; born January 2, 1893, Blue Rapids, Kans. Graduated from Ottawa University, Kan., in 1914; Kansas State University in 1915. Pursued graduate work in Missouri University, 1915-1916. Instructor, Franklin College. Entered service October 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Signal Corps. Transferred to Washington, D.C. Died of pneumonia December 22, 1918, in Walter Reed Hospital. Buried in Ottawa, Kan. Survived by widow, Elva Van Meter Hunt, Y.W.C.A., Tulsa Okla.

JONES, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

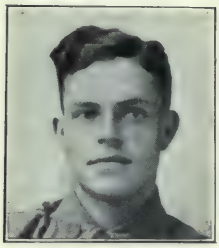
Son of William James and Sarah Harmon Jones; born August 13, 1889, near Franklin, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 22nd Ambulance Company, 7th Sanitary Train. Overseas in August 1918. Died of influenza October 24, 1918. (Place unknown). Buried in French National Cemetery, France.

KLYVER, RUSSELL HENRY - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Rev. Henry P. and Martha Blush Klyver; born December 10, 1894, Baldwinsville, N.Y. Lived in Franklin, Ind., for six years before entering service. Graduated from Franklin College in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Aviation Service June 30, 1917, Essington, Pa. Sent to Austin, Tex. Transferred to San Diego, Cal. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Instructor, 258th Aero Squadron. Overseas in September 1918. Killed in airplane accident December 9, 1918, Toul, France. (Burial place unknown.)

MORGAN, FRANKLIN EARL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Rachael Morgan; born March 5, 1891, Mooresville, Morgan County, Ind. Moved to Johnson County in 1916. Employe of canning factory, Franklin, Ind. Called into service August 30, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Franklin, Ind.



MULLINIX, ORA H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank W. and Hallie A. Mullinix; born October 12, 1895, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 11, 1915. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company B, Provisional Field Hospital Unit. Sent to Mexican Border; assigned to Field Hospital No. 2. Went overseas with the Second Division. Participated as Litter Bearer in battles of Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 9, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried near Exermont, France.

NICHOLSON, HARRY A. - - STOREKEEPER, U.S.N.

Son of John W. and Gertrude A. Nicholson; born September 22, 1885, Edinburg, Johnson County, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy February 20, 1911; assigned to the *Independence*. Transferred to the *Pennsylvania;* later to the *Pittsburgh*. Served with the Pacific Reserve Fleet for several years; assigned to patrol duty in Mexican waters in 1916. During World War did patrol duty in Southern waters between South America and Africa. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Rio de Janeiro. Buried in Edinburg, Ind.

PITCHER, GROVER ROSCOE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard and Anna Brown Pitcher; born August 27, 1892, Trafalgar, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service July 22, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; where he died of influenza October 18, 1918. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Johnson County. Survived by widow, Oressia Vandiver Pitcher, and one son, Glenn Roscoe Pitcher, Franklin, Ind.

RIDDLE, FRED B. - - - - - SERGEANT MAJOR

Son of William and Elizabeth Werner Riddle; born May 16, 1894, Franklin, Ind. Baker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 26, 1915, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Troop C, 13th Cavalry. Served on Mexican Border until February 17, 1917. Sent to Fort Riley, Kan. Promoted to Sergeant. Transferred to Fort Ringgold, Tex. Died of pneumonia December 13, 1918, Base Hospital, Fort Houston, Tex. Buried in National Cemetery, San Antonio, Tex.

ROBINSON, JAMES (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Shelby and Mary Coffin Robinson; born December 7, 1897, Middletown, Ohio. Moved to Johnson County, Ind. in 1902. Farmer. Entered service August 24, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 25th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918. Buried in Franklin, Ind.

RUSH, HOMER L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Noah and Mary Deitz Rush; born March (exact date not known) 1892, Columbus, Ind. Later moved to Johnson County, Ind. Employed in oil fields near Macomb, Ill., where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April 1917. Sent to Fort Rosecrans, Cal.; assigned to 54th Ammunition Train. Overseas in September 1918. Returned to U.S. in February 1919, and died of pneumonia February 24, 1919, Newport News, Va. Buried at Mt. Pleasant, Johnson County, Ind.

SHUCK, CARROLL D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Elizabeth R. Shuck; born March 10, 1890, Needham Township, Johnson County, Ind. Mail carrier. Entered service May 25, 1918, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company E, 154th Infantry, 39th Division. Transferred to Newport News, Va. Sailed for France August 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 7, 1918, Mehun, France. Buried in French Cemetery, Mehun sur Yevre, Cher, France.

SURFACE, HENRY OSCAR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Lucy Surface; born December 8, 1896, Greenwood, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Franklin, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Signal Section, Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in Battles of St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Gassed in Argonne Drive, October 2, 1918, and died five days later. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

Name reported from Johnson County for whom complete record could not be obtained:

SNOW, WILLIAM L. Greenwood, Ind. Private, Company B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action August 16, 1918.

KNOX COUNTY

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM CLAYTON - - - CORPORAL

Son of James A. and Mary L. Abraham; born November 29 1896, Morgan County, Ind. Moved to Knox County in August, 1900. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 2nd Training Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in South Park Cemetery Martinsville, Ind. Survived by widow, Alice A. Abraham, Sandborn, Ind.

ALTON, FORREST A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ida M. Alton; born July 6, 1895, Monroe City, Knox County, Ind. Student. Entered service September 20, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 4, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 156, Section 57, Plot 3. Cited for gallantry in action.

BAKER, NOBLE CLARENCE - - - - - COOK

Son of Conrad and May Baker (deceased); born November 9, 1892, Wheatland, Knox County, Ind. Laborer. Honorably discharged from U.S. Navy February 12, 1913, after serving four years. Entered service November 2, 1917 San Diego, Cal. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company 17, Motor Machinist, 91st Division. Overseas February 8, 1918. Died of pneumonia February 6, 1919 Golbey Hospital, Epinal, France. Buried in Golbey Cemetery, France.

BARR, CHAUNCY W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

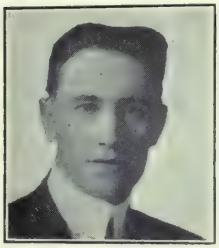
Son of Michael P. and Fannie M. Barr; born August 5, 1893, Daviess County, Ind. Moved to Knox County in November, 1904. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed June 12, 1918; assigned to Company K, 168th Infantry, 42nd Division. Wounded in the battle of Orcq River, July 28, 1918. Died July 31, 1918 Evacuation Hospital No. 4 Chateau Pereuse. Buried near La Ferte sous Jouarre, France.

BARR, JOHN RAYMOND - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry O. and Evangeline Barr; born June 16, 1894, near Bruceville, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 11th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action October 20, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, near Cunel, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

BENNETT, ANDREW JACKSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Nancy Bennett; born August 23, 1893, Mercer County, Mo. Miner, Bicknell, Ind., when he entered service March 27, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company H, 111th Infantry. Overseas May 5, 1918. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 2, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Grave 194, Section 10, Plot 4, Romagne. Return of body has been requested.



BOUCHIE, LAWRENCE W. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Hannah Bouchie; born February 8, 1888, Vincennes, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted as mechanic in Aviation Corps, U.S. Army December 12, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 23rd Recruiting Company, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Contracted pneumonia, and after convalescing was sent home on furlough to recuperate. Died of pneumonia February 5, 1918 at home of parents, Vincennes, Ind. Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

BOYER, REX R. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alexander and Florence Boyer; born July 21, 1892, Edwardsport, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas June 11, 1918 assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds, October 19, 1918, Hospital No. 22, received in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Buried in Beau Desert Cemetery No. 27, Grave 52.

CANNON, ELLIS P. - - - - - - - - MECHANIC

Son of Peter and Martha A. Cannon: born March 16, 1882, Vincennes, Ind. Plumber. Enlisted in 127th Company, Coast Artillery Corps in 1909. Served on the Mexican Border. Re-enlisted March 6, 1914, Texas City.; assigned to Company A, 23rd Infantry. Sent to Syracuse, N.Y.; assigned to Company A, 49th Infantry. Later sent to Camp Merritt, N.J. Died of pneumonia February 4. 1918, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

CATT, JAMES A. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Sarah M. Catt; born October 9, 1894, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Knox County, 1912. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 18th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company G, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Stewart Cemetery, Petersburg, Ind.

CLARK, GEORGE W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James William and Hattie Clark; born January 29, 1899, Vincennes, Ind. Truck driver. Entered service October 15, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Vocational Training School, Winona Lake, Warsaw, Ind. Received training as truck driver. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918 Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

COCKERHAM, FRANCIS BRITTIAN - - SEAMAN

Son of James S. and Etta Cockerham; born October 16, 1895 in Oklahoma. Moved with parents to Monroe City, Knox County, Ind. following year. Employe of Chevrolet Motor Company, Flint, Mich. Entered U.S. Navy, Lansing, Mich. Went into training at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Served in European waters from May 3, 1918 until date of death, July 16, 1918. Buried at Monroe City, Ind.

COOPER, D. REUBEN - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Willis and Mary Cooper; born May 10, 1901, near Wheatland, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, August 9, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Served as apprentice seaman; later as fireman. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, south of Wheatland, Ind.

COX, GILBERT WASHINGTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry and Jessie Cox; born January 15, 1896, Sandborn, Knox County, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted July 14, 1917, Denver, Colo. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company C, 12th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps; transferred to Company E, 405th Telegraph Battalion Signal Corps. Overseas in May, 1918. Wounded September 16, 1918 in St. Mihiel Drive and died same day. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1233, Thiaucourt, Grave No. 36, Section 19, Plot 1.

DONNOE, HERBERT ELDEN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Victor M. and Minta Matilda Donnoe (deceased); born March 16, 1896, Vincennes, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard January, 1911. Called into service May 29, 1918, Lawrence, Ill. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to 63rd Company, Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas July 16, 1918; assigned to Company A, 61st Infantry. Killed November 7, 1918, Lion-devant-Dun. Buried near Lion-devant-Dun, Meuse River, north of Verdun.

EHLERS, CECIL HENRY - - - - - - - NAVY

Son of Henry G. and Laura Ehlers; born January 4, 1898, Hazleton, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Knox County in October, 1912. Laborer. Entered U.S. Navy July 31, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Contracted pneumonia and died November 21, 1918, Naval Training Station. Buried, Hazelton, Ind.

FERGUSON, JOSEPH D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Elvina Ferguson; born November 19, 1899, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Knox County, 1907. Carpenter. Entered service February 26, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks Mo., and Nogales, Ariz. Assigned to Company F, 35th Infantry. Died of tuberculosis November 4, 1917, Nogales, Ariz. Buried, Bruceville, Knox County, Ind.

FREDERICK, CECIL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Anna Frederick; born January 4, 1896, Emison, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. assigned to Machine Gun Company, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company A, 108th Machine Gun Battalion. Wounded in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and died September 28, 1918. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Brizeaux, Meuse, France.

FREDERICK, DONALD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Anna Frederick; born October 30, 1888, Oaktown, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 4, 1918, Grand Forks, N.D. Sent to Camp Morrison, Va.; assigned to 19th Balloon Company. Transferred to Balloon Replacement Company No. 1. Contracted influenza and died October 18, 1918, Camp Morrison, Va. Buried in Oaktown Cemetery, Oaktown, Knox County, Ind.

GIVENS, ALEXANDER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Matilda Givens; born June 28, 1892, Patoka, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Knox County about 1908. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 25th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sent to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Wagon Company, 12th Ammunition Train. Died of diabetes September 26, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Knox County, Ind.

HARRELL, CLAUDIUS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hiram Monroe and Isolina J. Harrell; born May 17, 1893, Harrison Township, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 31, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 64th Company, 16th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department, Base Hospital. Contracted pneumonia and died October 3, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Hamlin Cemetery. Knox County, Ind.

HENRY, HARRY JOSEPH - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Joseph A. and Sarah J. Henry (Wilhite); born September 22, 1896, Newton, Ill. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1897. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 16, 1916, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Engineer's Corps. Transferred to El Paso, Tex.; thence to Douglas, Ariz. Assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry. Overseas June 14, 1917. Killed in action March 1, 1918, Mandres. Buried at Mandres, Grave No. 213, France.

HINCHMAN, CLARENCE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred W. and Margaret H. Hinchman; born August 31, 1893, in Missouri. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1894. Mechanic. Entered U.S. Marine Corps May 13, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Port Royal, S. C.; transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas April 22, 1918. Wounded October 31, 1918. Died from wounds November 1, 1918. (No further information obtainable).

HOFFMAN, WALTER H. - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Frank H. and Mary Memering Hoffman; born February 23, 1894, Vincennes, Ind. Graduate of Vincennes Business College. Accountant, Johnson Automobile Company, Vincennes. Entered U.S. Navy July 10, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918. Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind. Survived by widow, Wanda Garrison Hoffman, Vincennes, Ind.

HOLLINGSWORTH, FRANK - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of John Tyler and Margaret Hollingsworth (both deceased); born August 6, 1891, Vincennes, Ind. Automobile salesman. Enlisted August 4, 1917, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Chicago, Ill. Trained at University of Illinois, Rantoul Field, Ethington Field, Camp Dix, Taliaferro Field, Tex., and Ft. Sill, Okla. Embarked July 15, 1918; assigned to 8th Aero Squadron. Killed in aeroplane accident in St. Mihiel Sector, September 28, 1918. Buried near Nancy, France.

HOWDER, CHRISTIAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Ella Howder; born January 7, 1896, near Vincennes, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Trained at Camp McClellan, Ala. (Assignments unknown.) Died of influenza-pneumonia October 31, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Orville Cemetery, Knox County, Ind.

HUMMEL, CHARLES F. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frank and Levisa A. Hummel; born May 17, 1894, Greene County, Ind. Moved to Knox County in May, 1913. Clay worker; employed at Brazil, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Barrancas, Fla.; transferred to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Battery B, 14th Field Artillery. Killed August 27, 1917, by accidental explosion of gun while at target practice. Buried in Soldier's Circle, Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

JACOBUS, ROYAL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Julia A. Jacobus; born September 22, 1893, Lawrence County, Ill. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1899. Iron worker. Entered service September 19, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918; asssigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918. Buried in Cemetery No. 593, Ploisy-Aisne, Grave 73, Section B.

JOHNSON, HARRY F. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James E. and Lucy M. Johnson; born May 1, 1900, Linton, Greene County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service July 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Mexican Border, and assigned to Company A, 163rd (?) Infantry. Killed in a mine accident while home on a furlough, January 14, 1919. Buried, Edwardsport, Ind. Survived by widow, Thelma Johnson, and son, Henry Franklin Johnson, Vincennes, Ind.

JONES, CHARLES WESLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles L. and Demetra Fisher Jones; born December 22, 1894, Russellville, Ill. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1914. Miner. Entered service March 29, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed May 7, 1918; assigned to Company K, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed August 7, 1918, near Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery No. 617, Fismes, Marne, France.

KARDOKUS, JOHN EMIL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Augusta Kardokus; born December 3, 1893, Pleasantville, Sullivan County, Ind. Moved to farm near Bicknell, Knox County, Ind., in 1899. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Bridgeport, Okla. Trained at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Camp Shelby, Miss., and Camp Upton, N.Y. Assigned to Evacuation Hospital Company No. 33. (Overseas, date not known). Died of typhoid fever January 13, 1919, Vichy, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Remaucourt, Vichy, France.

KARNS, CHARLES HENDERSON - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John and Jennie Karns; born September 24, 1891, Bruceville, Knox County, Ind. Lawyer. Entered U.S. Navy in May, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to duty as Second Class Seaman. Died of influenza and pneumonia September 25, 1918. Buried at Bruceville, Knox County, Ind.

KELSO, FRED - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

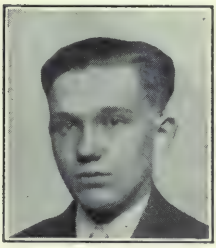
Son of Ellis T. and Hetty Kelso; born July 5, 1898, Vincennes, Ind. Farmer-engineer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Interlaken School, Rolling Prairie, Ind., and received training as a general mechanic. Taken ill, and sent to La Porte, Ind., where operation was performed and where he died November 1, 1918. Buried in Upper Indiana Cemetery, four miles from Vincennes, on Bruceville road.

KIXMILLER, ROBERT - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of August and Charlotte Kixmiller; born February 27, 1899, Vincennes, Ind. Merchant. Entered Students Army Training Corps October 14, 1918, Winona Lake, Warsaw, Ind. Assigned to Ambulance Corps. Died of pneumonia October 28, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

LIMPER, HENRY H. A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rev. H. and Anna Limper; born November 30, 1894, Salina, Kan. Moved to Knox County, Indiana in 1912. Clerk. Entered service in June, 1918, Junction City, Kan., where he was working. Trained at Camp Funston, Kan., Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Upton, N.Y. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to 349th Infantry, 88th Division. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Belfort, France. Buried at Belfort, France.

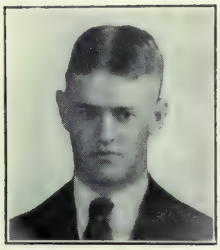


McANDREWS, WILLIAM EDWARD - SERGEANT

Son of William and Anna McAndrews (Weyl); born July 8, 1897, Vincennes, Ind. Printer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 6, 1916, Chicago, Ill. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Brownsville, Tex., and Camp Greene, S. C. Assigned to Company B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in May, 1918. Died from wounds September 20, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Grave No. 144, Section 42, Plot 3, Romagne. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for bravery.

MATTINGLY, FRANK J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Hester Mattingly; born October 10, 1887, Sprayton, Jackson County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service in Vincennes, Ind. (date not known.) Went overseas (date not known). Assigned to Company I, 9th Infantry. Killed in action April 10, 1918. Place of death and burial not known.



MILLER, DONALD JOSEPH - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Frank A. and Mabel C. Miller; born June 9, 1899, Vincennes, Ind. Educated in Notre Dame University, and University of Illinois. Entered Students Army Training Corps October 1, 1918, University of Illinois. Contracted pneumonia a few days after enlistment, and died October 12, 1918, Champaign, Ill. Buried in Mr. Calvary Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.

MILLER, JOHN T. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel S. and Hattie Miller; born October 4, 1897, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Moved to Knox County, Ind., in 1911. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 16, 1916, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Medical Department. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; thence to Provisional Field Hospital, Company C, El Paso, Tex. Overseas in June 1917; assigned to Medical Department, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Buried at Chateau Thierry, France.

POLK, WALTER ROLLIE - - - - - - - Cook

Son of Lewis and Oria Polk; born March 13, 1893, near Oaktown, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 343rd Motor Truck Company, Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia February 26, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Survived by widow, Anna Polk, and daughter, Vera Louise.

PRY, LEE EDWARD - - - - - - - - Private

Son of William Jethrow and Nancy Linsey Pry; born November 4, 1886, Lawrence County Mo. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1897. Farmer. Served in U.S. Regular Army 1908-1915. Re-enlisted January 14, 1915, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company D, 14th Infantry. Performed recruiting work among Indians. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Vin cennes, Ind.

PULLIAM, ELMER (Colored) - - - - - - Private

Son of Thomas and Margaret Pulliam; born May 24, 1897, Wheatland, Knox County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service September 1, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Provisional Company (Colored Detachment), 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Quartermaster Corps, 448th Reserve Labor Brigade. Died of influenza and pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried, Wheatland, Ind.

RICHARDS, GEORGE O. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Joseph W. and Sadie H. Richards; born July 8, 1896, Westfield, Ill. Moved to Oaktown, Ind. in 1906. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J. Embarked May 2, 1918. Wounded July 23, 1918. Killed in action October 25, 1918. Buried, Oaktown, Knox County, Ind.

ROBINSON, ALONZO - - - - - - - - Corporal

Son of Thomas and Emma Robinson; born October 28, 1892, Vincennes, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 28, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company B, 325th Infantry. Gassed, and returned to U.S. May 14, 1919. Discharged because of physical disabilities May 25, 1919. Died of tuberculosis, December 21, 1919, caused by gas wounds, Vincennes, Ind. Buried at Vincennes, Ind.

ROBINSON, CHARLES MORRELL - - - PRIVATE

Son of William B. and Margaret La Hue Robinson; born July 1, 1884, Vincennes, Ind. Graduate of Vincennes University. Bank clerk. Enlisted May 12, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company B, 57th Engineers. Embarked July 12, 1918; assigned to clerical work in office of Inland Waterway Transportation, Paris, France. Died of pneumonia September 10, 1918, Military Hospital No. 4, Paris. Buried in Military Cemetery, Suresnes, near Paris, France.

RODARMEL, WILLIAM EVERETT APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Marcilus Friend and Mary Ida Rodarmel; born November 5, 1902, Wheatland, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 13, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Farragut; transferred to Camp Perry; assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of influenza September 23, 1918, Camp Perry. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Monroe City, Knox County, Ind.

SELBY, LESLIE - - - - - - Y.M.C.A. SECRETARY

Son of Newton S. and Margaret E. Selby; born July 1, 1891, Princeton, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Knox County in 1916. Educated in Arsenal Technical School, Indianapolis and Purdue University. Teacher, Vincennes High School. Rejected for military service; accepted for Y.M.C.A. war work, September 5, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Ill., where he contracted pneumonia after three weeks duty, and died September 27, 1918. Buried in Vincennes, Ind.

SMITH, WAYNE HILL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Alice Smith; born June 3, 1899, Freelandville, Knox County, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in Medical Corps June 11, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Camp Crane, Pa.; assigned to Provisional Casualty Company, 13th Medical Department. Transferred to Replacement Unit No. 16. Sailed for France September 4, 1918. Taken to American Hospital at Noyers, France, where he died of spinal meningitis October 15, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Noyers, France.

SODEN, ESCOE L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mattie Ruble Soden; born September 24, 1890, Vincennes, Ind. Graduate of Vincennes University. Farmer, Served in U.S. Regular Army 1913-1915. Entered service June 15, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis. Transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Jackson. Buried in Upper Indiana Church Cemetery, near Vincennnes, Ind.

TRYON, HOWARD MAURICE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James L. and Dee Tryon; born November 4, 1895, near Monroe City, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Endeavored to enter Navy, but rejected because of physical disabilities. Entered the Army July 22, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Medical Detachment, Ammunition Train. Died of influenza-pneumonia December 31, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Reels Chapel Cemetery, Monroe City, Ind.

UTLEY, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Alice M. Utley; born February 25, 1893, Albion, Ill. Moved to Knox County, Ind. in 1912. Entered service September 19, 1917, Vincennes. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company I, 151st Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company H, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action November 1, 1918, Ardennes, France. Buried in the Sedan American Cemetery, Ardennes, France.

VANABLE, HORACE LEONARD - - - SEAMAN

Son of James and Emaline Holman Vanable; born September 5, 1892, (Place not given). Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 11, 1911; honorably discharged. Re-enlisted December 11, 1915. Died of typhoid fever (?) on board the *Elcano*, Brooklyn, N.Y., March 28, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, near Bicknell, Knox County, Ind.

VAN KIRK, BRYANT F. - MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN

Son of Joseph W. and Ella Van Kirk; born November 20, 1895, Monroe City, Knox County, Ind. Electrican. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 3, 1914, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Served on the Mexican Border 1916-1917. Assigned to 1st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Overseas August 13, 1917; assigned to 91st Aero Squadron. Stationed in Coblenz, Germany, when he died of pneumonia January 18, 1919. Buried at Vincennes, Ind.

WALL, JAMES RICHARD - - - PRIVATE U.S.M.C.

Son of James and Anna Wall; born January 19, 1898, Knox County, Ind. Expressman. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, June 1, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 3rd Battalion. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 47th Company, 5th Regiment, U. S. Marines. Overseas in August, 1918. Killed in action September 15, 1918, in St. Mihiel Drive. Buried in American Cemetery at Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France, Grave No. 111, Section 9, Plot 3.

WESTFALL, ELLIS ORIEN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thornton and Sarah A. Goldman Westfall; born December 13, 1894, Knox County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in March, 1918, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Sailed for France April, 1918; assigned to Company I, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in battle of Chateau Thierry July 19, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau Aisne, Grave No. 158.

Names reported from Knox County for whom complete records could not be obtained:

DEISCHER, JOHN J. Vincennes, Ind. Private, Battery D, 137th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia February 16, 1919.

ENGLAND, DAVID BREWER. Vincennes, Ind. Private, Company C, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Died from wounds October 6, 1918, received in action.

McCOY, JERRY. Vincennes, Ind. Private, Company B, 47th Infantry. Killed in action August 1, 1918.

SNIDER, JAMES T. Vincennes, Ind. Private, Company K, 132nd Infantry. Killed in action November 3, 1918.

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY

BEIGH, EDWARD JAMES - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Albert and Lydia Ann Metzger Beigh; born April 21, 1897, Lake Township, Kosciusko County, Ind. Teacher. Educated in Winona College, Ind. Entered service September 4, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Eel River Cemetery, near the Kosciusko-Wabash County line.

BLOOM, FRED LEROY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ezra J. and Lydia Bloom (Beaver); born June 13, 1897, Claypool, Kosciusko County, Ind. Painter. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army February 10, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Ft. Wright, N. Y.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas in April, 1918 with Medical Detachment, 61st Infantry. Killed in action October 28, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

BURKET, ERNEST CALVIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest C. and Minnie Copeland Burkett; born March 27, 1895, Etna Green, Kosciusko County, Ind. Motorman. Enlisted in Company E, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard June 5, 1917, Elkhart, Ind. Transferred to 150th Field Artillery. Overseas in October, 1917. Participated in battles of Champagne, Vesle, and St. Mihiel. Wounded and gassed at St. Mihiel. Invalided to U.S. Died January 19, 1918, Camp Mead, Md. Buried, Etna Green, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Albert Burket, Bremen, Ind.

BUSS, ARTHUR H. - - - - - PRIVATE, S. A. T. C.

Son of Calvin H. and Etta Buss; born October 26, 1896, Scott Township, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Entered Student Army Training Corps October 15, 1918, and sent to Interlaken Military Training School, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Contracted pneumonia a few days after enrolling, and died October 28, 1918, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Stony Point Cemetery, Nappanee, Kosciusko County, Ind.

FOCKLER, HAROLD H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cyrus B. and Harriet M. Fockler; born in April, 1900, (exact date not known), Canton, Ohio. Moved to Warsaw, Ind. in 1910. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Artillery January 3, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died September 22, 1918, in hospital, Chateau-Thierry, from wounds received in action. Buried in Chateau-Thierry Cemetery, France.

FOWLER, PAUL PHILIP - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elijah and Jessie Inman Fowler; born November 14, 1898, Oswego, Kosciusko County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 8, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company A, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded in action, and while receovering from wounds, was stricken with appendicitis, and died September 21, 1918. (Place of burial unknown).

FREDERICKSON, GLEN LLOYD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Horace and Ella Taylor Frederickson; born May 6, 1892, Etna Township, Kosciusko County, Ind. In 1916 he moved to Montana and took up farming. Entered service October 2, 1917, Chester, Mont. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Transferred to Camp Mills, L. I. Went overseas in December, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action November 10, 1918, Dun sur Meuse France.

GEIGER, ANCIL LAFAYETTE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. Henry and Mary Ann Geiger; born October 21, 1888, Milford, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Later transferred to Company G, 78th Infantry. Died of influenza October 2, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Leesburg Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Milford, Ind., named in his honor.

HASS, SHELDON LEWIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Hass; born April 25, 1897, Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Ind. Employe of Ft. Wayne General Electric Company, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 9, 1918, Ft. Wayne. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Aviation Service, Flying School, and sent to Kelly Field, Tex. Transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 507th Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918. Buried in Ryerson Cemetery, Pierceton, Ind.

HEARLD, BENJAMIN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Christeana Hearld; born August 29, 1892, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigend to 28th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Medical Detachment, Evacuation Hospital, Unit 28. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Buried near Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Ind.

HILL, AUGUSTUS WILFORD - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Andrew J. and Emma Perry Hill; born October 18, 1899, Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Ind. Educated in North Manchester College. Teacher. Entered service October 3, 1918. Valparaiso University, Ind., in Student Army Training Corps. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Ind.

HOLBROOK, WALTER EARL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles O. and Cora Henry Holbrook; born March 26, 1893, Warsaw, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 41st Company, 160th Depot Brigade; then to Company F, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Ind.

HUFF, RUSSELL RAY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip S. and Rachael Huff; born November 29, 1894, Scott Township, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company L, 78th Infantry, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried near Bremen, Marshall County, Ind.

KUHN, HERBERT HENRY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ella Kuhn; born September 15, 1890, Warsaw, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company H, 49th Infantry, and went overseas in August, 1918. Transferred to Company L, 105th Infantry, 27th Division. Accidentally killed by train November 27, 1918. (Place unknown). Buried in Grand Cemetery, Le Mans, France.

LONG, WILLIAM SHERMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Amanda Cartwright Long; born April 2, 1893, Fairfield County, Ohio. Employed as factory foreman, Warsaw, Ind., where he entered service March 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 115th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.; then to Hoboken, N. J. Went overseas May 25, 1918. Killed in action at Mobile Farm October 11, 1918, in Argonne Offensive. (Burial place unknown).

MONTELL, CLARENCE DEWAYNE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Margaret Montell; born March 31, 1893, Mentone, Kosciusko County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 31, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Claypool, Kosciusko County, Ind. Survived by widow, Nellie Locke Montell, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

NEAL, CHARLES FREDERICK - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer K. and Rosa Leak Neal; born February 23, 1897, Sidney, Kosciusko County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company L, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Ulrey Cemetery, near the Kosciusko-Wabash County line.

NIEBLING, CHARLES CLIFTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. (deceased) and Mary Niebling (Dosh); born February 11, 1900, Fremont, Ohio. Moved to Kosciusko County, Ind. in 1909. Farmer. Entered service December 5, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill. Transferred to Rock Island, Ill., where he died of pneumonia April 17, 1918. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Claypool, Kosciusko County, Ind.

PETERSON, JOHN CLINTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William E. and Minnie D. Peterson; born October 12 1897, Warsaw, Ind. Student. Enlisted in Company H, Indiana National Guard, April 5, 1916, Warsaw, Ind. Entered service with the 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas in October, 1917. Participated in battles of Lorraine, Champagne, Marne, St. Mihiel, and Montfaucon. Killed in action October 9, 1918, near Montfaucon, France. Buried near Montfaucon. The American Legion Post, Warsaw, Ind., named in his honor.

PLEW, HOWARD CLINTON - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Plew; born August 4, 1891, Kosciusko County, Ind. Moved to state of Washington in 1908. Horticulturist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in December, 1917. Sent to Naval Station, Bremerton, Wash.; assigned to duty as Fireman on transport *Mt. Vernon.* Lost his life September 5, 1918, when ship was sunk by German submarine. Buried in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Ind. Survived by widow, Alice Plew, and two children, Elizabeth Ellen, and Howard Clinton, Malaga, Wash.

REECE, SAMUEL FRAZIER - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of D. John and Katherine Reece; born September 8, 1896, Columbia City, Ind. Moved to Pierceton, Kosciusko County, in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 311th Tank Corps. Killed in action September 27, 1918, Montblaineville, Meuse, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Survived by widow, Erma Strunk Reece, and one daughter, Margery Ruth Reece, Warsaw, Ind. The Reece-Menzie Post of American Legion, Pierceton, Ind., named in his honor. (See record of Harlow Menzie, p. 719.)

ROBINSON, HARRY NICHOLAS - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Nellie T. Robinson; born December 22, 1900, Warsaw, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Cavalry March 20, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 22nd Cavalry. Transferred to 80th Field Artillery. Went overseas in August, 1918. Killed accidentally October 31, 1918, near Brest, France. Buried in A.E.F. Cemetery No. 20, Plot A, Grave No. 73, France.

SLOAN, HUGH - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John O. and Emma Sloan; born December 21, 1898, Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, January 8, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Returned to U.S. in December, 1918. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., where he died of pneumonia March 26, 1919. Buried in Syracuse, Ind.

STAHL, HOWARD C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer and Gertrude Stahl; born April 20, 1900, Sidney, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company H, Indiana National Guard (Battery B, 150th Field Artillery) May 1, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Went overseas in October 1917. Died of pneumonia December 14, 1917, Camp Hospital, Camp Coctquidan, France. Buried in Camp Cemetery, Camp Coctquidan, Morbihan, France.

TERRELL, GEORGE ELDON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Olive Terrell; born July 25, 1887, St. Paris, Ohio. Moved to Kosciusko County, Ind. in 1907. Florist. Entered service August 6, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company L, 68th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in Warsaw, Ind. Survived by daughter, Lois Helen Terrell.

WEAVER, RALPH - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Matthew C. and Clara C. Weaver; born August 19, 1899, Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 6, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, 13th Recruiting Company. Died of pneumonia April 30, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried in Union Cemetery, Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Ind.

WHITACRE, CHARLES L. - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Edward W. and Cora May Whitacre; born February 25, 1899, near North Webster, Kosciusko County, Ind. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918, and sent to Tri-State College, Angola, Ind. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Angola, Ind. Buried in North Webster Cemetery, North Webster, Kosciusko County, Ind.

WILTROUT, HARRY - - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Ralph and Jennie Wiltrout; born April 30, 1897, near Warsaw, Ind. Student in Purdue University, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy May 17, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Promoted to 2nd Class Seaman. Died of empyema October 21, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Ind.

LAGRANGE COUNTY

CONEY, JOHN FRANK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Alice Coney; born February 10, 1894, Lagrange County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in Montevidio, Minn., and while awaiting call, entered selective service June 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 341st Infantry. Went overseas September 9, 1918, with the 86th (Blackhawk) Division. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Hospital, St. Marie, LeHavre, France. Buried, LeHavre, Seine Inferieure.

CRISE, CLYDE JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Chester B. and Amanda C. Gonter Crise (deceased); born April 5, 1888, Howe, Lagrange County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Ontario Cemetery, Lagrange County, Ind.

ERNSBERGER, CHARLES W. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. and Clara Etler Ernsberger; born August 8, 1895, Lagrange County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service July 26, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 6, 1918; assigned to Company A, 10th Machine Gun Battalion. Participated in battles of Marne, Verdun, and Argonne. Died of tuberculosis July 9, 1919 in Government Hospital, New York. Buried in Bellevue, Mich.

FAIR, SCOTT - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Mary Fair (both deceased); born May 13, 1894, near Mongo, Lagrange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Orland, Steuben County, Ind. Survived by widow, Lura Fair, Orland, Ind.

FAUST, LAURENCE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Clara Faust; born October 14, 1893, Branch County, Mich. Living on a farm near Mongo, Lagrange County, Ind., when he entered service September 20, 1917, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Went overseas June 12, 1918; transferred to Company B, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 15, 1918. Survived by widow, Eva Faust, Mongo, Ind.

HOOPINGARNER, MYRL D. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. Darwin and Hanna Ellen Hoopingarner; born July 28, 1895, Sturgis, Mich. Moved to Lagrange County, Ind. in November, 1910. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Went overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action August 12, 1918, Aisne, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Ville Savoy, Aisne, France.

LeMASTER, HARVEY WALLACE - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Catherine Lemaster; born May 30, 1895, Springfield Township, Lagrange County, Ind. Entered service October 4, 1917, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 76th Company, 19th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Sailed over seas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company B, 11th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action August 8, 1918, near Thibet, France. Buried where he fell.

MALONE, RAY WARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leonard W. and Della Malone; born April 19, 1892, near Lagrange, Ind. Teacher. Entered service June 24, 1918, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Des Moines, Ia.; assigned to clerical duty in U.S. Hospital No. 26, Medical Department. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange, Ind.

STROMAN, RAY ALBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Phoebe Stroman; born March 13, 1895, Applemanburg, Lagrange County, Ind. Truck driver. Entered service October 4, 1917, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to 105th Engineers. Went overseas May 28, 1918. Killed in action August 26, 1918, Ypres, Belgium. Buried in Hazle Cemetery, Belgium.

VAUGHN, JOHN L. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Sarah J. Vaughn; born August 30, 1886, Mongo, Lagrange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Lagrange, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Machine Gun Battalion; later to Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas in June, 1918. Drowned July 3, 1918. Body returned to U.S. in October, 1920, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange, Ind.

"Here a cross and there a mound.
  Thus they sleep, Silent sleep.
Sheltered by the kindly ground.
  Vigil keep!
For they have not died in vain.
In the groves of Compiegne
Still their spirits fight again
  And glory reap.

Traveler, plait a laurel wreath
  Of a girth, majestic girth,
Lay it where they sleep beneath
  With Mother Earth.
So may rose and twisting vine
With the laurel intertwine,
Nature's ever vernal shrine
  To their worth."

CARLETON B. MCCULLOCH, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*
Written at Compiegne, France, in May, 1918.

LAKE COUNTY

ABEL, EDWARD A. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Caroline Abel; born February 16, 1892, Hobart, Lake County, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company F, 1st Infantry (Company F, 151st Infantry) Gary, Ind., May 21, 1916. Served on Mexican border; re-enlisted in June, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 24, 1918 in hospital, Toul, France.

ADAMEC, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen and Anna Adamec; born March 19, 1893, Austria. Came to U.S. in 1910, and to Gary, Ind. in 1911. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917, and sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company E, 10th Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1917; assigned to Tank Corps. Took part in drive at Cantigny. Died from accidental causes, November 14, 1918. (Place unknown.)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

AGOSTINO, LEONE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in Sinagra, Italy, 1893 (names of parents unknown). Employed in Gary, Ind., at the time he enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company L, 151st Infantry), April 26, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Detachment, and went overseas in June, 1918. Re-assigned to Company B, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action August 9, 1918. (Place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John R. (deceased) and Mary Aeekim Allen; born April 27, 1890, in Maine. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1914. Steamfitter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in May, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Battery C, 10th Field Artillery. Went overseas in April, 1918, and was killed in action, July 15, 1918. (Place unknown.)

ATHANASIUS, MILLAS N. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born June 15, 1893, Turkey. Employed in Gary, Ind., at the time U.S. declared war on Germany, and was called into service (exact date not known). Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 6th Company, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of disease October 13, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio.

AUSTGEN, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Theresa Austgen, (fathe's name unknown); born May 16, 1895, Schererville, Lake County, Ind. Employe of Chicago, Indiana, and Southern Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 22, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Signal Corps. Overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion. Participated in battle of Marne. Died October 7, 1918, Chalons, France, from wounds received in action.

BAZIN, CHARLES - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Daniel and Anna Bazin (Nahy); born February 19, 1898, Willock, Pa. Moved to Gary, Ind., in 1912. Employe of American Bridge Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 3, 1915, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Went overseas in June, 1917 with First Division. Participated in battles of Toul Sector, Cantigny, and Soissons. Died July 30, 1918, from wounds received in action.

BEAL, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Beal; born April 1, 1901 in Austria. Came to U.S. in 1906; settled in Gary, Ind. in 1918. Laborer. Entered service in February, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Went overseas, and was assigned to Company G, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Reported killed in action July 19, 1918, Battle of the Marne. (Burial place unknown.)

BOCCA, CHARLES J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Gaeatano and Elizabeth Bocca; born in 1900, (exact date not known), Chicago, Ill. Employed in Gary, Ind., where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 21, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Battery D, 12th Field Artillery. Went overseas in January, 1918, and was killed in action July 2, 1918, Battle of Chateau-Thierry, France. (Burial place unknown).

BOESEL, REINHARDT F. - - - - - - PRIVATE

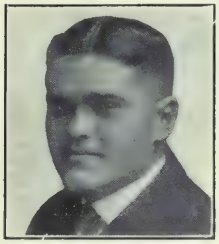
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Boesel; born March 8, 1891, Crown Point, Ind. Conductor, Gary and Southern Railway. Entered service June 27, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company L, 336th Infantry. Went overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company B, 360th Infantry. Killed in action November 2, 1918 in the Argonne Sector. (Burial place unknown).

BOLEWSKI, IGNAC - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Matous and Katherine Bolewski; born February 1, 1887, in Russia. Came to United States in 1905. Employed as a baker in Gary, Ind., where he entered service July 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

BOYER, ROSS BLAINE - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John and Anna Boyer; born August 6, 1886, Northgrove, Miami County, Ind. Employed as Police Sergeant in Gary at time he entered service February 16, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company A, 47th Infantry. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 4th Division. Killed in action July 30, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Survived by widow, Pansy Lee Boyer, Gary, Ind.



BRANNON, GEORGE RAYMOND - - - SEAMAN

Son of William P. and Ella S. Brannon (deceased); born June 10, 1889, West Creek Township, Lake County, Ind. Employe of Rock County Cow Testing Association, Wisconsin, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 14, 1918, Milwaukee, Wis. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, where he died September 15, 1918, of pneumonia. Buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Coffey County, Kan.

BREMMER, ARTHUR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Henrietta Bremmer; born August 8, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis. Moved to East Chicago, Ind. in 1903. Employe of Bushing Mill. Entered service June 26, 1918, East Chicago. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and embarked for overseas September 9, 1918. Assigned to Company E, 358th Infantry. Killed in action November 10, 1918. Buried in Sedan American Cemetery, Grave No. 176, Plot 4.

BURNS, HAROLD WALTON - - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of George Ford (deceased) and Eva Burns (Godwin); born March 13, 1896, London, Canada. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1909. Student, Cornell University, when he entered First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May, 1917. Transferred to Ft. Monroe, Va.; assigned to Coast Artillery. Overseas in September, 1918. Died from wounds November 2, 1918, Bordeaux, France. Awarded (posthumously) Distinguished Service Cross, Croix-de-Guerre with two Palms, Legion of Honor Medal. Body returned and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

CARLSON, CARL A. G. - - - - - - - Private

Born in Sweden, (names of parents and exact date of birth unknown.) Employed in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, in January, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Battery A, 18th Field Artillery. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action July 15, 1918. (Place unknown).

CHARLES, FRED - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Owen and Mary Evans Charles (both deceased); born in 1886, Wales. Came to United States in 1897. Living in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in the Canadian Army July 18, 1917. Went overseas in January, 1918; assigned to Company A, 54th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action August 9, 1918, battle of Amiens, France. (Burial place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CHATMAN, WILLIAM (Colored) - - - - Private

Son of George and Martha Chatman; born August 7, 1890, Greenville, Miss. Employe of Sheet and Tinplate Company, Gary, Ind., where he entered service, August 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 72nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918, with Company H, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of tuberculosis February 3, 1919, Base Hospital No. 118, Savigny, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CHIGAS, GEORGE - - - - - - - - Private

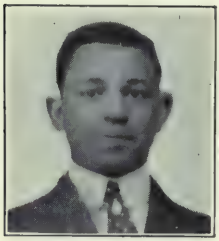
Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Chigas; born in 1896, Russia. Living in Whiting, Lake County, Ind., at the time he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 1, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. assigned to Company A, 46th Infantry. Later transferred to Company M, 28th Infantry, and went overseas in October, 1917. Transferred to Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battle of Cantigny, and Soissons. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918. (Place unknown).

CHOFFI, FRANK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cioffo Pasquale and Grazia Maria Choffi; born May 18, 1887, Accera, Caserta, Italy. Came to U.S. in 1914; employed as a laborer in East Chicago, Ind., where he entered service, September 19, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia Camp Taylor, Ky., January 10, 1918. Buried in Post Cemetery, Camp Taylor, Ky.

CIERNIAK, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cierniak; born February 5, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Hammond, Ind. in 1910. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 3, 1917, Hammond, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 15th Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas December 12, 1917. Served as cook. Died of nephritis October 4, 1918, and buried in Riaucourt, Haute Marne, France.



CLARK, WILLIAM P. (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Silas and Catherine Greagy Clark; born June 27, 1895, Owensboro, Ky. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1917, and was employed in one of the steel mills, when he was called into service August 23, 1918, Gary. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 71st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company G, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died March 8, 1919 of influenza. Buried in American Cemetery, Meucon, Morbihan, France.

CLEMENS, RAYMOND WILLIAM - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam J. Clemens; born September 4, 1888, Defiance, Ohio. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1913. Entered service March 28, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company C, 111th Infantry. Reported missing in action, August 9, 1918, Fismette, France. Later, officially reported killed in action on that date.

COLEMAN, LLOYD WALTER - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Frank O. and Mary Stienette Coleman; born December 18, 1899, Crown Point, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 20, 1918; sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Puget Sound, Wash. Promoted to Seaman, 2nd Class. Died October 1, 1918 of influenza, Navy Yards, Puget Sound, Wash. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Crown Point, Ind.

COON, RUSSELL WALDO - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Clarence E. and Mary Marshman Coon; born October 28, 1895, Fulton County, Ind. Moved to Gary in 1913. Employe of American Bridge Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 25, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Troop D, 18th Cavalry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Camp Merritt. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Battery B, 76th Field Artillery. Wounded in second battle of Marne, and died August 11, 1918.

DAVIES, CLIFFORD ERNEST - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of (father's name unknown) Margaret Davies; born in 1899, Wales. Employed as laborer in the Gary Tin Mills, Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in the Canadian Army, in October, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Toronto, Canada; then overseas; assigned to 13th Company, 102nd Regiment, 3rd Division. Participate in battle of Amiens, and Arras. Killed in action September 30, 1918, battle of Cambria. (Burial place unknown).

DAVIS, PEYTON DAVID - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of G. R. and Margaret Davis; born January 11, 1895, Mayfield, Ky. Moved to Gary, Ind. in February, 1916. Employed as steel worker in Merchant Mills, when he enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, May 8, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 162nd Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action in battle of Soissons, July 18, 1918.

DUBRAJA, CHIRO - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Llazo and Stana Dubraja; born July 13, 1885, Servia. Came to U.S. in April, 1910, and was employed as laborer in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in King Peter's Battalion of the Serbo-American Volunteers in July, 1918. Sent to Sussex, Canada, for training, and while on guard duty, was shot by drunken soldier. Buried at Lavis Camp, Sussex, Canada.

FALK, WILLIAM O. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eric and Elizabeth Falk (deceased); born July 29, 1888, Sweden. Came to U.S. in 1904. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1908. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 9, 1917, Ft. Wright, Wash. Assigned to Troop A, 16th Cavalry. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps; then to Horseshoer's School, Camp Logan, Tex., where he died October 17, 1918, of pneumonia. Buried in Post Cemetery, Camp Logan, Tex.

FAULDS, WINFIELD SCOTT - - - - 1st Lieutenant

Born in December, 1874, in Canada. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1907. Physician. Enlisted in Medical Corps in April, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Squad, 33rd Division. Went overseas in May, 1918, and died of pneumonia October 10, 1918. (Place unknown). Survived by widow, Mabel Faulds, Gary, Ind.

FLORES, PARACKEUVAS ALEXANDER - - Private

Born in 1895, Greece. (Exact date and names of parents unknown). Came to U.S. in 1906, and was employed in a confectionery store, Gary, Ind., when he entered the service of the U.S. Army, in April, 1918. Sent to Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; then to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Went overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company F, 359th Infantry. Killed in action September 25, 1918. (Place unknown).

FRYE, ABRAM ROBERTSON - - 2nd Lieutenant

Son of Abram Thomas and Martha Robinson Frye; born June 22, 1896, Ohio. Moved to Gary, Ind., in 1913. Student in Colgate University, when he enlisted in U.S. Aviation service in June, 1916. Sent to Allentown, Pa.; then to Camp Dix, N. J. Assigned to 182nd Aero Squadron. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in an airplane collision near Lincoln, England, July 9, 1918. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Anderson, Ind.

GAILOS, JOHN - - - - - - - - - Private

Born March 25, 1892, Greece. (Names of parents not known). Came to U.S. in 1907. Employed in Gary Sheet and Tinplate Company, Gary, Ind., when he entered service May 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Died of heart trouble June 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

GETZENGER, PATRICK - - - - - - Private

Son of Michael and Abigail Getzenger; born November 30, 1896, Griffith, Lake County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, September 25, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Ringgold, Tex.; assigned to Troop E, 3rd Cavalry. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Embarked for overseas October 16, 1917; attached to 1st Division. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Base Hospital No. 17, France. Body to be returned to U.S. for interment.

GIRARD, FRANK OSCAR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George L. Girard; born February 23, 1894, Whiting, Lake County, Ind. Employe of the Standard Oil Company. Entered service September 19, 1917, Whiting, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 105th Engineers. Went overseas in May, 1918; attached to 30th Division. In action with the 2nd Army Corps during the fighting in October, and up until November 11, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 2, 1918, Le Mans, France.

GOODRICH, HAROLD CLIFFORD - - - PRIVATE

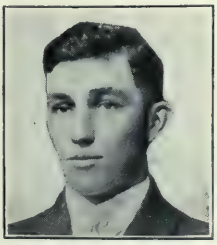
Son of Charles and Caroline Goodrich; born December 9, 1897, Crownpoint, Ind. Enlisted in Company F, Indiana National Guard, May 1, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company I, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Belleau Wood, France.

HALFMAN, CARL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Amelia Krieter Halfman; born August 26, 1895, near Griffith, Lake County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion. Died October 19, 1918, of pneumonia, Camp Custer. Buried in Turkey Creek Catholic Cemetery, Lake County, Ind.

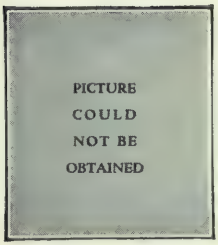
HALIPILIAS, ANASTACH N. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas and Theologia Halipilias; born January 9, 1898, Turkey. Employed in Gary, Ind., at the time he entered service, August 13, 1918. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died October 16, 1918, of pneumonia, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.



HELLMANN, HENRY WILLIAM, JR. - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry William (deceased) and Emma Hellmann; born April 25, 1892, Hamel, Ill. Moved to Crown Point, Ind. in 1915. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich., assigned to 160th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza, October 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Hamel, Ill.



HILL, THOMAS (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

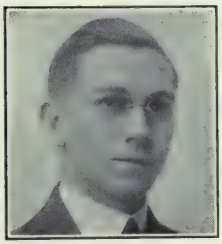
Born February 18, 1890, Battle Creek, Mich. (Names of parents unknown). Employed in the Gary Sheet Mills, Gary, Ind., where he was called into service August 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 71st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918. Killed by military policeman January 29, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery, St. Nazaire, France.

HOFFMAN, EDWARD AUBREY - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Joseph G. and Matilda Hoffman; born August 24, 1885, Crown Point, Ind. Graduated from Detroit Law School in 1911. Practicing law in Detroit, Mich., when he entered First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Wounded in action, he died October 11, 1918. The American Legion Post of Crown point, Ind., is named the Hoffman-Schmidt Post. (See p. 334).

HUNDLEY, EWELL B. - - - CADET, SIGNAL CORPS

Son of G. W. and Cora Hundley; born March 11, 1894, Patrick Springs, Va. Educated in Valparaiso University, Ind. Employe of Illinois Steel Company, Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Aviation service, August 7, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Ft. Wood, N. Y.; assigned to aviation service, Signal Corps. Transferred to Taliaferro Field, Tex., where he met instant death in attempting a solo flight, December 1, 1917. Buried in Copper Hill, Va.



JACKSON RAY A. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Jackson; born December 15, 1892, Groveton, N. H. Moved to Indiana Harbor, Ind. in 1915. Bookkeeper. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 2, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Troop K, 7th Cavalry. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 7th Cavalry. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 13, 1918, Ft. Bliss. Buried in Groveton, N. H.

JAMES, DAVID RALPH - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Aaron and Catherine James; born June 19, 1899, Hammond, Ind. Employe of Illinois Steel Company, Gary, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 12, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Participated in battles of the Marne, and Argonne Forest. Died from wounds (October 16), September 26, 1918, Base Hospital, No. 46, Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

JONES, ROBERT HOGG - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stuart Lee (deceased) and Mary Jones (Garver); born April 10, 1892, Bramwell, W. Va. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1910. Grocery clerk. Entered service September 22, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Signal Corps Unit, 331st Infantry, A.E.F. Killed in action September 12, 1918, battle of St. Mihiel. (Burial place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

KARPUZAS, NICHOLAS G. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born February 9, 1888, in Greece. (Names of parents unknown). Employed as laborer in East Chicago, Ind. at the time he was called into service, May 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 9th Company, 161st Depot Brigade. Went overseas in August, 1918, assigned to 301st Salvage Unit. Killed September 22, 1918, by accidental explosion of hand grenade. (Place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

KECMAN, MISO J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in Bosnia, 1893. Came to U.S. (exact date not known), and was employed in Tin Plate Company, Gary, Ind. where he enlisted in the Serbian Army in December, 1917. Sent to Sussex, Canada for training. Assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, 7th Division. Embarked for overseas in February, 1918. Sent to the Serbian Front; killed in action sometime in August, 1918. (Place unknown).

KEILMAN, HERBERT JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Philip and Mary Keilman; born June 9, 1886, Dyer, Lake County, Ind. Employe of Lion Store, Hammond, when he entered service, October 4, 1917. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 132nd Infantry, 33rd Division. Wounded in Argonne Forest, he died September 27, 1918 in Evacuation Hospital, No. 6. Buried in American Cemetery, Souilly, France.

KESERICH, MICHAEL - - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Keserich; born July 4, 1897, Austria. Employed as laborer in Illinois Steel Company, Gary, Ind., where he entered service October 1, 1918. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Company A, Section B, Motor Transport Corps. Died October 17, 1918, of influenza, Interlaken, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Hammond, Ind.

KLEIBER, WALTER JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Reinhold and Nancy Kleiber; born January 17, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Living in Whiting, Lake County, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1912. Served one full term enlistment; received honorable discharge. Enlisted in U.S. Army, May 22, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery E, 10th Field Artillery. Overseas in February, 1918. Killed in action July 15, 1918. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary bravery in action.

KNOTTS, FRANK ADLAI - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Thomas E. and Ella E. Knotts; born November 26, 1892, Hammond, Ind. Educated in Indiana University, and the University of Wisconsin. Architect. Entered Second Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August 27, 1917. Transferred to Artillery Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Monroe, Va. Overseas in December, 1917. Fought in the Verdun Sector. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Mailly, France. Buried at Mailly, France.

KOLSKI, MIKOLAY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born December 6, 1889, Poland. Came to Gary, Ind. in 1910. Employe of Illinois Steel Company, when he enlisted with Polish-American Volunteers, October 14, 1917. Sent to St. John, Canada, for training. Went overseas (date unknown) and was killed in action July 15, 1918, in Hilaire, LeGrand, France. (Burial place unknown).

KOSTBADE, EDWARD C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Emma Kostbade; born February 27, 1899, Hobart, Lake County, Ind. Steel worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 14, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Strong, Mass.; assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery. Overseas in August, 1917, and died December 22, 1917 from accidental causes, Dijon, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Grave No. 323, Section 4, Dijon, France.

KRAK, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kazimerz Krak; born March 16, 1894, Poland. Employed as a laborer in Hammond, Ind., when he entered service in June, 1917, Hammond. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., for training. Assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry. Went overseas in October, 1917; attached to First Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Aisne River, France. (Burial place unknown).

KUC, STAINISLAW - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in 1887, Poland. (Parents names unknown). Employed as laborer in East Chicago, Ind., when he entered service September 19, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Overseas in July, 1918, with Company H, 1st Pioneer Infantry. Died November 15, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

KUEHL, GEORGE EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adolph and Anna Kuehl; born August 28, 1890, near Crown Point, Ind. Employe of International Harvester Company, when he entered service June 27, 1918, Kankakee, Ill. Overseas in October, 1918. Sick when he reached Brest, France; he was sent to Base Hospital No. 65, where he died October 24, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

LAMBERT, FLOYD A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Susan Berwanger Lambert; born August 8, 1895, Hammond, Ind. Entered service September 23, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 25th Recruiting Company. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Buried in St. Edwards Catholic Cemetery, Lowell, Lake County, Ind.

LARSEN, EDWARD H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Larsen; born May 16, 1897, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Hammond, Ind, in 1905. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 21, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery. Embarked for overseas January 11, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 12th Field Artillery. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, and St. Mihiel. Died of pneumonia, October 16, 1918. Buried at Limoges, Haute Vienne, France.

LAWS, FRANK C. - - - - - CADET, SIGNAL CORPS

Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. John Laws; born January 18, 1898, Hammond, Ind. High school student. Entered service October 5, 1918, Chicago; assigned to 346th Handley-Page Aero Squadron. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to 13th Company, 1st Training Brigade, Aviation Detachment. Died of pneumonia November 13, 1918, Camp Mills. Buried with military honors in Oakwood Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

LEWIS, FRANK C. (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Walter and Adelaide Lewis; born May 3, 1893, Macon City, Mo. Employed as a laborer in Gary, Ind., when he entered service August 24, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company K, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of typhoid fever May 29, 1919, Hospital, Dijon, France. (Burial place unknown).

LEZAK, SAMUEL - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jacob and Bella Lezak; born in April, 1899, Russia. Came to U.S. in October, 1913, and was living in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in February, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Served on the Mexican Border. Ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company F, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Overseas in July, 1918. Wounded in action near Gesnes, France. Died of pneumonia January 29, 1919, Field Hospital No. 362, France. Buried, Belleme, France.

LIETZAN, JOSEPH L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August (deceased) and Anna Lietzan; born January 14, 1895, West Hammond, Ill. Employed as teamster in Hammond, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 2, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Washington, Md.; assigned to Battery A, 17th Field Artillery. Later sent to Camp Robinson, Wis.; then overseas in October, 1917. Assigned to Battery E, 6th Field Artillery. Killed in action April 28, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Bonvillers, Oise, Grave No. 7.

LIMBACKER, WILLIAM G. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Eva Limbacker; born June 11, 1890, Braddock, Pa. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1912; an employe of the Illinois Steel Company when he entered service, March 7, 1918, Gary, Ind. Assigned to Signal Corps, and was sent to St. Paul, Minn. for training. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, St. Paul, Minn. Buried at Braddock, Pa. Survived by widow, Nell Davis Limbacker, Gary.

LONG, HARRY C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel W. and Lottie Long (McQuilkin); born April 17, 1895, Dayton, Pa. Moved to Lake County, Ind. in 1905. Locomotive engineer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 2, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 7th U.S. Cavalry. Accidentally killed December 13, 1917, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried, Dayton, Pa.

MACKENZIE, JAMES - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Stephenson Mackenzie; born February 15, 1895, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Came to U.S. in September, 1910, and settled in Gary, Ind. Following the sinking of the Lusitania in May, 1915, he enlisted in the 10th Scottish Rifles, British Expeditionary Forces. Went to France in September, 1915; wounded in the battle of Ypres, recovered; took part in battles of Loos and Arras. Killed in action May 3, 1917, Arras, France.

MARKLEY, ROBERT H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry E. and Alice Mark'ey (Smith); born 1899 (exact date unknown), Alden, Ohio. Moved to Hammond, Ind. in 1904, where he was employed as truck driver when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 14, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to DuPont, Del. Unassigned. Drowned May 27, 1917, DuPont, Del. (Burial place unknown).

MARYNELL, GEORGE W. (Colored) - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank A. and Margaret Marynell; born June 7, 1894, Henderson, Ky. Employed in Gary, Ind., where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917. Sent to Camp Stuart, Va. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Troop E, 7th U.S. Cavalry. Accidentally drowned December 1, 1918, Fabens, Tex. Buried in Henderson, Ky.

MATESKI, ANTON KASIMER - - - - PRIVATE

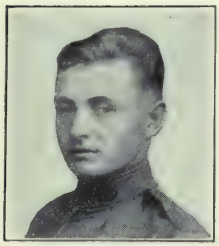
Born in Poland in 1889. Came to U.S. in 1900, and was employed in the steel mills of Gary, Ind. Entered service March 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Assigned to Company L, 3rd Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Went overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 137th Infantry. Killed in action August 22, 1918, Alsace. (Burial place unknown).

MAYBAUM, HAROLD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Dora Maybaum; born September 26, 1893, Ainsworth, Lake County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service in May, 1918, Crown Point, Ind., and was sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Assigned to 160th Depot Brigade. Went overseas; assigned to Company E, 339th Infantry. Ordered to accompany the American Forces into Russia. Died of pneumonia, September, 9, 1918, Bakhartza, Russia. Survived by widow, Elizabeth Maybaum, South Bend, Ind.

MAYIEURS, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Mrs. and Mrs. George Mayieurs; born March 29, 1899, Austria. Came to U.S. in 1914; employed in Illinois Steel Company, Gary, Ind. when he volunteered his services March 15, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to San Antonio, Tex.; assigned to Company K, 28th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917; attached to First Division. Killed in action June 5, 1918. (Place unknown).



MICHNIEVITZ, FRANK - - - - - - SERGEANT

Born in Poland, July 2, 1896; came to U.S. in November, 1913. Employe of American Bridge Company, Gary, Ind., when he volunteered his services, June 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company F, 7th U.S. Infantry, and went overseas. Died July 23, 1918, from wounds received in action in battle of the Marne. (Burial place unknown).

MIECZNIKOWSKI, FRANK - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Felix and Maryanna Miecznikowski; born April 23, 1894, Janow, Russia. Came to U.S. in 1910; and to Indiana Harbor, Ind., in 1916. Machinist. Entered service October 2, 1917, East Chicago, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas April 9, 1918; assigned to Company F, 6th Infantry. Killed in action September 12, 1918. (Place unknown).

MIJIC, MARKO B. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in 1889, Bosnia. Came to U.S. (Exact date not known). Employe of the Tin Plate Company, Gary, Ind., when he volunteered for service in the Serbian Army, in December, 1917. Sent to Sussex, Canada, for training; assigned to 3rd Company, 2nd Infantry, 7th Division. Overseas in January, 1918. Participated in the Balkan Campaign in Spring of 1918. Killed in action sometime in August, 1918, near Nish, Servia.

MIOTKA, FRANK G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anton and Anna Miotka; born April 21, 1892, Chicago, Ill. When two years of age moved with parents to Hammond, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 25, 1917; sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Battery B, 10th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 10th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 17, 1918, Camp Pike. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

MITCHELL, VINCENT MICHAEL - - - CORPORAL

Son of Michael and Mary Mitchell; born January 2, 1892, Joliet, Ill. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1915. Entered service May 27, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 161st Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 6, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill. (Burial place not given).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MONROE, CHARLES A. (Colored) - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ned and Anna Monroe; born October 27, 1892, Tonganoxie, Kan. Employed in Gary, Ind., when he entered service August 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 71st Company, 163rd Pioneer Infantry. Embarked for overseas September 23, 1918; assigned to Company G, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, "Somewhere in France." (Burial place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MOORE, PETAR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Petar and Mary Moore; born in 1890, Ireland. Came to U.S. in 1914. Employed as laborer in the Gary Screw and Bolt Company, Gary, Ind., where he entered service April 22, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Then overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company L, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action during the Argonne Drive. (Date unknown).

MULVEY, LAWRENCE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Anna Mulvey; born September 4, 1899, Hammond, Ind. Chemist. Enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company L, 151st Infantry), East Chicago, Ind., April 26, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company C, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Wounded in battle of Chateau-Thierry; died August 1, 1918. Buried in Suresnes Cemetery, near Paris.

NANIS, ANGELO - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in October, 1894, Island of Chios, Greece. Came to U.S. in September, 1912; employed in the Sheet and Tin Plate Company, Gary, Ind., where he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company F, 1st Infantry, (Company F, 151st Infantry), July 16, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 162nd Infantry; later to Company B, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Fought at Soissons, and in the Argonne Forest. Died November 19, 1918, from wounds received in action.

NELSON, MARSHALL B. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nels B. and Margaret Mathews Nelson; born August 21, 1898, Kragon (?), Ill. Living in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 25, 1917. Sent to Ft. DuPont, Del.; assigned to 5th Company Guards. Embarked for overseas August 7, 1917; assigned to 1st Trench Mortar Battery. Died May 26, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery No. 170, France.

NICHOLSON, JOHN, JR. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Eleanor E. Matts Nicholson; born December 24, 1894, Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Came to the U.S. in 1913; located in Gary, Ind. Employe of the Illinois Steel Company, Gary. In early summer of 1916 returned to Scotland; enlisted in the 5th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, June 23, 1916. After two months training, ordered to the front. Killed in action October 18, 1916. Believed to have been buried as one of "The Unknown British Soldiers" near Butte de Warlencourt, on the Somme.

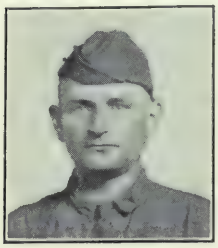
PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

OLECH, WALTER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anthony and Sophia Olech; born April 23, 1895, Pilzno, Austria. Came to U.S. in 1912; and to East Chicago, Ind. in 1915. Laborer. Enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company L, 151st Infantry), April 26, 1917, East Chicago, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., and went overseas in October, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918. (Place unknown).

OSLIZLO, JOHN - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Born in 1895, Poland. Came to U.S. in 1899. Employe of Illinois Steel Company, Gary, Ind., where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 15, 1914. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Mills, Philippine Islands. Assigned to 42nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Returned to U.S., stationed Los Angeles, Cal. Transferred to Camp McArthur, Cal., where he died of pneumonia April 27, 1919. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.



OTT, WILLIAM AUGUST - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Emily Ott; born March 27, 1891, Tolleston, Lake County, Ind. Truck driver. Entered service May 25, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas in September, 1918; assigned to 327th Supply Company, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Field Artillery Headquarters, Station No. 105. Buried, Tolleston, Ind.

PALMER, MELVILLE KEENE - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Keene Palmer; born March 27, 1894. (Place not given). Educated in University of Vermont. Living in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in the Second Officer's Training School, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, in August, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant; assigned to Signal Corps. Overseas in October, 1917, with 103rd Aero Squadron, 3rd Pursuit Group. Transferred to 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, American Air Service. Fell behind German lines while engaging in an air battle, November 1, 1918.

PAPKA, WILLIAM A. - - - - - - - Private

Son of John F. (deceased) and Sophia Papka; born April 23, 1895, East Gary, Ind. Employe of Aetna Powder Company, Aetna, Ind., when he entered service, October 4, 1917, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 151st Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry. Killed in action July 21, 1918, battle of Soissons. (Burial place unknown).

PEICHOCKI, HERONIM - - - - - - - Private

Born September 24, 1892, Poland. Came to U.S. in June 1913, and settled in Gary, Ind. Employe of American Bridge Company, Gary, where he was called into the service June 5, 1918. Sent to Rochester, N. Y.; assigned to Company K, 1st Pioneer Infantry. Killed accidentally, July 15, 1918, while stepping off a train, Rochester, N. Y. Buried Holy Cross Cemetery, West Hammond, Ill.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

PELEGRINO, GUISEPPE - - - - - - - Private

Born 1896, Riggi, Italy. Came to U.S. (exact date not known). Employed in the Gary Sheet and Tin Plate Company, Gary, Ind., where he was called into service April 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company C, 18th Infantry. Killed in action October 6, 1918 in the Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown).

PETERSON, PHILIP DANFORTH - - - Private

Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Peterson; born May 4, 1900, River Grove, Ill. Living in Hammond, Ind., at the time he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, August 6, 1915. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company D, 28th Infantry. Went overseas, attached to First Division. Died July 4, 1918 in American Hospital, Angers, France, from wounds received in action. (Burial place unknown.)

PETERSON, WILLIAM D. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George F. and Mary A. Peterson; born August 22, 1890, Lowell, Lake County, Ind. Plumber. Entered service March 9, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Assigned to 160th Aero Squadron, and was sent to Kelly Field, Tex. Transferred to Parkfield, Tenn., where he died October 14, 1918, of influenza, Base Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

PINC, JAMES J. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Josephine Pinc; born September 18, 1889, Crown Point, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160 Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Casual Company, Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia, Base Hospital Camp Colt, October 7, 1918. Buried near Cedar Lake, Lake County, Ind.

PRICE, JAMES IRVING - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fremont B. and Carrie B. Price; born October 5, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Family later moved to Ross Township, Lake County, Ind. Entered service June 23, 1918, Big Sandy, Mont., where he was managing a wheat farm. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; then to Camp Kearney, Cal. Went overseas; assigned to Company H, 307th Infantry. Wounded in action October 2, and died November 16, 1918, in U.S. Army Base Hospital No. 22. (Burial place unknown.)

QUIGLEY, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Virginia Whipkey Quigley; born May 12, 1900, Everson, Pa. Moved to Indiana Harbor, Ind. in 1913. Enlisted in Company L, Indiana National Guard (Company L, 151st Infantry), July 24, 1917, East Chicago, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas May 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Soissons, France. Body to be returned to U.S., and interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

QUIGLEY, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Anna Quigley (deceased); born October 7, 1896, Chicago, Ill. Family later moved to Gary, Ind., where the son was employed with the Great Lakes Dredge and Dock Company. Entered service October 15, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Motor Transport Corps. Died October 30, 1918, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

RADMONOVICH, ELI - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

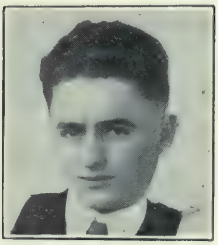
Born January 15, 1890, in Austria. Lived in Gary, Ind., for six years. Employe of the Gary Steel Mill Company, when he entered service October 5, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Contracted tuberculosis, treated for several months; returned to Gary, and died May 5, 1919, from disease contracted while in service. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

RATCLIFFE, THOMAS VIRGIL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas A. and Rebecca Ratcliffe; born December 19, 1895, Bessemer, Ala. Moved to Gary in 1915; an employe of the Gary Tin Mill when he enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army, April 26, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Dupont, Del., assigned to 1st Trench Mortar Battery, Coast Artillery Corps. Went overseas in August, 1917. Killed in action February 21, 1918. (Place unknown).

RECINA, ORANTE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in 1896, Italy. (Names of parents unknown). Came to U.S., and was living in Gary, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, September 16, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 61st Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 61st Infantry. Participated in battles of La Chappel; St. Mihiel; Argonne-Meuse. Died of pneumonia February 22, 1919. (Place unknown).



REHO, PETER JOSEPH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Sadico Reho; born March 4, 1895, Eleanora, Pa. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1915. Draftsman, Illinois Steel Company. Entered service August 26, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, where he died of influenza-pneumonia October 8, 1918. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

[ROSINSKI, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born 1896, Russia. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown), and was living in East Chicago, Ind., when he was called into service October 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company L, 151st Infantry; then to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Aisne-Marne, France.

SALADINO, FRANK - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Saladino; born October 10, 1894, Italy. Came to Gary, Ind in 1912. An employe of the Gary Sheet and Tin Plate Company, when he entered service March 28, 1918, Gary. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 5, 1918; assigned to Company D, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918. (Place unknown).

SAMBROOKES, JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sambrookes; born January 29, 1898, Worcestershire, England. Moved with parents to Chicago, Ill. (exact date unknown), and then moved to East Chicago, Ind. in 1913. Enlisted in Canadian Forces February 18, 1915. Sent to Hamilton, Ontario for training; assigned to Company A, 129th Regiment, 3rd Division, Camp Borden, Canada. Embarked for overseas September 22, 1915. Killed in action September 20, 1917. (Place unknown).

SANTA, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Maria Santa; born March 20, 1887, Austria. Came to U.S. in 1906, and settled in Whiting, Lake County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 22, 1917; sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Washington, D. C. Went overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company E, 6th Engineers, 3rd Division. Participated in battles of Bois-de-Jute, Chateau-Thierry, and Aisne. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Marne River.

SCHAEFER, THEODORE FRANCIS - - - SEAMAN

Son of Mathias and Elizabeth Kammer Schaefer; born October 6, 1897, Whiting, Lake County, Ind. Salesman. Entered U.S. Navy June 11, 1918; sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Died of influenza September 30, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

SCHMIDT, FRED H. - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of August and Emma Schmidt; born December 18, 1894, Crown Point, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in April, 1917; sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Brooklyn Navy Yards, New York, where he died of influenza March 10, 1918 in Brooklyn Navy Hospital. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Crown Point, Ind. The American Legion Post, Crown Point, Ind., is named the Hoffman-Schmidt Post. (See p. 322).

SHOTLIFF, VICTOR EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry J. and Amelia Shotliff; born February 5, 1890, Waupun, Wis. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1914. Employe of the Elgin, Joliet and Eastern Railroad, when he entered the Aviation Service in March 7, 1918, Gary, Ind. Sent to Kelley Field, Tex. Unassigned. Died April 16, 1918, of peritonitis, Base Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Buried in Rossville, Ill.

SLEEZER, GEORGE MELVIN - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph and Katherine Sleezer; born August 27, 1889, Vogel Center, Mich. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1907. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 27, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Company L, 47th Infantry; then to Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 10, 1918 from Camp Mills. Wounded in action in the Meuse Argonne Drive. Died September 26, 1918, Sept-Sarges, France.

SMITH, CARL TAYLOR - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Rev. and Mrs. Joseph E. Smith; born January 23, 1895, Creedmoor, N. C. Moved with parents to Gary, Ind. in 1902. Educated in Valparaiso University, and Indiana University Law School. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 21, 1918, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill. Training for Ensign, Detroit, Mich., when he was killed accidentally on the *William E. Cory*, October 29, 1918. Buried with military honors in Oakhill Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

SMITH, MAURICE G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Francis S. and Harriet Smith; born June 24, 1894, Fitchburg, Mass. Educated in Dartmouth College, and Valparaiso University, Ind. Employe of Inland Steel Company, Indiana Harbor, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Signal Corps, aviation branch, October 22, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Princeton University for training. Transferred to Camp Dick, Tex.; then to Taliaferro Field, Tex. Killed in airplane accident April 9, 1918. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg, Mass.

SMITH, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William K. and Anna Smith; born January 5, 1895, Streator, Ill. Moved to Hammond, Ind. in 1916. Entered service February 5, 1918, Hammond, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Depot Company I, Signal Corps. Overseas in March, 1918; assigned to Company C, 108th Field Signal Battalion. Died November 11, 1918, of meningitis, Base Hospital 41, England.

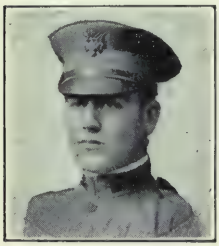
STENERSON, WILLIAM N. - - FIREMAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of James N. and Celina Stenerson; born July 2, 1897, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Lowell, Lake County, Ind. in 1903. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy December 3, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to New London, Conn., and lost his life by drowning, July 19, 1918, Submarine Base, New London, Conn. Buried at Lowell, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

STONAGE, JOSEPH - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Born March 22, 1891 in Pennsylvania (?). An employe of the Gary Tin Mills, Gary, Ind., when he entered service January 21, 1918, and was sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company G, 60th Infantry. Embarked for overseas April 28, 1918; attached to Fifth Division. Fought in the battle of St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action October 14, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown).



STREATOR, PAUL M. - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Streator; born October 10, 1895, Washington County, Pa. Moved to Gary, Ind. in November, 1915. Employe of Gary Tin Mills, when he enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, August 23, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; then overseas. Killed in action November 10, 1918 in the Argonne Forest Drive. (Burial place unknown).

STRIPPI, STEPHEN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Strippi; born February 21, 1898, East Chicago, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company L, 151st Infantry) June 21, 1917, East Chicago, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company L, 162nd Infantry. Later transferred to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soissons.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

SUBA, JOHN - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Suba; born August 11, 1899, South Chicago, Ill. Living in Indiana Harbor, Ind., when he enlisted in U. S. Regular Army March 23, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 4th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 59th Infantry. Participated in battles of Seine, and Marne. Died July 23, 1918, from wounds received in action, battle of Soissons. (Burial place unknown).

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH EUGENE - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Sullivan; born August 3, 1887, Joliet, Ill. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1909. Plumber. Entered service December 13, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas in July, 1918; assigned to 11th Company, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died March 14, 1919 of pneumonia, Nantes, France. (Burial place unknown).

SURPRISE, PERCY HOWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest and Lola Surprise; born March 23, 1896, Lowell, Lake County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 1, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 36th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Lowell, Lake County, Ind.

THOMAS, MILO A. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Emory M. and Esther Thomas; born July 17, 1886, Hamlet, Starke County, Ind. Moved to Lake County in 1888. Carpenter. Entered service June 27, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Company M, 336th Infantry, 84th Division. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Base Hospital No. 3. Buried in American Cemetery, Menezterol, Montignac, Dordogne, France.

TRUTH, JULIAN JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Born October 1, 1894, Minsk, Russia. Came to U.S. in April, 1913. Located in Whiting, Lake County, Ind. in 1915. Barber. Entered service July 22, 1918, Whiting, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 6th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Hammond, Ind.

TURNER, HENRY (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Emma Turner; born March 12, 1893, Smithville, Ga. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1916, and was employed in a garage when he was called into service August 24, 1918, Gary. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company G, 809th Pioneer Infantry; went overseas in September, 1918. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, St. Nazaire, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Smithville, Ga.

VALENTICH, MARCUS - - - - - - SERGEANT

Born November 6, 1891, Croatia. Came to U.S. in October, 1907. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 15, 1912, Pueblo, Colo., and served a three year enlistment. Saw service in China, and on Mexican Border with Company G, 15th Infantry. Moved to Gary, Ind. in 1915. Re-enlisted November 8, 1915, Gary, Ind.; assigned to Company G, 16th Infantry. Overseas with First Division in June, 1917. Killed in action near Soissons, July 18, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

WALTERS, CHAUNCEY DEPEW - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. (deceased) and Mary J. Walters; born July 30, 1897, Starke County, Ind. Living in Lake County, Ind., when he entered service May 23, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Caswell, N. C.; assigned to 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 55th Coast Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 7, 1918. Buried near Riaucourt, France. Body to be returned to U.S., for final interment.

WEBB, CLIFTON A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marcus D. and Phina Webb; born September 3, 1895, Hammond, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Hammond, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company E, 334th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, France (exact place unknown). Buried in American Cemetery, Riaucourt, Haute Marne, France.

WEIGLE, ALONZO LINN - - - - - PRIVATE

Born May 11, 1895, in Pennsylvania (names of parents unknown). Living in Gary, Ind., employe of American Bridge Company, when he entered service April 26, 1918, Gary. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas (exact date unknown); assigned to Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded in action, October 5, 1918, in the Argonne Forest, and died October 12, 1918. (Place unknown).

WESTERHOUT, JOHN PETER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Westerhout; born July 5, 1894, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Schererville, Lake County, Ind., in 1907. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 40th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Custer. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dolton, Ill.

WHITE, AMBROSE VICTOR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard Julius and Mary McNamara White; born October 20, 1887, Kenesaw, Neb. Employed in Hammond, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 29, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Troop F, 18th Cavalry. Embarked for overseas April 23, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 76th Field Artillery. Fought at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died from accidental causes February 22, 1919. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Lincoln, Neb.

WHITHAM, FRANK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lawrence and Sarah Whitham; born October 14, 1884, England. Came to U.S., and settled in Gary, Ind. in 1912. Employe of Illinois Steel Company, when in January, 1917, he returned to England and enlisted with Company B, South Lancashire Regiment. Went into action, and was killed June 17, 1917, battle of the Somme. (Burial place unknown).

WILLIAMS, IRTELL MARION - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of L. Henry and Lottie Dils Williams; born March 17, 1890, Westville, Laporte County, Ind. Moved to Lake County in 1895. Teamster. Entered service March 11, 1918, Whiting, Ind. Sent to Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md.; assigned to Company E, Ordnance Corps. Later transferred to Company M. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Aberdeen, Md. Survived by widow, Mary Fischer Williams, and three sons, Irtell Marion, Edward LeRoy, and Lawrence Gilbert, Whiting, Ind.

WILSON, MICHAEL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Anna Wilson; born September 16, 1892, South Chicago, Ill. Living in Whiting, Lake County, Ind., when he entered service July 22, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 4th Regiment Field Artillery. Contracted tuberculosis; discharged and sent home. Died March 28, 1919, Whiting, Ind. of tuberculosis contracted while in service. Buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Hammond, Ind.

WISCHMANN, ARTHUR E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Christopher and Emily Braeger Wischmann; born January 10, 1896, Juneau County, Wis. Moved to Lake County, Ind. in 1905. Employe of Elgin, Joliet, and Eastern Railroad, when he entered service May 22, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to Battery C, 61st Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia September 27, 1918, Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Buried at Hobart, Ind.

WOODRUFF, GLEN ORSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rollin (deceased) and Ellen Woodruff; born March 17, 1895, Avilla, Noble County, Ind. Moved to Miller, Lake County, Ind. in 1913. Employe of Elgin, Joliet, and Eastern Railroad. Entered service August 28, 1918, Crown Point, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 3rd Provisional Battalion, Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Ft. Harrison, Ind. Buried at Avilla, Ind.

Names reported from Lake County for whom complete records could not be obtained:

ACCARDO, GASPARE. Gary, Ind. Private, Battery B, 81st Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918. (Place unknown.)

ADAMOPOULOS, GEORGE P. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Cook, Troop F, 7th Cavalry. Died of pneumonia June 3, 1919. (Place unknown.)

BASELER, ARTHUR G. Hammond, Ind. Private, Medical Department, 21st Field Artillery. Died of meningitis August 26, 1917. (Place unknown.)

BAZILUK, KALISTRAB. Hammond Ind. Private, Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion. Died from wounds June 14, 1918. (Place unknown.)

BIALKA, EMIL. Hammond, Ind. Private, Medical Department, 3rd Infirmary, Camp Taylor, Ky. Died of pneumonia, October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.

DUBIEL, STEVE. Hammond, Ind. Private, Company G, 16th Infantry. Died from wounds July 24, 1918.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918. (Place unknown.)

FRANSEN, GUSTAF E. Gary, Ind. Private, Company I, 32nd Infantry. Killed in action August 9, 1918. (Place unknown.)

GACCEMO, DANIEL. Gary, Ind. Private, Company G, 6th Infantry. Killed in action September 13, 1918. (Place unknown.)

GINES, PETER N. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Company G, 6th Infantry. Killed in action October 14, 1918. (Place unknown.)

GRATINIK, JOHN. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Company G, 6th Infantry. Killed in action October 14, 1918. (Place unknown.)

HEDEEN, OMAR CARL. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Private, Company F, 18th Infantry. Died July 22, 1918 from wounds. (Place unknown.)

LAJCK, PAUL. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Company L, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

LOCKHART, JOHN I. Gary, Ind., Private, Company A, 153rd Infantry. Died October 16, 1918 from wounds received in action.

MANOLLAS, JAMES C. Gary, Ind. Private, 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.

MASE, EMIL. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Company F, 58th Infantry. Died July 18, 1918. "Somewhere in France."

MAYBERRY, HUNTER. Gary, Ind. Private, Company A, 370th Infantry. Died November 3, 1918 from wounds received in action.

NOEL, ROY. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Private, Company L, 59th Infantry. Killed in action July 19, 1918.

NOOR, JOHN. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Company K, 16th Infantry. Died October 27, 1918 from wounds received in action.

O'BOYLE, JOHN. Gary, Ind. Private, U.S. Marine Corps. Killed in action. (Date and place unknown.)

PARNELLO, JAMES. Gary, Ind. Private, Company D, 111th Infantry. Killed in action August 12, 1918. (Place unknown.)

PEACHER, NEWALL. Gary, Ind. Private, in Grave Registration Service. Died of disease January 3, 1918, Hoboken, N.J.

PETERS, HERMAN C. Gary, Ind. Corporal 669th Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918. (Place unknown.)

PETTYS, CLIFFORD E. Hammond, Ind. Private, Troop D, 14th Cavalry. Died of pneumonia March 30, 1918. (Place unknown.)

PRENO, FRANK. Gary, Ind. Private, 19th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of disease September 22, 1918, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

PROUDFOOT, ELIHUE. Gary, Ind. Private, Company C, 111th Infantry. Died October 9, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown.)

RAFFAELE, CHARLES. Gary, Ind. Private, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of disease February 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.

ROBERTS, FRED. Hammond, Ind. Private, Headquarters Company. Died of pneumonia April 21, 1918, Camp Wheeler, Ga.

ROBERTSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Gary, Ind. Private, British Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action October 25, 1917. (Place unknown.)

ROLLIS, STANLEY. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Private, Company I, 26th Infantry. Died October 8, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Place unknown.)

SKUTT, ADAM. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Private, Company A, 7th Infantry. Killed in action October 18, 1918. (Place unknown.)

STARR, OTTO. Gary, Ind. Private, Company L, 301st Stevedore Regiment. Died from accidental causes June 26, 1918. "Somewhere in France."

TSIOTRAS, PELIZOS. Indiana Harbor, Ind. Private, Company H, 28th Infantry. Killed in action July 21, 1918. (Place unknown.)

VAN ATTER, JOHN W. Gary, Ind. Private, 173rd Scottish Highlanders. Died April 17, 1917 from wounds received in action.

WHITMORE, LEE F. East Chicago, Ind. Private, Medical Detachment, Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart, Va. Died of nephritis August 22, 1919, Camp Stuart, Va.

LAPORTE COUNTY

BACKUS, HARRY AUGUST - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Emma Backus; born April 10, 1890, Laporte, Ind. Entered service July 31, 1918, Laporte, Ind., and was sent to Valparaiso University. Transferred to school of mines, Rolla, Mo.; then transferred to Carnegie School of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.; assigned to Company D, Training Detachment. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa. Buried in Laporte, Ind.

BICKE, CARL W. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Elizabeth Bicke (both deceased); born October 31, 1894, Sioux City, Iowa. Moved to Michigan City, Ind. in 1899. Electrician. Entered service June 25, 1918, Michigan City. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 16, 1918. Died of disease April 25, 1919, Marseilles, France. Buried in one of the city cemeteries of Marseilles.

BURNS, JOHN WILLIAM - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mrs. Carrie Burns (Spahn); born November 11, 1890, West Branch, Mich. Employed in the Advance Rumley factory, Laporte, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, December 11, 1917, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Embarked for overseas May 19, 1918, with Company B, 103rd Ammunition Train, Headquarters Troop, 28th Division. Killed in motorcycle accident December 31, 1918, Bad Bertrich, Von Ostin, Germany.

COPLIN, CHESTER L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ida Coplin; born December 15, 1893, Laporte County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service December 12, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; assigned to Company M, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia April 1, 1918, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Buried in Patton Cemetery. Laporte, Ind.

COUCHER, CLAUD P. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Rachael Coucher; born January 8, 1893, Medaryville, Pulaski County, Ind. Employed by the Indiana Brick Company, in Michigan City, when he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company G, 1st Infantry, (Company G, 151st Infantry), July 9, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., and embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company B, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918. Buried at Fleville, Ardennes, France.

DARON, PAUL C. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Victor and Paulina Daron; born February 5, 1888, Michigan City, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 3, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Embarked for overseas April 6, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Killed in action July 23, 1918, Foret de Fere, France. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 608, Sec. H, Plot 7, Grave No. 359, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

DREYER, FRANK J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Lena Iobieski Dreyer; born March 7, 1897, Whiting, Lake County, Ind. Section worker on railroad. Called into service September 3, 1918, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., assigned to 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis; assigned to Company M, 5th Provisional Battalion of Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Otis, Laporte County, Ind.

GRAY, HAMON - - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Dr. J. Lucius and Orianna Hamon Gray (both deceased); born June 1, 1896, Laporte, Ind. Entered First Officers Training Camp May 15, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company C, 9th Infantry. Wounded in action July 19, 1918, battle of Soissons, and died following day. Body returned to U.S. and buried in Laporte, Ind. Awarded Croix-de-Guerre, with Silver Star by French Government. American Legion Post No. 83, Laporte, Ind., is named in his honor.

HAWN, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Reason and Mary Miner Hawn; born January 28, 1891, Columbia City, Ind. Employed as laborer, Laporte, Ind., where he entered service March 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company E, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Participated in battle of Argonne Forest, and Bois de-Beney. Died November 22, 1918, Base Hospital No. 51, from wounds received in action. Buried in Justin Hospital Group Cemetery, France.

HIBBARD, DANIEL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Ellen Hibbard; born February 2, 1887, Wauseon, Ohio. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 5, 1917, and sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 2nd Engineers. Embarked for overseas September 12, 1917; assigned to Company E, 2nd Engineers. Killed in action July 1, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau Woods, France, Grave 68, Sec. T, Plot 2.

HILKERT, RHEN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Olive Hilkert; born February 1, 1890, Porter County, Ind. Moved to Laporte County in 1904, and settled on farm near Westville. Entered service March 28, 1918, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 7, 1918; assigned to Company C, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Fismes. Buried in American Cemetery, Fismes, Marne, France.

HUBNER, WILLIAM L. - - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of William and Freda Hubner; born July 8, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Moved with parents to Laporte, Ind. in early life. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in February, 1915, Chicago, Ill. Stationed in Cuba for two years. Embarked for overseas in June, 1917, with 95th Company, U.S. Marines. Killed in action June 12, 1918, battle of Chateau-Thierry. Buried at Belleau Woods, Aisne, France.

HUNT, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Steel; born November 14, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y. Living in Laporte, Ind., where he enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company B, 151st Infantry), June 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died August 29, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, (name unknown), near Paris, France, Grave No. 9.

JANZARUK, DOMINIK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born September 24, 1892, Poland, Russia (names of parents unknown). Came to U.S., and worked for several years in Laporte, Ind. Entered service in 1917 (exact date unknown), Muskegon, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 160th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas, and died of meningitis in February, 1918. (Place and exact date not known).

JESSE, WALTER A. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Bertha Jesse; born February 27, 1894, Michigan City, Ind. Employe of Michigan Central Railroad. Entered service March 29, 1918, Michigan City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 134th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked for overseas June 15, 1918; assigned to Company D, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 23, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Commune of Consenvoye, Meuse, France.

KIFF, CHESTER STEWART - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Alfred and Estella Kiff; born March 24, 1896, Laporte, Ind. Enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company B, 151st Infantry) May 23, 1917, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Transferred to Company B, 113th Supply Train. Later transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to 303rd Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps. Died of influenza October 22, 1918, Camp Mills, N. Y. Buried in Pine Lake Cemetery, Laporte, Ind.

KUBIAK, WILLIAM F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anton and Frances Kubiak; born January 31, 1896, Hamilton County, Ind. Moved to Laporte County in 1915. Entered service October 6, 1917, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company F, 151st Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 2, 1918; ass gned to Company C, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action October 25, 1918, Crepion, Meuse, France. (Burial place unknown).

LOGMAN, CLARENCE ADOLPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William C. and Laura Logman; born January 18, 1892, Michigan City, Ind. Steel worker. Entered service June 25, 1918, Michigan City, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Killed in an automobile accident, September 17, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Michigan City, LaPorte County, Ind.

LUEBKER, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eberhard and Louise Luebker; born August 17, 1887, Laporte, Ind. Employe of Advance Rumley Company. Entered service September 20, 1917, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 162nd Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; attached to 41st Division. Killed in action July 22, 1918, near Chateau Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy-Aisne, France.

MARSCHKE, ALBERT J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Bernhard and Matilda Marschke; born May 21, 1891, Michigan City, Ind. Metal worker. Entered service May 22, 1918, Michigan City, Ind., and sent to Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company F, 40th Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried with military honors in Greenwood Cemetery, Michigan City, Ind.

MILLER, JOHN F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob F. and Emma J. Miller; born March 1, 1899, Laporte, Ind. Car builder. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 22, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 17th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; went overseas in June, 1918; attached to the First Division. Died June 9, 1918, from wounds received in battle. Buried in French Military Cemetery, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne, France. The American Legion Post, Michigan City, Ind., is named in his honor.

NEW, LOUIS EDWARD - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry and Bertha New; born May 8, 1893, Laporte, Ind. Metal worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 28, 1917, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Washington Barracks, D. C.; assigned to Company C, 1st Replacement Engineers. Embarked for oversas March 6, 1918; assigned to Company C, 56th Engineers. Died of pneumonia January 8, 1919, Base Hospital No. 24, France. Buried in City Cemetery, Langres, Haute Marne, France.

NEWELL, ROY E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

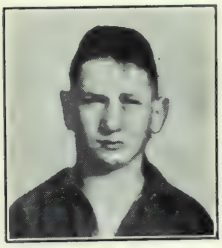
Son of David E. and Lillian Ward Newell; born March 25, 1893, Bedford, Ind. Moved to Laporte, Ind. in 1916. Employe of Great Western Manufacturing Company. Entered service July 23, 1918, Knox, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 24th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried with military honors, in Patton Cemetery, Laporte, Ind.

OSOS, CLEMENT J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew and Augusta Osos; born September 22, 1893, Michigan City, Ind. Employe of glove factory, when he entered service October 2, 1917, Michigan City, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company F, 309th Engineers. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; attached to Company A, 162nd Infantry; transferred to Company E, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, battle of Chateau-Thierry.

PRICE, EARL CLIFFORD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Susan Price; born January 16, 1894, Bluffton, Ind. Moved to Laporte County in 1912. Automobile salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 12, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; assigned to Provisional Company No. 9, Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to Newport News, assigned to 303rd Company, Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Newport News, Va. Buried at Hanna, Ind.



ROBERTS, NORMAN LAY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Bert and Nora Lay Roberts (both deceased); born May 23, 1900, Ligonier, Ind. Living with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Leo F. Miller, Laporte, Ind., when he enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company B, 151st Infantry), May 24, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked for overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place unknown). Buried at Bureulles-sur-Meuse.

SCHUMACHER, WILLIAM F. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Caroline Schumacher (Virge); born January 31, 1892, Michigan City, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 23, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company H, 165th Infantry, 42nd Division. Embarked for overseas May 2, 1918. Killed in action October 6, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Drive. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

SWANSON, ALBERT EMANUEL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Caroline Swanson; born August 2, 1889, Laporte, Ind. Harness maker. Entered service March 28, 1918, Laporte. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 7, 1918; assigned to Company F, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Commune of Nesles, Aisne, France. Survived by widow, Madge E. Swanson, Laporte, Ind.

THOMAS, LESLIE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Emma Brown Thomas; born October 1, 1900, Michigan City, Ind. Employe of planing mill. Enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company G, 151st Infantry), July 9, 1917, Michigan City, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 4, 1918. Buried at Cantigny, Somme, France.

TIMM, BENNO - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

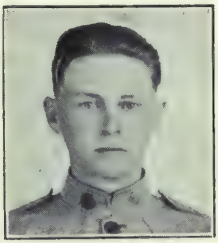
Son of Paul and Mary Timm (both deceased); born January 29, 1891, Cool Spring Township, Laporte County, Ind. Upholsterer. Entered service October 2, 1917, Michigan City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company E, 152nd Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 2, 1918; assigned to Company K, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Battle of Soissons. Buried in British Cemetery No. 469, Dommiers, Aisne, France.

UTROSKE, FRED - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Minnie Utroske; born July 13, 1892, Wanatah, Laporte County, Ind. Buss driver. Entered service April 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 14, 1918; assigned to Company C, 102nd Engineers. Died October 17, 1918, from wounds received in action. Survived by widow, Della V. Utroske, Hanna, Ind.

WAGNER, EDMUND GOTTLIEB - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry E. and Emma A. Wagner (deceased); born October 13, 1891, Wanatah, Laporte County, Ind. Section foreman. Entered service March 29, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and embarked for overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Fismes. Buried in American Cemetery, Fismes, Marne, Grave No. 19, Sec. M.



WINEHOLT, PAUL ALLEN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry S. and Emma Wineholt; born March 11, 1896, near Laporte, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 25, 1917, Gettysburg, Pa. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa. Embarked for overseas October 3, 1917; assigned to Company F, 61st Infantry. Transferred to Company M, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918. (Place unknown). Buried at Laigle, Orne, France.

WOODARD, HUGH S. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Stella Woodard; born October 19, 1894, Laporte, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 9, 1917, and sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Company L, 39th Infantry. Embarked for overseas November 22, 1917; assigned to Company M, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Took part in drive in the Toul Sector, Piccardy. Killed in action July 21, 1918, battle of Soissons.

ZEVERLY, WILLIAM (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry (deceased) and Mary Zeverly (Hoskins); born January 31, 1889, Jackson, Miss. Living in Michigan City, Ind., when he was called into service May 8, 1918, and sent to Camp Grant, Ill. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y. Embarked for overseas June 15, 1918; assigned to Company L, 366th Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 18, 1918, Base Hospital No. 55. (Burial place unknown).

Names reported from Laporte County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BUCHALSKI, STANLEY. Michigan City, Ind. Private, Company A, 26th Infantry. Killed in action October 5, 1918.

FILIPONSKI, JAN. Michigan City, Ind. Private, Company G, 16th Infantry. Died July 20, 1918, from wounds received in action.

KIRKHAM, EARL. Michigan City, Ind. Private. Supply Company, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.

LOWE, LOUIS M. Michigan City, Ind. Sergeant, Company F, 6th Infantry. Killed in action August 11, 1918.

McGINTY, JOHN M. Wanatah, Ind. Corporal, Candidate Officer in F.A.-C.O.T.S., Camp Taylor. Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918.

NAIL, JOHN C. Laporte, Ind. Private, Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry. Died October 4, 1918. (Occasion of death and place unknown.)

OPPERMAN, WILLIAM J. Michigan City, Ind. Corporal, Company C, 302nd Engineers. Died November 8, 1918. (Place and occasion of death unknown.)

PHILLIPS, TONY. Michigan City, Ind. Private, Headquarters Troops. Died of pneumonia, December 4, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

SKURETH, JOHN J. Michigan City, Ind. Private, Company L, 28th Infantry. Died July 21, 1918, from wounds received in battle of Soissons.

LAWRENCE COUNTY

ANDERSON, CARL EDWARD - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward L. and Mattie Blakely Anderson (deceased); born August 30, 1893, Clear Creek, Monroe County, Ind. Moved to Bedford in 1901. Graduated from Indiana University, (Medical Department), 1915; studied in Carnegie Institute of Research. Entered service May 1, 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Medical Corps. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Division of Food and Nutrition service. Died of pneumonia December 18, 1918, Camp Upton. Buried at Clear Creek, Ind.

BALDWIN, GROVER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

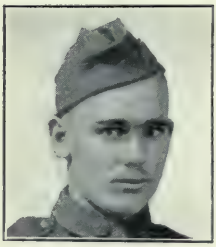
Son of Eli and Martha Baldwin; born September 20, 1895, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry. Died of cerebro spinal meningitis October 14, 1918, in France. (Exact place unknown).

BARTON, ROY W. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of David and Molly Barton; born July 5, 1892, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Served a three year enlistment in U.S. Regular Army; discharged. Re-enlisted April 20, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked for overseas June 13, 1917. Killed in action October 9, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Burial place unknown). Cited by his commanding officer for bravery in action.

BEX, CURTIS E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ulysses and Sarah E. Bex; born September 9, 1892, Lawrence County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 3, 1915, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Ft. McIntosh, Tex.; then to Camp Travis, Tex.; assigned to Company I, 9th Infantry. Went overseas (date not given); attached to First Division. Killed in action October 3, 1918, Champagne Front, France. Buried near the spot where he fell.



BLACKWELL, NOBLE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Lucy Hall Blackwell; born April 22, 1896, near Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer and teacher. Entered service June 28, 1918. Trained at Purdue University, in the Radio Signal Corps; assigned to 13th Service Company. Embarked for overseas September 19, 1918. Contracted influenza while on ship, and died October 7, 1918, Brest, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Finistere, Brest. Survived by widow, Dorothy Bryant Blackwell, Bryantsville, Ind.

BOCK, FRED EUGENE - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Jacob F. and Amanda A. Bock; born July 22, 1895, Bedford, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in August, 1916, Boston, Mass. Sent to Haiti. Went overseas in June, 1917, with 51st Company, 5th Regiment. Died June 12, 1918 from wounds received in Battle of Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown).

BRIDGES, NOBLE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Flora Corbin Bridges; born February 29, 1896, Bedford, Ind. Employe of Southeastern Railway Company. Entered service August 27, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918. Buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Bedford, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Chaney Bridges, Kurtz, Jackson County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

CALOMIRIS, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Spero and Helen Calomiris; born in January, 1891, Sparta, Greece. Came to U.S. in 1908. Moved to Bedford, Ind. in 1914, and opened a confectionery store. Entered service February 16, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to Spruce Division. Later transferred to Toledo, Ore., where he died of pneumonia December 30, 1918. Buried in Piqua, Ohio.

DAVIS, GARTH C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Claud G. and Charity M. Davis; born April 12, 1895, Oolitic, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service November 3, 1917, Orange City, Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company L, 347th Infantry; later transferred to Camp Pike, Ark. Went overseas in April, 1918. Killed in action September 30, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Grave No. 152, Sec. 66, Plot 3.

DAVIS, GUY K. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Claud G. and Charity M. Davis; born January 1, 1894, Oolitic, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 29, 1918, Utica, Ill. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 259th Infantry. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action November 3, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne Sous Montfaucon, France.

EARL, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Posey and Josephine Potter Earl; born November 18, 1889, in Guthrie Township, Lawrence County, Ind. Entered service in September, 1918, in Montana; assigned to Company L, 109th Infantry, 28th Division. Went overseas; attached to First Division. Died October 2, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Burial place unknown).

FISH, MAURICE F. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Payne Fish; born July 27, 1892, Bedford, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 25, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Bedford, Ind. Survived by one son, Kenneth Fish.

FLICK, RALPH - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John J. (deceased) and Anna Moore Flick; born February 16, 1894, Cuzco, Dubois County, Ind. Moved to Mitchell, Lawrence County, in 1908. Attended Bedford Business University. Entered service July 20, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Travis, Tex.; assigned to 353rd Company, Motor Transport Corps. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Travis. Buried at Mitchell, Ind.

GILLAN, FRANK - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David P. and Mary Brock Gillan; born April 5, 1896, Leesville, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Company B, 112th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 1, 1918. Died August 25, 1918 from wounds received in action. Buried, Seringes-et-Nesles, Grave 129, Sec. B. Plot 3. The Gillan Post of the American Legion, Bedford, Ind., named in honor of the three Gillan brothers. (See below).

GILLAN, INMAN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David P. and Mary Brock Gillan; born October 4, 1894, Leesville, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 6, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 134, Sec. 102, Plot 3.

GILLAN, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David P. and Mary Brock Gillan; born April 12, 1892, Leesville, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Purdue University. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 344th Field Artillery, 90th Division. Sent to Germany following signing of Armistice. Returned to U.S. in May, 1919. Ill when he landed; removed to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died July 8, 1919. Buried, Leesville, Ind.

GOEN, LYMAN - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Rufus and Halcyon Goen (deceased); born December 29, 1897, Bedford, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 3, 1915, Bedford, Ind.; assigned to Company G, 9th Infantry. Saw service on Mexican Border. Transferred to Company F, 28th Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1917. Engaged in battles of Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Died of pneumonia November 29, 1918, in France. (Burial place undnown).

GREENLEA, OVIEL EDGAR - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Greenlea (mother deceased); born November 25, 1894, Kurtz, Jackson County, Ind. Family later moved to Bedford, Ind. Railroad worker. Entered service September 22, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 251st Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; transferred to Company M, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action between July 18th and 21st, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France.

GROSBACK, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Emaline Grosback; born October 5, 1886, Pittsburg, Kans. Employed as a stonemason, in Lawrence County, Ind., when he entered service March 23, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Battery D, 135th Field Artillery, 37th Division. Went overseas in June, 1918. Engaged in battles of Marboch, and Troyon. Returned to U.S., and died March 23, 1919, Lewisburg, W. Va., as result of shell shock. Buried at Sellersburg, Ind.

GYGER, RICHARD NATHANIEL - - - SEAMAN

Son of Nathaniel and Ida C. Gyger; born May 11, 1887, near Bedford, Ind. Machinist. Entered U.S. Navy August 18, 1916, Detroit, Mich.; assigned to the *Machias*. Died May 31, 1919, Sauroque, Spain, as the result of an automobile accident. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Bedford, Ind. Survived by widow, Olive Kern Gyger, and three children, Trullah, Beulah, and Roy, Bedford, Ind.

HARDING, ROY E. - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of W. O. C. and Katherine McCune Harding; born March 16, 1890, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved to Bedford, Ind. in 1912. Accountant. Entered Aviation Service in October, 1917. Sent to Berkeley, Cal. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; then to Taliaferro Field, Tex. Overseas in September, 1918, died of pneumonia on board ship, September 22, 1918. Buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Bedford. Survived by widow, Emma Briscoe Harding, Bedford, Ind., and one daughter, Mary Jean.

HARRELL, ROBERT LEE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph H. and Clara Harrell; born October 22, 1890, Guthrie, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 24, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Transferred to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. Cited by Brigade Commander for bravery in action.

HARVEY, SCOTT WILBUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Ida Harvey; born July 29, 1898, Bedford, Ind. Draftsman. Enlisted in Company F, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, May 23, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 139th Field Artillery. Transferred to Battery B, 5th Field Artillery. Overseas in June, 1918. Fought in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 6, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

HAWK, SHERMAN R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and Carrie Bell Hawk; born June 14, 1899, Orange County, Ind. Living on a farm in Lawrence County, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 11, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Lowe; assigned to Battery C, 5th Trench Mortar Battery. Sailed overseas September 20, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, in Hospital near Brest, France. Body returned to U.S. in July, 1920, and buried in Liberty Cemetery, near Orleans, Ind.

HEAD, CHARLES E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary Head; born April 27, 1892, near Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 2, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Bruner Cemetery, Orange County, Ind. Survived by widow, Lillie Head, Mitchell, Ind.

HOLT, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Anna Holt; born October 11, 1899, Dubois County, Ind. Living in Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind., when he entered service April 13, 1918. Sent to Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to 4th Engineers. Accidentally killed September 18, 1918 by army truck. Body returned to Rivervale, Lawrence County, Ind., for interment.

INMAN, VINCENT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Clementine Short Inman; born December 28, 1888, near Williams, Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company H, 151st Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry, 41st Division. Killed in action July 23, 1918. Buried near Delmot, France. Survived by widow, Ida Bolton Inman, Williams, Ind.

KING, DEWEY L. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lemuel and Cora King (Ridgeway); born February 21, 1899, Shoals, Martin County, Ind. Living on a farm near Bedford, Ind., when he enlisted in Company F, Indiana National Guard in August, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; then transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 139th Field Artillery, 38th Division. Died of pneumonia December 21, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried at Palestine, Ill.

LAUX, FRANK MILLER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Alice Miller Laux; born April 2, 1894, Bedford, Ind. Machinist. Entered service December 12, 1917, Bedford. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Signal Corps, 22nd Company, 299th Squadron. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 3rd Company, Regular Army, Recruiting Detachment. Died of cerebral hemorrhage February 17, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Bedford, Ind.

MARTIN, CECIL C. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

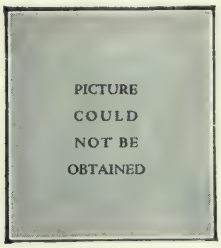
Son of Addison and Laura Hainey Martin; born May 3, 1896, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Employe of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Entered service February 14, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company L, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, in the battle of Argonne Forest. Survived by widow, Mildred A. Martin, Mitchell, Ind. The American Legion Post, Mitchell, Ind., named in his honor.

MARTIN, PAUL - - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of James T. and Melissa Martin (deceased); born December 26, 1896, Osgood, Ripley County, Ind. Family moved to Bedford, Ind. in 1911. Student. Entered U.S. Marine Corps July 14, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Boston, Mass.; assigned to duty in Recruiting Office, Marine Corps. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Field's Hospital, Brookline, Mass. Buried at Osgood, Ripley County, Ind.

NELSON, JOHN O. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Sarah A. Nelson; born February 1, 1875, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 4th Infantry. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action July 23, 1918. (Place unknown). Survived by widow, Ida Nelson (Wheeler), and three children, John S., Gladys, and Daisy, Ft. Ritner, Ind.



NILES, HARRY ALEXANDER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Ola Niles (Jeffries); born October 15, 1899, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in February, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company G, 16th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917; attached to First Division. Killed in action September 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel Drive. Burial place unknown.

PHIPPS, J. WILL - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of James H. and Florence I. Phipps; born December 21, 1888, near Bedford, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in April, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of influenza September 24, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in Bass Cemetery, Bedford, Ind.

POPE, HARLEY HALBERT - - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of J. R. and Lucinda Pope; born May 26, 1879, near Mitchell, Lawrence County, Ind. Living in Spokane, Wash., when he enlisted in Aviation Section, U.S. Signal Corps, May 22, 1917. Trained at San Diego, Cal.; Kelly Field, Tex.; Post Field, Okla.; and Emerson Field, S. C. Appointed Commanding Officer of 276th Aero Squadron. Killed in airplane accident January 7, 1919 near Fayetteville, N. C. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Bedford, Ind. "Pope Field," N. C., is named in honor of Lieutenant Pope.

SMITH, BARRY E. - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Josephus Smith; born November 4, 1896, Peerless, Lawrence County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Peerless, Lawrence County, Ind.

SPOONMORE, ELMER - - - - - - - Private

Son of William and Elizabeth Spoonmore (deceased); born October 4, 1895, Trinity Springs, Martin County, Ind. Moved when quite young to Lawrence County, Ind. Farmer. Attended Normal School, Danville, Ind. Entered service April 26, 1918, Bedford, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company E, 315th Engineers, 90th Division. Died October 31, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Souilly, Meuse, France, Grave No. 22, Sec. D.

TUCKER, CHESTER CLEMENT - Fireman, 2nd Class

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Tucker; born January 17, 1897, Edgar County, Ill. Moved to Lawrence County, Ind. (Date not known). Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy in July, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Later stationed on the *Chattanooga*. Died of diphtheria March 20, 1919, in Brooklyn Naval Hospital, N. Y. Buried in Harrodsburg Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

MADISON COUNTY

ABEL, CARL GEORGE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Catherine Abel; born August 1, 1896, Anderson, Ind. Theatrical worker. Entered service June 1, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Medical Department. Transferred to Otisville, N. Y. Died of pneumonia November 21, 1918, in U.S. General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Anderson, Ind.

ANDERSON, SIM EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Susan C. Anderson; born February 28, 1887, Windfall, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to Elwood, Madison County, in 1892. Carpenter. Entered service March 28, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company B, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action July 18, 1918. (Place unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

AULER, HENRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Elizabeth Auler (Patz); born August 6, 1893, Tarentum, Pa. Moved to Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. in 1896. Working in Kansas City, Mo., when he enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry (Company E, 138th Infantry), Missouri National Guard. Sent to Camp Doniphan, Okla. Went overseas in May, 1918. Died October 10, 1918 in France. from wounds received in action. (Place of burial unknown).

AUSTIN, CLARENCE J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel F. and Emma O. Austin; born May 12, 1897, Middleburg, Vt. Came to Madison County, Ind. in 1908. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 20, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 14th Cavalry. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, Ft. Houston, Tex. Buried, Riverside, R. I.

BAKER, FORREST HANDLEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Randolph S. and Emma Williams Baker (deceased); born April 19, 1890, Williamsburg, Va. Came to Madison County, Ind. in 1912. Farmer. Entered service August 5, 1917, Circleville, Ohio. Sent to Camp Perry, Ohio; then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Assigned to Company F, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division, 83rd Brigade. Overseas in October, 1917. Killed in action July 29, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

BARTHOLOMEW, BENJAMIN OLIVER - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen and Mary E. Bartholomew; born April 22, 1899, Lapel, Madison County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Company M, 4th Infantry, Anderson, Ind., July 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed for France June 12, 1918; assigned to Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion. Died November 7, 1918 in Base Hospital No. 8, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried near his home. The American Legion Post, Lapel, Ind., named in his honor.

BERRY, LOTTIE MAY - - - RED CROSS NURSE

Daughter of William R. (deceased) and Ida Berry (Miller); born October 27, 1888, Dunreith, Henry County, Ind. Moved to Madison County in 1890. Graduated from Deaconess Hospital, Indianapolis in 1913. Enlisted in Medical Corps June, 1917, Indianapolis; assigned to Base Hospital No. 32. Remained with this unit until her death December 30, 1917 of pneumonia, in Naval Hospital No. 1, France. Buried in Brest, France. Reported as the first American Red Cross Nurse to give her life on foreign soil.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BRAMEL, WILLIAM Z. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Deborah Bramel; born July 11, 1887, Madison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 75th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company D, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 27, 1918. (Place unknown).

BRIGHT, ALEXANDER MELVILLE - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frances E. and Sarah Jane Bright; born September 7, 1895, Henry County, Ind. Living on a farm near Elwood, Madison County, when he entered service September 21, 1917, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Took part in battle of Chateau-Thierry, and was killed in action July 23, 1918. The American Legion Post, Alexandria, Ind., named in his honor.

BROBST, ANDISON H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David E. and Mary A. Brobst; born March 25, 1889, Kokomo, Ind. Educated in School of Pharmacy, Cleveland, Ohio. Received diplomas from Ohio and Indiana Boards of Pharmacy. Entered service March 29, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Company C, 115th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Died July 31, 1918, from accidental causes, Soppelbas, Alsace, France. Survived by widow, Edith Brobst, Toledo. Ohio.

BROWN, WALTER THOMAS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James J. and Mary Hartney Brown (both deceased); born November 14, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind. Moved to Anderson in 1906. Machinist. Entered service March 9, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company K, 39th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; attached to First Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried near where he fell. Survived by widow, Blanche Brown, Anderson, Ind.

BUTLER, FRED DAVID - - - - - - - PRIVATE

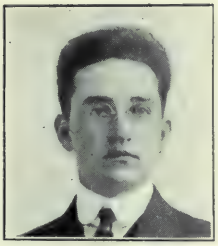
Son of John H. and C. Sorenson Butler; born June 26, 1889; Rush County, Ind. Moved to Anderson when three years old. Journalist. Entered service September 19, 1917, Houston, Tex. Sent to Camp Travis, Tex.; assigned to 360th Machine Gun Company, 90th Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Wounded in St. Mihiel Drive; died October 8, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 1, France. (Burial place unknown).

CHASE, ADOLPH HARRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Emma Chase; born July 6, 1889, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Anderson, Ind. in 1900. Carpenter. Entered service September 4, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind. Survived by widow, May Jarvis Chase, Anderson, Ind.

CLARK, JOSEPH CHARLES - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Alonzo and Delia Clark; born July 8, 1889, Emporia, Kan. Moved to Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. in April, 1902. Printer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, April 23, 1917, Portland, Ore. Sent to Mare Island, Cal.; then to Quantico, Va. Assigned to 79th Company, 6th Regiment. Overseas in January, 1918. Participated in battle of Chateau-Thierry. Killed in action June 8, 1918, while defending town of Bouresches. Buried, Bouresches, France.



COCHRAN, PAUL S. - - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Samuel H. and Viola Cochran; born October 7, 1889, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Attending Iowa Dental College, Iowa City, when he entered service December 2, 1917. Assigned to Dental Reserve, Student Army Training Corps. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Iowa City, Iowa. Buried in Elwood, Ind.

COWGILL, CLARENCE J. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Malinda Cowgill (Brizendine); born October 23, 1896, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Glass worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 15, 1915, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Battery C, 6th Field Artillery. Served on Mexican Border. Sailed for France, July 29, 1917. Served with the First Division. Killed in action June 5, 1918, Bonvillers, Oise, France.

CULLIPHER, GLEN ISUM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William (deceased) and Sarah E. Cullipher; born January 14, 1893, Anderson, Ind. Electrician. Entered service August 29, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 42nd Company, 11th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 14th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Grovelawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Ind. Survived by widow, Della Barnes Cullipher, and one daughter, Martha Glenora, Anderson, Ind.

CUTLER, LOWELL FREDERICK - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederick and Minerva Cutler; born April 21, 1893, Anderson, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Anderson. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 52nd Company, 13th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 117th Supply Train. Died of pneumonia February 7, 1919, Coblenz, Germany.

DANNER, HARVEY G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William L. Danner; born October 16, 1896, Jefferson County, Ind. Moved to Elwood, Madison County, October, 1901. Street car conductor. Entered service March 30, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Transferred to Camp Humphrey, Va. Embarked for overseas May 30, 1918; assigned to Company C, 102nd Engineers, 26th Division. Killed in action October 17, 1918, LaSall River, France.

DAVIS, DOCTOR DANIEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Harriett Werts Davis; born November 11, 1899, Anderson, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 5, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 315th Motor Truck Company, Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in January, 1918. Became ill on board ship, and died of pneumonia, February 3, 1918 in American Red Cross Hospital, Mossley Hill, Liverpool. Buried in Kirkdale Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

DEVER, WILLIAM H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Luther and Amanda M. Williamson Dever; born November 9, 1892, Tipton, Ind. Moved to Elwood, Madison County, in 1903. Laborer. Entered service April 25, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 1st Company, Development Battalion No. 1, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Ind.

ETTINGER, WADE HAMPTON - - - - WAGONER

Son of George W. and Mary Ellen Ettinger; born August 18, 1896, near Linville, Va. Moved to Anderson, Ind., in March, 1916. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 20, 1916. Sent to Ft. Totten, N. Y.; then to Schuyler, N. Y. Assigned to Battery F, 44th Coast Artillery. Overseas in August, 1917. Participated in battles of Laval, and Montfaucon. Died October 3, 1918 from wounds received in action. (Burial place unknown).

GABLE, FLOYD WESLEY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James E. and (Maudesty) Modesty Gable; born May 7, 1897, Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Summitville, Ind.

GAGEN, LOUIS LEO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Lucy Gagen; born February 19, 1888, Huntington, Ind. Living in Anderson, Ind., when he entered service September 22, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company C, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Chipilly Ridge, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Anderson, Ind.

GAZELONE, SYLVAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Caesar and Filomena Gazelone; born March 26, 1892, Italy. Came to U.S. in June, 1910, and settled in Elwood, Ind. Glassblower. Entered service September 20, 1917, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 6th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918. Transferred to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, in Champagne Sector.

GOUL, WARD L. - - - - - - ENGINEER, C.A.C.

Son of Jesse L. and Alice Goul; born December 15, 1891, Marion, Ind. Moved to Madison County in 1902. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 31, 1914, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Coast Artillery School, Ft. Monroe, Va. Overseas in March, 1918; assigned to 56th Coast Artillery. Died January 25, 1919, in Evacuation Hospital No. 28, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Nantes, France.

GRAY, CARL C. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of B. W. and Amanda S. Gray; born December 16, 1893, Losantville, Randolph County, Ind. Moved to Anderson in 1900. Machinist. Entered service September 21, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 152nd Infantry, Replacement Detachment. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company K, 165th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Chateau-Thierry.

GUSTIN, PALMER STARR - - - - - - PRIVATE

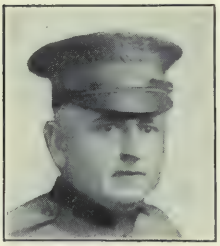
Son of John A. and Nellie Trimble Gustin; born March 12, 1896, Chesterfield, Madison County, Ind. Employe of Vulcanite Roofing Company. Rejected for both Army and Navy service in 1917. Accepted for selective service August 6, 1918, by the local board in Anderson. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company C, 67th Infantry. Stricken with influenza, he died October 24, 1918, Camp Sheridan. Buried in Brennenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield, Ind.

HACKWORTH, EDWARD CLAYBORN - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas B. and Margetta Waldron Hackworth (deceased); born February 25, 1896, Parkersburg, W. Va. Moved to Anderson, Ind. in 1915. Employe of Hays Wheel Company. Enlisted in U.S. Army July 18, 1917, Anderson. Sent to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; assigned to Company L, 36th Infantry. Overseas in February, 1918. Killed in action June 25, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Buried seventeen miles east of Paris, France.

HILLIGOSS, OTTO L. - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of John W. and Belle Hilligoss; born June 6, 1889, Anderson, Ind. Printer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 23, 1918, battle of Marne. Buried near Jaulgonne, France.



HOCKETT, GEORGE H. - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

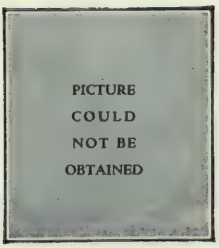
Son of Dr. Zimri and Maria Hockett; born July 14, 1883, Anderson, Ind. Graduated from Herring Medical College, Chicago, Ill. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Medical Corps in May, 1917. Ordered to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Promoted to Captain. Overseas in May, 1918; attached to Field Hospital No. 33. Participated in Meuse-Argonne, Chateau-Thierry, and St. Mihiel Drives. Died of disease December 1, 1918, Lorraine. Survived by widow, Edna Hockett, and two sons, Harry, and Maurice; Anderson, Ind. The American Legion Post, Anderson, named in his honor.

HOFFMAN, McKINLEY HOBART - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Catherine Land Hoffman; born December 15, 1896, Anderson, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Cody, New Mex.; assigned to 385th Ambulance Company, 322nd Sanitary Train. Died of influenza November 3, 1918, Camp Cody, New Mexico. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind.

JACKSON, HARRISON WALDO - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Rhoda Jackson (Wyckoff); born May 14, 1894, Madison County, Ohio. Worked for several years on a farm in Madison County, Ind.; also in Shelby County, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., where he died of cerebro hemorrhage, March 7, 1919. Buried in Anderson, Ind.



KELLY, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Kelly (father deceased); born January, 1893, Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Entered service September 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 334th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Wounded in action September 5, 1918, recovered. Killed in action October 27, 1918, battle of Meuse-Argonne.

KENDALL, ORVILLE VERNON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Enos A. (deceased) and Emma G. Kendall; born August 2, 1892, Florida, Madison County, Ind. Employe of Barber Manufacturing Company. Entered service March 28, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company B, 112th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Twenty-eighth Division. Killed in action July 25, 1918, Forest de Fere, France. Buried near Epeids, France.

KNIGHT, GEORGE ELSWORTH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of P. S. and Melvina Knight; born March 21, 1895, Colfax, Ill. Moved to Indiana in November, 1908. Motion picture operator. Entered service August 6, 1918, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company C, 67th Infantry; later assigned to Medical Detachment, 67th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was drowned October 6, 1918. Buried in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind.

LEWIS, WILLARD BRYAN - - - - - - AVIATOR

Son of Homer and Rosa Lewis (McDaniel); born July 23, 1897, Markleville, Madison County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 2, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 63rd Recruiting Squad, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp MacArthur, Tex., where he died of pneumonia May 7, 1918. Buried in Keesling Cemetery, Markleville, Ind.

LINEBERRY, HARRY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lineberry; born June 27, 1896, Pendleton, Madison County, Ind. Motor mechanic. Entered service June 27, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Assigned to Motor Training School, Purdue University. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa. Assigned to Company B, 337th Tank Corps. Died of influenza September 30, 1918, Camp Colt, Pa. Buried in Pendleton Cemetery, Pendleton, Ind. Survived by widow, Jessie Little Lineberry, Anderson, Ind.

LIVEZEY, DONALD L. - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of William F. (deceased) and Flavilla Livezey (Hiatt); born October 10, 1896, Point Isabel, Grant County, Ind. Moved to Elwood, Ind. in 1911. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 17, 1915, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 4th Company, Heavy Artillery. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, in Hospital Barracks, Quantico, Va. Buried in Knox Chapel Cemetery, near Point Isabel, Grant County, Ind.

LOCKRIDGE, SAMUEL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Amanda Lockridge; born December 4, 1897, Kokomo, Ind. Moved to Madison County in 1914, and settled on a farm near Summitville. Entered service August 29, 1918, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company M, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Thrailkill Cemetery, near Swayzee, Grant County, Ind.

LONGAKER, LESTER DOW - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George E. (deceased) and Phoebe Longaker; born April 30, 1891, Anderson, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 23, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 51st Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company C, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Died October 26, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in Grave No. 158, Section 69, Plot 4, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

McBRIDE, WILLIAM W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Roxanna McBride; born November 1, 1894, Ronda, N. C. Moved to Elwood, Ind. when only a few years old. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 15, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Camp Grant, Ill. Assigned to 282nd Aero Squadron. Transferred to the Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; later sent to Call Field, Tex., where he died of pneumonia, November 22, 1918. Buried in Elwood, Ind.

McCORD, IRWIN ALONZO - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Melvin M. (deceased) and Hannah V. McCord; born March 13, 1893, Madison County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 6, 1917. Sent to Newport, R. I.; assigned to the *Louisiana*. Died of pneumonia December 21, 1917, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Alexandria, Ind.

MAY, RUSSELL C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Mary C. May; born March 4, 1897, Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. Student in Indiana University, when he entered service January 17, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to 5th Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia February 20, 1918, Camp Sevier, S. C. Buried in Alexandria, Madison County, Ind.

MEAD, HARRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Hattie Mead; born April 1, 1899, Frankton, Madison County, Ind. Employe of Tin Mill in Elwood, when he enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company I, 151st Infantry), June 9, 1917, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 162nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company B, 12th Machine Gun Company. Killed in action November 11, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 50, Section 97, Plot 1.

MERCER, WILSON RUSSELL - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Rapha B. and Molly Mercer; born August 7, 1899, Anderson, Ind. Inspector in Nicholson File Works. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps. Butler College, Indianapolis, October 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 12, 1918, in hospital, Butler College, Indianapolis. Buried in East Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind.

MONROE, LOUIS - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Byrd C. and Louise Mack Monroe; born February 23, 1895, Charleston, Ill. Moved to Elwood, Ind. in 1902. Entered service January 10, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 116th Field Battalion. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion. Killed in action November 10, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 76, Sec. 11, Plot 2. The American Legion Post, Elwood, Ind., named in his honor.

MORLOCK, OLIVER EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph Morton (deceased) and Anna M. Morlock; born March 4, 1896, Earl Park, Benton County, Ind. Later moved to Elwood, Ind., where he was employed in the American Sheet and Tin Plate factory, and where he entered service, January 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company E, 39th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Participated in five major offensives. Killed in action October 12, 1918, Meuse-Argonne battle. (Burial place unknown).

NORRIS, SAMUEL COBB - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Benjamin and Rosetta Cobb Norris; born August 25, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduated from Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1894. Moved to Anderson, Ind., 1901. Bacteriologist, Anderson Water Works. Commissioned Captain in U.S. Medical Corps, June 8, 1918, and ordered to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Stricken with appendicitis, he died August 4, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. Survived by widow, Louella Wheeler Norris, and two children, Rosemary, and S. Charles Norris.

NORTON, WALTER VICTOR - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred D. Norton; born October 16, 1898, Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. Employe of Remy Electric Company, Anderson, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps July 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Port Royal, S. C.; assigned to 51st Company, 5th Regiment. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in February, 1918; assigned to Second Division. Killed in action June 11, 1918, Belleau Woods. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne. Awarded Croix-de-Guerre for bravery in action.

PLESSINGER, HARRY VAUGHN - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph C. and Dora A. Plessinger; born August 12, 1894, Willow Branch, Hancock County, Ind. Moved to Anderson in May, 1897. Rural mail carrier. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 24, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery C, 16th Field Artillery; then to Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Later sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; attached to the Fourth Division. Killed in action August 11, 1918, near Chery, France.

PONSLER, MAURICE RAY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Noah and Louisa Ponsler; born April 10, 1897, Shelbyville, Ind. Resided in Madison County eleven months prior to enlistment. Machinist. Entered service September 3, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Shelbyville, Ind. Survived by widow, Pauline W. Ponsler, Kokomo, Ind.

REESE, GEORGE EDWARD, JR. - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Edward and Catherine M. Reese; born July 27, 1889, Tarentum, Pa. Moved to Elwood, Ind. in 1891. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 8, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 16th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanical Regiment. Died of peritonitis March 24, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried in Elwood, Ind.

REILEY, LUKE LEO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Luke Francis and Mary Reiley; born October 26, 1892, Ottawa, Ill. Moved to Alexandria, Ind. in 1906. Glass worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Chattanooga, Tenn.; assigned to Company A, 6th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Killed in action November 6, 1918, near Verdun. Buried on Hill No. 228, known as Bois de Sartelle, on the Meuse River, France.

RICHMAN, HENRY C. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of David F. and Arlie Rozelle Richman (deceased); born September 1, 1899, Daleville, Ind. near the Madison-Delaware County line. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in February 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 23rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1917; attached to the Second Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, near Soissons, France. Buried in Commune of Domptin, Aisne, France.

RIGGS, GORDON - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Lauvisa Riggs; born July 16, 1895, near Pendleton, Ind. Entered service May 20, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Guard Detachment. Went overseas; assigned to 334th Supply Company. Served with the Army of Occupation in Germany. Stricken with pneumonia, he died March 7, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Menden Cemetery, near Pendleton, Madison County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

RITTER, JOHN VOIL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Ritter; born in September, 1892, Emporia, Madison County, Ind. Entered service October 2, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 10th Training Regiment. Transferred to Company D, 4th Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Fourth Division. Killed in action October 11, 1918. (Place unknown).

RUSSELL, SAMUEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joshua P. and Luella B. Russell; born May 1, 1895, McCordsville, Hancock County, Ind. Moved to Summitville, Madison County, Ind. in September, 1908. Farmer. Entered service September 8, 1918, LaSalle, Ill. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company A, 4th Infantry. Transferred to Camp MacArthur, Tex. Died of influenza October 3, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Tex. Buried at Summitville, Madison County, Ind.

SHOCKEY, JOSEPH VIRGIL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles Frederick and Florence Koture Shockey (deceased); born January 25, 1898, Madison County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company M, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Madison County, Ind.

SMALLEY, JOHN W. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of A. J. and Sarah Hand Smalley; born November 22, 1887, Madison County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 17, 1917, Drumright, Okla. Sent to Camp Travis, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 358th Infantry. Arrived overseas July 1, 1918; attached to Ninetieth Division. Killed in action September 12, 1918, near Vilcey, France. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross (posthumously) for extraordinary heroism in action. The American Legion Post, Summitville, Ind., named in his honor.

TAYLOR, OTTO VERNON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marcus and Cynthia Reeder Taylor; born September 9, 1892, Alexandria, Madison County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service April 6, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 14, 1918; assigned to Company K, 339th Infantry. Killed in action October 16, 1919, somewhere in North Russia.

THOMPSON, ALBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Melvina Thompson; born March 13, 1893, Chesterfield, Madison County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Assigned to Company M, 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. Embarked for France September 22, 1918. Died from wounds September 29, (?) 1918, received in action. (Place unknown).

VASBINDER, THOMAS A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mathew (deceased) and Mary E. Vasbinder; born September 8, 1891, Madison County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 4th Company, 1st Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Bronnenberg Cemetery, near Chesterfield, Madison County, Ind.

WACHSTETTER, FREDERICK W. - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clara Wachstetter (Helm); born March 8, 1893, Lapel, Madison County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Quartermaster Corps, March 18, 1918, Anderson, Ind., and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; assigned to Embalmers Detachment. Assigned to duty as Embalmer on *Ticonderoga*. Lost his life September 30, 1918, when the *Ticonderoga* was sunk by German submarine.

WALKER, WINTFORD E. - - - - - - SERGEANT

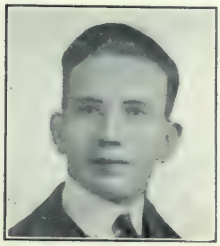
Son of Wintford E. and Mary Walker (Brown); born January 11, 1893, Pendleton, Ind. Clerk. Entered service October 2, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; assigned to Company F, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Newport News, Va.; assigned to 357th Motor Transport Company. Transferred to Norfolk, Va.; assigned to 731st Army Base Supply Company, where he died February 10, 1919 of pneumonia. Buried at Pendleton, Ind.

WEIR, PERLY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth Weir; born April 6, 1891, Perkinsville, Madison County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Elwood, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Served as cook in Headquarters Company, 130th Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1918, near Metz, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Talence, Gironde, France.

WHEELER, EARL THOMAS - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Edgar and Leetta Varble Wheeler; born April 25, 1898, in Johnson County, Ind. Spent several years of his life in Trimble County, Ky. Moved to Anderson, Ind. in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 10, 1917, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Attained rank of seaman, 2nd class. Died of meningitis February 17, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind.



WHITEHEAD, CLIFFORD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Gertrude Whitehead; born March 31, 1896, Tipton, Ind. Moved with parents to Elwood, Ind. in 1898. Decorator. Enlisted in Aviation Service November 26, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to 144th Aero Squadron. Died of spinal meningitis March 18, 1918, Base Hospital, Kelly Field, Tex. Buried in Elwood, Ind.

WITTEBORT, AUGUSTUS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lawrence and Lulu Wittebort; born February 1, 1895, Muncie, Ind. Moved to Pendleton, Madison County, Ind. in 1897, and to Anderson in 1903. Machinist. Entered service October 15, 1918, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Motor Corps. Died of influenza November 2, 1918, Rolling Prairie. Buried in Falls Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Ind.

The Sacrifice Supreme

So young in years yet brave in might
    Of loyal heart and mind well blent.
Abiding faith had he in right,
    In joyous song and merriment.
In him were mixed without alloy
    Ingredients of pure filial love
Reflected in parental joy
    And reverence for Him above.
With gleaming face and buoyant cheer,
    To country loyal through and through,
Unfaltering step, no cringing fear,
    He marched straight in death's rendezvous.
Glorious the race which he has run!
    Peace, eternal life, well won!

FRANK B. WYNN, *Indianapolis, Indiana*

MARION COUNTY

ADE, ARTHUR H. - - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of William and Anna Schramm Ade (deceased); born August 24, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk. Entered service October 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Company B, Headquarters Battalion. Overseas in March, 1918. Served as dispatch rider at General Pershing's Headquarters. Died of pneumonia March 7, 1919, Perigueux, France. Body returned, and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

ALLEN, EDWARD NOBLE - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Leroy and Cora Hatton Allen; born September 19, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 31, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Company L, 15th Regiment. Served from June 10, 1918 to October 20, 1918. Died of empyema October 20, 1918, Great Lakes, Chicago, Ill. Place of burial, Indianapolis, Ind.

ALLEN, RALPH H. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William T. and Flora Allen; born April 26, 1898, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1902. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 15, 1917, Iona, Mich. Trained at Grayling, Mich. Assigned to Company D, 32nd Michigan Infantry. Transferred to Waco, Tex. Went overseas March 21, 1918; assigned to Company D, 126th Infantry. Promoted to Corporal. Killed in action August 7, 1918, in France. (Place not known). Buried, "Somewhere in France."

ALLEN, WILLIAM RANDOLPH - - - - PRIVATE

Born in England in 1880. (Names of parents not given). Lived in Indianapolis, Ind., for twelve years; employed as machinist. Enlisted in Canadian Army January 18, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to training camp at Hamilton, Ont.; assigned to Canadian Expeditionary Forces and was ordered overseas. Attached to Company A, 1st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Cambrai. Buried on the battle field.

AMMON, BRYAN LOTT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James R. and Nellie A. Ammon; born October 31, 1897, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in early life. Metal polisher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 21, 1916, Dayton, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 6, 1918, in Emergency Hospital No. 110, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Villers, Chatrices Dancourt, Grave 71, Sec. H, Plot 2.

ANDERSON, GEORGE M. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles and Ella Anderson (Armstrong); born December 9, 1890, Indianapolis, Ind. Foreman, Adams Road Building Machine Company. Entered service September 21, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 334th Infantry. Sailed overseas May 16, 1918; assigned to Company M, 132nd Infantry, 33rd Division. Participated in battles at Forges, and Septsarges. Killed in action October 12, 1918, Bois de Foret, France. (Burial place not known).

ARBUCKLE, BERT - - - GUNNER, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of William R. and Lucinda Vale Arbuckle; born October 30, 1881, Hendricks County, Ind. Machinist, Flint, Mich. Enlisted in Canadian Army December 22, 1916, Ottawa, Canada. Assigned to Canadian Field Artillery. Sailed overseas December 22, 1916. Died May 26, 1917, from wounds received in action, Moore Barracks Hospital, Shorncliffe, England. Buried in Garrison Cemetery, Shorncliffe, England.

ATWOOD, BYRON L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Atwood; born February 1, 1899, Johnson County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Engineers Corps, Company C. Transferred to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked February 4, 1918, Newport News, Va. Died of pneumonia February 12, 1919, in Army Hospital, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in Coblenz, Germany.

AULL, CHARLES J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jerome B. and Catherine F. Aull; born September 26, 1888, Washington, Ind. Living in Indianapolis where he entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry. Went overseas May 10, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Fought at St. Mihiel, and in Meuse-Argonne battle. With Army of Occupation when he died of nephritis January 8, 1919, Mayen (?), Germany. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

BAILEY, REIMAN J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas B. and Jennie Bailey; born October 3, 1892, Broad Ripple, Marion County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Infantry. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BAKER, ELISHA (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mitchell Thomas and Edith Belle Baker (both deceased); born November 18, 1891, Glasgow, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis, in 1902. Teamster. Entered service August 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 65th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Sailed overseas September 23, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, France. (Place of burial unknown).

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BAKER, WALTER D. (Colored) - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mitchell Thomas and Edith Belle Baker (both deceased); born September 14, 1895, Glasgow, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in 1904. Laborer. Entered service August 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade; transferred to Company M, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas in September 23, 1918. Died of psychosis dementia September 8, 1919, in France. Buried "Somewhere in France."

BARCUS, EARL R. - - - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Joshua E. and Edna M. Barcus; born August 19, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Bunker Hill Military Academy, Ill. Shipping clerk, Diamond Chain Works, Indianapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 5, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 18, 1917. In combat service seven months. Killed in hospital near Chalons, France, July 25, 1918, when bombed by German Aeroplane. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

BARKER, CLIFFORD HENRY - - - - - MUSICIAN

Son of James and Ollie Sands Barker; born October 14, 1894, near Clayton, Hendricks County, Ind. Employe of E. C. Atkins Company, Indianapolis, Ind. Entered service April 18, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 309th Engineers, as Musician. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked September 8, 1918. Gassed in Argonne Forest. Returned to U.S.; discharged in May, 1919. Died May 17, 1920, from effects of gas, Indianapolis. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by son, Floyd Barker.

BARNARD, ORVAL DE WAIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Austin and Laura Barnard (deceased); born May 2, 1892, Kenton, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1912. Salesman. Entered service September 2, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill. assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Clara Campbell, Indianapolis, Ind.

BEASLEY, WILLIAM JACKSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Elizabeth Beasley; born July 24, 1894, Harrodsburg, Monroe County, Ind. Moved to Marion County in 1917. Mechanic. Entered service September 20, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas June 5, 1918. Died July 27, 1918 from wounds received in action. (Facts of death and burial unknown).

BENNETT, FRANK - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary Bennett (Russell); born December 17, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Union Soap Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 15, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company C, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Went overseas May 10, 1918. Killed in action July 31, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown).

BERGMAN, ALBERT - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Charles (deceased) and Emma Bergman (Sauter); born August 14, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Steam fitter. Entered service February 11, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Quartermaster Corps; transferred to Replacement Draft. Sailed for France June 6, 1918. Assigned to Quartermaster Corps, Supply Company 314. Died of broncho-pneumonia Camp Hospital No. 43, October 17, 1918. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

BERTIAUX, FIRMIN JAMES - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Firmin and Katherine Strickler Bertiaux; born August 11, 1892, Muncie, Ind. Employe of G. and J. Tire Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 11, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to the transport *Covington;* transferred to the destroyer *Tucket.* Discharged July 29, 1919. Died of pneumonia December 16, 1920, on the *Tacoma*, Canal Zone. Buried in Union Cemetery, Eaton, Ind.

BICKNELL, JAMES HATHEMAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elisha Samuel and Mary Frances Morgan Bicknell; born July 3, 1892, Pendleton, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in 1916. Conductor. Entered service March 30, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas May 10, 1918; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Fismes. Buried in American Battle Area, Fismes, Sec. G, Plot 2, Grave 100.

BITTNER, ALBERT - - - - - - - - FIREMAN

Son of William H. and Schrilda Bittner; born July 15, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 6, 1918. Assigned to the *Merchant*. Died October 14, 1918, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., from burns received in an explosion received on board ship. Buried in Mount Jackson Cemetery, Marion County, Ind. Survived by widow, Florence Bittner, Indianapolis, Ind.

BLACKLEDGE, FRANK HARRIS, JR. - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank Harris and Mary Elder Blackledge; born January 23, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Chester Hill Academy, Chester Hill, Pa. Employe of Buick Motor Company. Enlisted June 11, 1918, Aviation Department. Assigned to 815 Squadron, Aero Repair Depot, Speedway, Ind. Transferred to 810th Squadron. Died of pneumonia December 19, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

BLANKENSHIP, EVERETT L. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward James and Lula Blankenship; born February 12, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Electrician. Enlisted in Reserve Corps June 14, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Company C, 23rd Field Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps. Served as Instructor in telegraphy at Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked in May, 1917; assigned to Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion. Killed in action October 7, 1918, Hill 180, Argonne Forest. Buried at Cornay Hill, France.

BLANKENSHIP, VICTOR T. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Martha Blankenship; born May 26, 1893, Somerset, Pulaski County, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1910. Employe of Nordyke and Marmon Company. Enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Battery F, 139th Field Artillery. Died from mastoid operation March 14, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Lena Blankenship, Indianapolis, Ind.

BOLIN, HARRY DOUGLASS - Lieutenant, Junior Grade

Son of Willis Stephen and Elizabeth Catherine Edwards Bolin (deceased); born February 15, 1889, Martinsville, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1901. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 9, 1906, Indianapolis, Ind. Accompanied U.S. Navy on its world tour in 1908–1909. Died of lead poison October 15, 1918, Lancaster, N. Y. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Louise Elenora Bolin, and two children Dixie Bernice, and John Kenneth, Indianapolis, Ind.

BOONE, ORVILLE E. - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Jonathan C. and Anna D. Boone; born October 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Aetna Life Insurance Company. Entered service October 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry, Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia June 11, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

BORAH, EZRA H. (Colored) - - - - - - Private

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Borah; born March 28, 1890, Owensboro, Ky. Living in Indianapolis, Ind. when he entered service April 29, 1918. Overseas in July, 1918; assigned to Company F, 368th Infantry. Killed in action September 27, 1918, in battle of Argonne Forest. (Burial place not given).

BORGMAN, HENRY C. - - - - - - - Sergeant

Son of Ferdinand and Caroline Borgman; born November 19, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Boiler maker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 5, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 25th Cavalary. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 83rd Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

BOSTICK, JERRY (Colored) - - - - - - Private

Son of Rose and Sallie Bostick; born November 24, 1895, Nashville, Tenn. Came to Indianapolis August 18, 1916. Laborer. Entered service June, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company Ordnance Detachment, 317th Ammunition Regiment, Train Division 92. Died of pneumonia March 26, 1919, Hoboken, N. J. Buried in New Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Sarah Bostick, Indianapolis.

BREEDING, EDWARD VICTOR - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Milton and Polly Breeding; born October, 1890, New Albany, Ind. Came to Marion County in 1911. Railroad laborer. Entered service June 23, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 532nd Engineers. Died at sea on the *Leviathan* July 1, 1919. Buried at Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Ky. Survived by widow, Maude Breeding, Indianapolis, Ind.

BRIDGFORD, WALLACE GARRETT - - SERGEANT

Son of William Wallace and Anna Belle Bridgford (both deceased); born June 2, 1892, Washington Township, Marion County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service in August, 1918, Lansing, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company 9, 3rd Battery, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Bridgford Cemetery, Marion County, Ind. Survived by daugher, Glen Leovan Bridgford, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, HILTON ULTIMUS, JR. - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Hilton U. and Jennie Hannah Brown; born August 9, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Butler College. Student, and newspaper correspondent. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in First Officers Training School, August, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Overseas in September, 1917. Assigned to Battery D, 7th Field Artillery, 1st Division. Killed in action November 8, 1918, near Nouart, France. Awarded Croix-de-Guerre for bravery. Buried in American-Sedan Cemetery, near Beaumont, France. American Legion Post No. 85, Indianapolis, named in his honor.

BROWN, HUGH - LIEUTENANT COMMANDER, U.S.N

Son of Admiral George and Katherine Morris Brown (both deceased); born August 13, 1884, Thompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind. during boyhood. Graduate of Naval Academy, Annapolis. Appointed Ordnance Officer at the Naval Academy; promoted to Commander. Detailed to transport duty in convoying ships. Died of influenza September 26, 1918, Chelsea Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Buried in Naval Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. Survived by widow, Estella Brown (re-married), and daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Brown, Los Angeles, Cal.

BROWN, OTIS E. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William M. and Annie Brown; born October 6, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman. Served on Mexican Border with Company A, Signal Corps, Indiana National Guard. Entered service August 8, 1917, Indianapolis. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas October 18, 1917. Killed in action July 15, 1918, St. Hilaire, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau Aisne, Grave 25, Sec. W, Plot 1.

BUELL, EVERETT GEORGE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

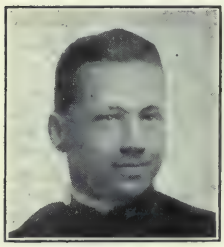
Son of Hiram R. and Effie M. Buell (Hurt); born June 4, 1890, Ridge, Ill. Moved to Marion County, Ind. in 1910. Box maker. Entered service September 21, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried near his old home Ridge Farm, Vermilion County, Ill.

BURNS, FRANKLIN T. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Patrick and Juenie E. Burns; born November 12, 1899, Franklin, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1911. Employe of Fertig-Kevers Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 22, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Terry, N. J. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Overseas May 10, 1918. Died from wounds September 30, 1918, received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Septsarges, France. (Burial place not given).

BURNS, JOHN VERNON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edwin A. (deceased) and Ella M. Burns; born November 21, 1892, Lafayette, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1904. Bookkeeper. Entered service in August, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to Aviation Corps. Trained at Wright Field, and McCooks Field, Ohio; and Kelly Field, Tex. Sent to Carlstrom Field, Fla., where he served as an Instructor. Killed in aeroplane accident March 24, 1919, Carlstrom Field, Fla. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.



BURNS, PAUL ELLIS - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Walter L. and Nora Ellis Burns; born October 13, 1895, Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1899. Assistant Manager United Press, Indianapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 31, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed October 18, 1917. Killed accidentally July 24, 1918, Brie Comte Robert, France. Buried in Brie Comte Robert Cemetery, France.

BURNS, VICTOR LAWSON - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Walter L. and Nora Ellis Burns; born February 18, 1893, Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1899. Clerk. Enlisted in Missouri National Guard (Company D, 138th Infantry), June 25, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Camp Maxwell, Mo.; Ft. Sill, Okla.; and Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 3, 1918; assigned to Thirty-fifth Division. Died October 8, 1918, Base Hospital No. 20, from wounds received in battle of Argonne Forest. Buried in Cemetery at Chatel Guyon, France.

BUTSCH, GLENN FORRESTER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louise Butsch; born March 5, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Paper hanger. Entered service October 3, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Overseas May 22, 1918. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Chipilly Ridge. Buried in Grave 12, Row B, Plot 2, American Cemetery No. 443, Vaux sur Somme. Survived by widow, Frieda Butsch, and daughter, Dorothy, Indianapolis, Ind.

CAHILL, WILLIAM H. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James B. and Mary McNamara Cahill; born November 15, 1890, Indianapolis, Ind. Press assistant. Entered service April, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company M, 337th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died October 30, 1918, from accidental causes, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

CAMPBELL, CLARE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Antoinette Campbell; born January 20, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Lithographer. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, April 23, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed October 18, 1917. In combat service during 1918. With Army of Occupation, when he died of pneumonia February 4, 1919, in Evacuation Hospital, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

CAMPBELL, WALTER L. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ezra N. (deceased) and Matilda L. Campbell; born July 9, 1887, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1890. Employe of Prest-O-Lite Company. Entered service June 19, 1918, Denver, Col. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 329th Company, Casualty Detachment. Died of disease July 7, 1918, Vancouver, Wash. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind.

CARLSON, CARL ALEX WILLIAM - - - PRIVATE

Son of Carl August and Hanna Krestina Carlson; born August 5, 1889, Byarum, Sweden. Came to United States in 1911. Blacksmith. Entered service September 6, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Supply Company, 69th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

CARTER, WILLIAM (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Della Carter; born May 28, 1918, Hancock County, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in June, 1915. Laborer. Entered service in August, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of disease sometime in November, 1918, at Camp Dodge. Buried in Military Cemetery, Camp Dodge, Iowa.

CASSEL, SETH JOHN - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Charles Ellot (deceased) and Ida M. Cassel; born May 27, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Newport, R. I. and Boston, Mass. Killed in action September 30, 1918, in mid-ocean when the *Ticonderoga*, on which he was serving, was torpedoed and sunk by German submarine.

CHAMBERS, JAMES W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John P. and Jennie Chambers; born July 8, 1898, Bedford, Lawrence County, Ind. Family later moved to Indianapolis, (date not given). Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 19, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company K, 34th Infantry. Died of influenza October 22, 1918, San Francisco, Cal. (Burial place not given).

CLAFFEY, ARTHUR W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Mary S. F. Claffey; born December 4, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Stone cutter. Entered service February 11, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 62nd Spruce Section, Spruce Production Squadron. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia January 11, 1919, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

CLINE, JOHN HARRISON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Thomas and Lillie Dale Padgett Cline; born October 28, 1888, Marion County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 13, 1915, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to 116th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Sent to Ft. Meyers, Va.; assigned to Quartermaster Corps. Died March 24, 1919, Ft. Meyers (accidental causes). (Burial place not given).

COLBURN, HARRY CARNEY - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of A. R. and Catherine J. Colburn; born December 15, 1880, Michigan City, Ind. Employe of Guernsey Clay Company, Indianapolis at time of enlistment. (Date of entering service not given). Received training at Rantoul, Ill., and Memphis, Tenn. Assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps. Overseas, (date not given). Served as Instructor at Third Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France. Killed in aeroplane accident May 11, 1918, while making a test flight. Buried in Issoudun Cemetery, France.

CONDON, THOMAS E. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Edward and Millie May Clark Condon; born May 31, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Butcher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 18, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas June 12, 1917. Fought at Cantigny, and Soissons. Killed in action July 25, 1918, near Soissons, France. Buried in Grave 32, Sec. G, Plot 1, American Cemetery No. 593, Ploisy Aisne. Cited for gallantry in action.

COOKER, GEORGE - - - - - - - - Sergeant

Son of Lorenz Robert and Matilda Cooker; born October 29, 1878, Cincinnati, Ohio. Served in Spanish-American War. Living in Indianapolis when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 13, 1917, Washington, D. C. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company H, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Overseas in fall of 1917. Killed in action July 21, 1918, south of Soissons. Cited for distinguished conduct. Buried, Soissons, France. Survived by widow, Catherine Cooker, Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, COY WRIGHT - - - - - - - U.S. Navy

Son of Isaac and Alice Cox; born September 7, 1899, Hawkins County, Tenn. Moved to Indianapolis in 1914. Woodworker, Hoosier Veneer Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to U.S. Navy, Coal Shell Ship. Drowned while swimming near the *Coal Shell Ship* July 28, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Body recovered and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, JAMES C. - - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Thomas and Nora Cox; born May 19, 1901, Brownstown, Jackson County, Ind. Employe of American Hominy Company, Indianapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 11, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 46th Infantry. Overseas in summer of 1917; assigned to First Division. Participated in battles of Cantigny, and Soissons. Killed in action July 20, 1918, Soissons, France. (Burial place not given).

CRABTREE, JAMES STEVENS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Ella Jane Crabtree; born October 27, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Fruit dealer. Entered service February 4, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 447th Aero Squadron, (70th Spruce Squadron). Died of pneumonia January 5, 1919, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

CRAIGHEAD, LEWIS OHLGER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward William and Margaret Belle Craighead; born October 2, 1892, Piqua, Ohio. Moved to Marion County in March, 1915. Salesman. Enlisted in Aviation Corps December 1, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Sent to Princeton, N. J. for course in aeronautics. Transferred to Dallas, Tex. Became ill on train and when he reached Indianapolis, removed to hospital at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, where he died of pneumonia February 16, 1918. Buried at Richmond, Ind.

CROSLEY, LEROY H. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

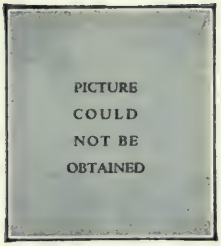
Son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Crosley (mother deceased); born October 20, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind. Bank cashier. Entered service June 15, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 150th Field Artillery. Overseas. (Combat service not given). Died of disease March 7, 1918, Camp De Coctquidan, near Rennes, France. Buried in Camp Coctquidan Cemetery.

DALLAS, TOLBERT SHELTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Terry and Lucy Dallas; born October 29, 1890, Graves County, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in 1911. Manager of diary lunch. Entered service July 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 113th Engineers. Accidentally drowned August 4, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Graves County, Ky.

DEAN, OREL J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse A. and Ella Dean; born February 23, 1897, Roachdale, Putnam County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1901. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in Battery A, 1st Indiana Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, June 20, 1916, Indianapolis. Served on Mexican Border. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas September 8, 1917. Killed in action July 28, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried at Beuvardes, France. American Legion Post No. 104, Indianapolis, named the Skidmore-Dean Post. (See p. 421).



DENNY, LEROY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Denny; born April 23, 1897, Somerset, Ky. Living in Indianapolis, when he entered service September 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 334th Infantry; then to Company A, Headquarters Company, 152nd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby; assigned to June Automatic Replacement Draft. Sailed July 12, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 4th Infantry. Killed in action October 5, 1918. (Place of death and burial not given).

DERAMORE, JOHN W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Emma Deramore; born September 22, 1889, New Albany, Floyd County, Ind. Moved later to Indianapolis, Ind. Pipe-fitter. Entered service April 26, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company B, 338th Infantry. Died of ulcer of stomach July 11, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in soldiers' section of Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

DE VORE, MILES R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin De Vore (deceased); born December 26, 1880, Hart County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1916. Iron worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army sometime in 1917, (exact date not given), Camp Taylor, Ky. Went overseas in July, 1918. Assigned to Company K, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action October 3, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Grave 190, Sec. 64, Plot 4, Romagne, France. Survived by widow, Martha E. De Vore, Indianapolis, Ind.

DICK, COY - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

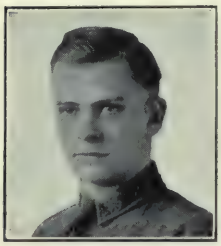
Son of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Dick; born August 26, 1895, near Phil, Casey County, Ky. Living in Indianapolis when he entered service May 25, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 154th Infantry; then to Company G, 125th Infantry. Went overseas August 6, 1918. Killed in action October 6, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown).

DICKIE, RALPH E. - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Frank E. and Clara Dickie; born July 10, 1891, St. Louis, Mo. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1895. Student in Michigan University when he enlisted in First Officers Training School in May, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Assigned to 309th Engineers. Overseas in December, 1917. Assigned to Com-D, 1st U.S. Engineers. Returned to U.S.; assigned to Company L, 3rd Engineers Train, Camp Humphreys, Va. Died of bronchial-pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Humphreys. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

DIX, HERSCHEL L. - - - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Howard L and Nettie Dix; born March 14, 1897, Kingman, Fountain County, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Virginia National Guard, Farmville, Va., January 11, 1915. Living in Indianapolis when called to serve on Mexican Border, July 1, 1916. Assigned to Company G, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Overseas June 15, 1918. Killed in action October 8, 1918, Malbrouk Hill, Meuse-Argonne Forest, France. Buried at Brabant-sur-Meuse, near Verdun, France.



DORRELL, HARRY M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of P. E. and Rose Dorrell; born October 1, 1900, Greenwood, Johnson County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1907. Machinist. Enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard, August 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Assigned to Company A, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action September 30, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

DUBOIS, RENE - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Dr. Edward J. and Marie Andre Dore Dubois (deceased); born March 11, 1893, Paris, France. Parents moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1895. Son educated in France. Enlisted in French Army in 1914. Assigned to 20th Brigade, 2nd Regiment, 10th Division. Participated in battle of Charlevoix, Marne, and Ourcq. Killed in action September 9, 1917, Verdun. Received two citations for bravery, Croix-de-Guerre with two stars and palm. Buried in Franco-American Cemetery at Glorieux, southwest of Verdun. (Father resides in Indianapolis).

DUFFEY, JOHN JOSEPH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Names of parents unknown). Born in Chicago, Ill. Dye caster. Lived in Indianapolis six years. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1914, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to 8th Cavalry Train. Killed December 25, 1917, when American Cavalry Troop was in pursuit of fifty Mexican bandits who had raided the Post Office on Brate Ranch near Marfa, Tex. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNCAN, AUTHAR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Barbara Carrie Duncan; born January 23, 1888, near Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1892. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to 8th Engineers Train. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Base Hospital, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried in Mt Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNCAN, JOSEPH GRAY, Jr. - - - - - Captain

Son of Joseph Gray and Mary Canfield Duncan; born February 20, 1885, Hartford, Conn Moved to Indianapolis in 1887. Graduate of Purdue University. Merchant. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in August, 1917. Commissioned Captain at Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to 315th Infantry, 79th Division. Sailed July 7, 1918. Killed in action September 20, 1918, near Montfaucon. Buried near Montfaucon, France. Cited for bravery in action. Survived by widow, Elizabeth L. Duncan, and two children Joseph Gray, and Mary Levering, Cynwyd, Pa.

DURIN, EDOUARD F. - - - - - - - U.S. Navy

Son of A. Ferdinand and Emma S. Durin; born April 24, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in November, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind., and left for Great Lakes Naval Training Station, January 25, 1918. Entered service as Navy-Instructor in hygiene and sanitation. Drowned July 7, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

EDMOND, HARLEY FRANKLIN - - - Private

Son of Thomas and Emma Edmond (Heininger); born April 23, 1898, Clayton, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1903. Chauffeur. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 13, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 49th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; then to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sailed September 25, 1918, with Casual Company No. 406. Lost at sea on the *Otranto* October 6, 1918. Reported buried in Scotland.

EISENBARTH, ROBERT J. - - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Henry and Caroline Steinkuehler Eisenbarth; born August 24, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Fletcher Savings and Trust Company. Enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. in May, 1917. Volunteered for aviation service. Completed course in Ground School Aeronautics, University of Ohio. Overseas October 18, 1917. Sent to Foggia, Italy. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Awarded the Italian Eagle for making an altitude of 17,000 feet. Missing in action November 15, 1918. Presumed to have lost life by drowning in English Channel.

EMANUEL, ALFRED - - - - Sergeant Major

Son of Louis and Ida Emanuel; born August 1, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Living in Indianapolis, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Red Cross Ambulance Company 18. Transferred to 341st Ambulance Company, 311th Sanitary Train, 86th Division. Embarked March 8, 1918. Assigned to Central Records Office, Tours, France. Died of tuberculosis May 19, 1919, on board transport *Agamemnon*. Buried in Jewish Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

ENGELKING, GEORGE W. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William and Anna Engelking; born August 19, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind. Boiler maker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; assigned to Battery B, 77th Field Artillery. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas May 19, 1918. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Septsarges. Cited for bravery. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

EVERITT, FRED B. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

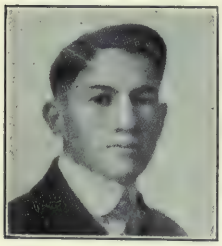
Son of John Thomas (deceased) and Jennie Everitt; born March 6, 1883, Lebanon, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1910. Farmer. Enlisted in Illinois National Guard in 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Battery C, 149th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Went overseas in October, 1917. Died of pneumonia February 17, 1919, in hospital, Neuenahr, Germany. Buried at Neuenahr, Germany. Survived by widow, Jennie Everitt, Indianapolis, Ind.

EWELL, LEE ROY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John D. and Elizabeth Ritchie Ewell (both deceased) born July 9, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 10, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to Company B, 6th Field Artillery. Overseas, (date not known). Killed in action October 16, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known).

FATOUT, ANSEL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion F. and Anna Fatout; born September 15, 1900, Cumberland, Marion County, Ind. Greenhouse employe. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard (Battery E, 150th Field Artillery) April 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; then to Norfolk, Va. Sailed February 4, 1918; attached to 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Died of nephritis September 19, 1918, Base Hospital No. 22, France. Buried n Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis.



FELTS, JESSE N. - - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of James D. and Martha E. Felts; born August 24, 1897, Cheatham County, Tenn. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1901. Accountant. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 24, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Farragut, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill, where he died of pneumonia September 21, 1918. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Margaret E. Felts, Indianapolis.

FITCHETT, ARBON L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Addison Mayfield and Lula Fitchett; born June 22, 1894, Clayton, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1911. Employe, Central Union Telephone Company. Entered service September 20, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Company D, 152nd Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company C, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, north of Montfaucon. Buried in American Cemetery near village of Nantillois, France.

FLORA, LUTHER HARRISON - - - - PRIVATE

Born in Edmonson, Ky. (Date of birth and names of parents not given). Railroader. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry. Went overseas May 10, 1918. Killed in action August 3, 1918, Vesle River, France. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

FLORA, RALPH R. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ellis and Rebekah Flora; born February 12, 1900, Crawfordsville, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1912. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 19th Infantry; transferred to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action March 8, 1918, Toul Sector, France. Buried in Mandres, France.

FOLEY, CHARLES R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William S. and Mary A. Foley (Bohner); born May 22, 1891, New Point, Decatur County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1907. Telegraph operator. Entered service April 26, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company K, 337th Infantry. Overseas July 21, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

FORRESTER, EDWARD A. - - - - - - -
1ST CLASS PETTY OFFICER, U.S.N.

Son of Richard and Catherine Manley Forrester; born January 12, 1880, Indianapolis, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 28, 1901. In continuous service for sixteen years. Went on trip around the world with U.S. Navy 1908–1909. Saw service in Mexican Waters, 1915–1916. Died of pneumonia April 10, 1917, in U.S. Naval Hospital, Las Animas, Col. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

FOUST, PAUL E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles C. and Mattie Foust; born January 6, 1894, Frankton, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1909. Machinist. Entered service March 8, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas May 10, 1918; assigned to Company C, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Wounded in action, and returned to United States. Sent to 5th Company Convalescent Center, Camp Taylor, Ky., where he died of pneumonia March 24, 1919. Buried at Morristown, Shelby County, Ind.

FOUT, OID - - - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of William S. and Minnie Fout; born May 19, 1895, Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in October, 1915. Timekeeper, Nordyke-Marmon Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 13, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of pneumonia September 21, 1918, Brest, France. Body returned and buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow Katherine Fout, Indianapolis.

FOWLER, FRANK - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Francis Marion and Elizabeth Fowler; born August 31, 1889, near Glen Valley, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service December 17, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Moultrie, S. C.; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 75th Coast Artillery Corps. Went overseas October 5, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 65, Brest, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Lambezellec, Finistere, France.

FOXLOW, HERBERT A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin and Anna Foxlow (Clements); born April 11, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of the A. J. Meyer and Company. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard July 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; assigned to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas in October, 1917 Served as courier on line. Died October 29, 1918, in hospital near Fleville from wounds. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

FRAME, ROSS HOWARD - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Oscar and Lottis S. Frame; born October 10, 1894, Valparaiso, Porter County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1902. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 29, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to Hospital Corps. Died of influenza September 22, 1918, U.S. Navy Hospital, Great Lakes, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

FULLER, DEAN WESTON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ephriam and Annie E. Chipman Fuller (both deceased); born January 25, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Student in Butler College. Enlisted in Troop B, Indiana National Guard, April 14, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery F, 139th Field Artillery. Overseas in September, 1921. Returned to U.S., discharged in July, 1919, at own request, pronounced as permanent and total disability. Died of diabetes July 6, 1920, in Base Hospital, Palo Alto, Cal. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

GARRETT, EARL A. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Peter and Larue Garrett (deceased); born September 20, 1889, Moultrie County, Ill. Came to Indianapolis in 1915. Employe, Prest-O-Lite Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 27, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 28th Infantry, Replacement Battalion. Overseas October 27, 1917; assigned to 2nd Company, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Wounded at Cantigny May 30, 1918, and died same day. Buried, Bonvillers, Oise, France.

GEYER, CLARENCE E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob D. and Alice L. Geyer; born April 20, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Atkins Saw Works. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Camp Greene, S. C. Sailed for France in May, 1918. Assigned to Battery A, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. Died August 16, 1918 of wounds received in action on Vesle River Front. Body to be returned to U.S. for burial.

GIBERSON, CECIL - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Mary Giberson; born May 24, 1895, New Point, Decatur County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1897. Teamster. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, (Company A, 151st Infantry) April 4, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Detachment. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company G, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded near Chateau-Thierry, and died July 31, 1918 in American Red Cross Hospital No. 2. Buried in Grave 205, American Cemetery No. 34, Suresnes, France.

GLADSON, JAMES BLAINE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. R. and Annis Lawson Gladson (Turner); born November 15, 1894, Mooresburg, Hawkins County, Tenn. Farmer and school teacher. Entered service April 3, 1918, Rogersville, Tenn. Sent to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; assigned to 157th Depot Brigade. Sailed for France May 1, 1918; assigned to Company L, 328th Infantry. Killed in action September 15, 1918, St. Mihiel. Buried in Commune of Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Mother now lives at Bridgeport, Marion County, Ind.

GOLAY, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Jennie Golay (Conger); born April 11, 1899, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Ind. Moved to Marion County in 1916. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 31, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company E, 3rd Field Artillery. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex., where he was killed in accident June 12, 1917. Buried at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

GOOD, JOHN CHARLES - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of John Pearson and Lydia Jane Murphy Good; born January 16, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from Butler College in June, 1917. Gardener. Enlisted in Second Officers Training Camp, August 27, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Field Artillery. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company C, 339th Field Art llery. Died of pneumonia March 30, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

GOSSETT, HORACE W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Gossett; born March 29, 1895, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in early life. Farm laborer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Newcastle, Dixon County, Neb. Trained at Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Sailed for France from Newport News, Va., March, 1918. Killed in action July 28, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known).

GREEN, HERBERT E. - - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C

Son of Herbert and Minnie A. Green; born August 30, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in University of Cincinnati. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 2, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Trained at Parris Island, S. C. Sailed for France, March 14, 1918. Ordered to front with 134th Replacement Battalion. Died in Evacuation Hospital No. 23, June 16, 1918, from wounds received in action at Belleau Woods. Buried in Cemetery La Ferte, Seine-et-Marne. Body to be returned.

GREEN, LA ROY - - - - COXSWAIN, U.S. Navy

Son of Orval and Dora Green; born February 17, 1897, near Fortville, Hancock County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis when two years old. Brakeman on Big Four Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 7, 1917, Indianapolis. Assigned to the *Arkansas* as Coxswain. Died of disease April 14, 1919 in Base Hospital No. 3, Scotland. Buried at Mendon (?), Ind.

GRIFFITH, HARLEY WILSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Mattie Wilson Griffith; born September 3, 1893, Bloomfield, Green County, Ind. Electrical worker. Entered service April 1, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry. Overseas May 7, 1918. Gassed. With Army of Occupation. Returned to the United States, and died of tuberculosis June 1, 1919, Ellis Island, N. Y. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

GULLETT, RALPH - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oce and Amy Carlyle Gullett; born July 17, 1900, Palestine, Ill. Moved to Indianapolis in 1912. Student. Enlisted in Troop C, 1st Indiana Cavalry, April 14, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company G, 152nd Infantry. Embarked June 12, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died July 24, 1918, from wounds received at Chateau-Thierry. Buried at Montlevon, Aisne, near Chateau Thierry.

HALL, ALBERT LEAS - - - - - - - COLONEL

Son of Albert W. and Leonora Leas Hall; born May 2, 1882, Peru, Ind. Family moved to Indianapolis the same year. Educated in Purdue University. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1905; 1st Lieutenant in 1907. Appointed Inspector and Instructor of Artillery for Indiana, Ohio and Michigan, 1913–1914. Commanding Officer of Camp Bowie, Tex., in 1918. Died of influenza October 18, 1918, Camp Bowie. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Daisy M. Hall, and son, Lewis Albert, Indianapolis, Ind. (See p. XIII).

HAMILTON, WILLIAM DACRE - - - - CAPTAIN

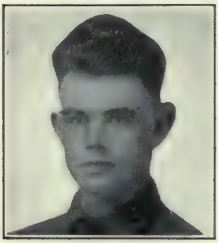
Son of Joseph and Zella Dynes Hamilton; born October 31, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Assistant Editor, Rough Notes Company. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Regular Army. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in spring of 1918; assigned to 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Promoted to Captain. Returned to the U.S. in November, 1918. Died of meningitis March 10, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Naomi B. Hamilton, Wilmette, Ill.

HANEY, BURA - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Delloss (deceased) and Sophronia Haney; born January 31, 1897, Lizton, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Marion County in 1907. Clerk. Entered service March 19, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Hospital Corps. Transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Medical Detachment, Evacuation Hospital No. 25. Overseas November 11, 1918. Died of typhoid fever January 23, 1919, Mobile Hospital No. 11, Donjeux, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Riaucourt, France.

HARRIS, GEORGE RAY - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John W. and Sarah Elizabeth Harris; born February 3, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind. Shipping clerk, Van Camp Hardware Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Transferred to Ft. Ringgold, Tex.; then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Soissons, France. Buried near Paris, France.



HARROLD, FRANK J. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

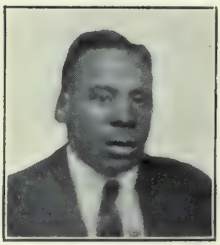
Son of Thomas F. and Rosa Harrold (deceased); born July 1, 1895, Seelyville, Vigo County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1910. Clerk, Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Enlisted in Supply Company, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard June 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas October 4, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 151st Infantry, 38th Division, Died of pneumonia on board the *Northland* October 16, 1918. Buried at sea.

HAWKEY, GEORGE JOSEPH - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Samuel Knox and Belle M. Hawkey; born June 7, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Indianapolis in 1898. Brickmason. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard September 17, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Machine Gun Battalion; transferred to Company D, 9th Battalion, New York City. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, U.S. Army Hospital, New York City. (Burial place not given). Survived by son, George Manily Hawkey.

HEADLEY, WILBUR F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James R. and Birdie M. Headley; born June 28, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 12, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to 1st Company, Ft. Du Pont, Del. Transferred to Battery A, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. Accidentally shot March 4, 1918, Ft. Du Pont, Del. Buried in Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.



HEATER, SAMUEL (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Cleria Heater (both deceased); born May 3, 1890, Bowling Green, Ky. Employe of Indiana Foundry Company, Indianapolis. Entered service August 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company K, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Embarked October, 1918, and died of influenza October 5, 1918, at sea. Survived by widow, Emma Heater, and daughter, Mattie Margaret, Indianapolis, Ind.

HEISEL, JAMES EMMETT - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

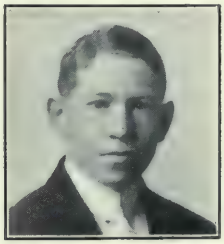
Son of John W. and Florence Heisel (Candiff); born September 25, 1897, Grayson County, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in early life. Foundry laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Marines November 10, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 16th Company, 3rd Battery, 5th Regiment. Transferred to Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to Sayville, L. I.; then to Philadelphia, Pa. Overseas, (date not given). Killed in action at Chateau-Thierry, June 16, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery near Luzy, France.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM MARTIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Franklin and Hester A. Henderson; born November 12, 1892, Independence, Kan. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1912. Clerk. Enlisted in Company L, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard July 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis; then to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company A, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he died of meningitis January 6, 1918. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Military Section, Indianapolis.

HENLEY, GEORGE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Nellie Henley (both deceased); born January 14, 1887, Rosewood, Harrison County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1915. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1915. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to General Service Infantry; later sent to Cleveland, Ohio, as Recruiting Officer. Transferred to Ordnance Detachment, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. Y. Died of stercoraemia March 12, 1918, Walter Reed Hospital. Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, West Point, Ky.



HENSLEY, WALTER B. - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Harry E. and Margaret W. Hensley; born May 18, 1891, Madison, Jefferson County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in early life. Clerk, Van Camp Packing Company. Enlisted in U. S. Navy August 26, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

HERBIG, CHRIS MARLOWE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Mary Herbig (both deceased); born August 29, 1893, Madison, Jefferson County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1917. Automobile mechanic. Entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Sailed overseas May 10, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, near the Vesle River, near Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery, Bazoches, Aisne, France.

HILLMAN, LEROY TURNER - - - - COLONEL

Son of Joseph M. and Sara A. MacLaren Hillman; born April 30, 1879, Warren, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis in 1890. Graduate, West Point Military Academy, 1900. Promoted to Colonel. Served in U.S. Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C., or six years. Assigned to 7th Artillery. Sent to France in September, 1916, as Military Observer. Returned to U.S. in July, 1917. Appointed Commandant of Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. Died of pneumonia December 29, 1918, Rock Island. Buried in Riverside Mausoleum, Moline, Ill. Survived by widow, Miriam Ellis Hillman.

HOAGLAND, JOHN W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of P. M. and Sarah E. Hoagland; born February 7, 1894, Sulphur, Henry County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis in October, 1913. Machinist. Entered service June 24, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 333rd Infantry, 84th Division. Sailed overseas September 1, 1918. Assigned to Company L, 319th Infantry, 80th Division. Killed in action October 30, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Drive. (Place of burial unknown).

HOFMEISTER, ARTHUR W. - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jacks Hofmeister; born June 18, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Motor mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Aviation Corps September 26, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Discharged. Went to Canada; enlisted in the Royal Aviation Force, December 10, 1917. Overseas in June, 1918. Died from injuries August 29, 1918, received in aeroplane accident, Dover, England. Buried at that place. Survived by widow, Mrs. Arthur W. Hofmeister, and daughter, Martha Elizabeth, Indianapolis.

HOLLER, HARRY B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Lola D. Holler (deceased); born October 29, 1897, Saltillo, Washington County, Ind. Moved to Marion County, 1906. Farm laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 2, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 12th Ambulance Company, 1st Division. Overseas August 13, 1917. Participated in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action October 5, 1918, near Apremont, Argonne Forest. Buried on hillside back of Esperance.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN HAMPDEN - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John H. and Evaline W. Holliday; born June 14, 1883, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1905. Received Master of Arts degree, Columbia University, 1908. Consulting mechanical engineer. Rejected from First Officers Training Camp in May, 1917, because of defective vision. Made personal application for service in Washington, D. C.; commissioned 1st Lieutenant November 8, 1917. Assigned to Ordnance Department, Washington, D. C. Died of pneumonia December 23, 1917, Georgetown Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

HOOK, LEON BECK - - - - - - NAVAL AVIATOR

Son of Stanley D. and Nina Beck Hook (Giffen); born December 31, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. First Lieutenant, University Cadet Corps, University of Wisconsin. Graduated from Harvard University, 1916. Employe of The National City Bank, New York, South American representative. Enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps June, 1918. Sent to Seattle, Wash. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Naval Aviation Camp, Seattle, Wash. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

HORNADAY, PAUL W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Beatrice Hornaday; born April 24, 1896, Connersville, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1901. Entered service in the early spring of 1918, Indianapolis. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 120th Machine Gun Company, 63rd Brigade, 32nd Division. Died of disease June 9, 1918. (Place not given).

HOYLE, WARREN FINLEY - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Frank L. and Marietta Walker Hoyle; born September 2, 1895, Shelby, N. C. Graduate of Berea College, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis, 1916. Employe of Link Belt Company. Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps May 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Parris Island, S. C. and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 75th Company, 6th Regiment. Overseas September 18, 1917. Killed at Lucy-en-Bocage, France, June 3, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery Belleau Aisne, Grave 145, Sec. F, Plot 3.

HUBBELL, FRANK L. - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Frank J. (deceased) and Lucy Hubbell; born August 1, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Krauss Laundry. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 15, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company F, 6th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; served on the Mexican Border. Overseas April 9, 1918. Assigned to Fifth Division. Killed in action July 2, 1918, Alsace. Buried in French Cemetery near Colmar.

HUGHES, REGINALD W. - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of William A. and Anne Wallace Hughes; born July 18, 1885, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Purdue University, 1906. Employe of Fletcher Savings and Trust Company. Entered Second Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., August, 1917; commissioned Captain. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to 164th Field Artillery, Brigade Headquarters, 89th Division. Overseas June 23, 1918. With Army of Occupation into Germany. Died of pneumonia February 1, 1918, Bitburg, Germany. Survived by widow, Clare Wilson Hughes, Indianapolis.

HUNTSINGER, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer E. and Emma Huntsinger; born March 16, 1896, Troy, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis in 1918. Truck driver. Entered service as Motor Mechanic March 9, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp John Wise, Tex.; assigned to 44th Balloon Company, Aerial Squadron. Overseas July 10, 1918. Died of lobar pneumonia September 20, 1918, in France. Body returned, and buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

IRWIN, OSCAR FRANKLIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse (deceased) and Anna Hall Irwin; born March 16, 1895, Castleton, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 1, 1914, Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 15th Infantry. Served three years in China. Returned to the United States. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company L, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died from wounds October 22, 1918, received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

JOHNSON, JOHN THURMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Nancy M. Campbell Johnson; born July 8, 1896, Marion County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in West Union Cemetery, Flackville, near Indianapolis, Ind.

KAHLE, EDWARD CHARLES - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederick C. and Anna M. Winters Kahle; born August 26, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 32, Medical Reserve Corps. Overseas December 4, 1917. Served with Base Hospital No. 32, Contrexeville, France. Transferred to Company A, 162nd Infantry. Killed in action November 1, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France. The American Legion Post No. 42, Indianapolis, named in his honor.

KEEDY WILLIAM H. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Mary Ann Keedy (both deceased); born May 20, 1877, Lawrence County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1917. Telephone company employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Troop D, 1st Squadron Indiana Cavalry. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps. Died of septicemia May 26, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in New Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Lillian F. Keedy, Indianapolis.

KEESLING, JOHN HARVEY, JR. - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Jessie S. Keesling (deceased); born October 17, 1899, Medoc, Jasper County, Mo. Moved to Indiana in 1901. Farmer. Enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company C, 162nd Infantry) April 30, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas about June 1, 1918. Assigned to Company D, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, near Soissons, France. (Place of burial not known). American Legion Post No. 114, Indianapolis, named in his honor.

KENNINGTON, ROBERT E. - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Ralph B. and Effie Kealing Kennington; born May 24 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Butler College, University of Michigan, and Indianapolis Law School. Attorney. Enlisted May 7, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in U.S Regular Army; sent to Gettysburg, Pa.; assigned to 58th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Appointed Liaision Officer, 1st Brigade, 4th Division. Killed in action August 4, 1918, near Chery Chartreuve, France. Buried in Chateau-Thierry Cemetery, France. American Legion Post No. 34, Indianapolis, named in his honor.

KIMBERLINE, CLARENCE - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of E. E. and Cora Kimberline (deceased); born January 2, 1888, Castleton, Marion County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 4, 1913, Indianapolis. Served on the Mexican Border. Ordered to Syracuse, N. Y. for training. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action near Watronville, France, August 10, 1918. Buried, "Somewhere in France." Survived by widow, Laura Kimberline, Charlotte, N. C.

KLINGENSMITH, ALONZO ASHEAL - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Frank and Dorcas Klingensmith; born February 6, 1892, Zionsville, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis at an early age. Educated in Depauw University, Ind., and Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pa. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. in August, 1917. Assigned to duty as Physical Director, Camp Travis, Tex. Transferred to School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918 at Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

KOONS, CLIFFORD RALPH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. and Mary Fisher Koons; born November 15, 1895, Elwood, Madison County, Ind. Employe of John J. Madden Manufacturing Company. Entered U.S. Regular Army January 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Provost Guard Company, Number 1. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 59th Infantry. Died of pneumonia February 10, 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

KOOPMAN, JESSE L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Theodore Koopman; born January 10, 1896, Hommerts, Netherlands. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1910. Machinist. Enlisted iu U.S. Regular Army, Aviation Section, Signal Corps October 12, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to 148th Aero Squadron. Overseas in March, 1918. Killed on way to front during air raid, March 22, 1918, Chaulnes, France. Buried near spot where he was killed.

KOTHE, EUGENE H. - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of William and Dora L. Kothe; born July 20, 1884, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1902. Graduated as Civil Engineer from Purdue University in 1905. Buyer for Kothe, Wells, and Bauer Company. Commissioned Captain in Quartermasters Department, U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917. Called into service September 8, 1917. Sent to Washington, D. C. in January, 1918. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Washington, D. C. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

KULITZ, JOHN E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman and Hannah Kulitz; born April 4, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Tinner. Entered service May 20, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Snelling, Minn. Transferred to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company F, 36th Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918, Camp Devens. Buried in Southern Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

LANNON, JOHN RAYMOND - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael J. and Ida E. Lannon; born February 7, 1891, Logansport, Cass County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in early life. Machinist. Entered service April 26, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 136th Field Artillery, 37th Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Contracted pneumonia on return voyage to U.S., and died February 26, 1919, Debarkation Hospital No. 51, Hampton, Va. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

LARSEN, FREDERICK C. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Louis (deceased) and Pearl Larsen (Thomas); born August 22, 1890, Indianapolis, Ind. Traveling salesman. Enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 21, 1916, Spencer, Ind. Served on Mexican Border. Returned to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 152nd Infantry. Embarked October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Alexandra Hospital, Stockport, England. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

LAVELLE, ALVIN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Minda Lavelle; born April 28, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Entered service October 4, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Embarked May 2, 1918. Assigned to Company B, 102nd Infantry. Killed in action July 23, 1918, near Epieds, France, north of Chateau-Thierry. Buried near Epieds, France.

LAWWILL, HUGH STANLEY - Y.M.C.A. SECRETARY

Son of John Westly and Clara Lawwill; born February 9, 1878, Maysville, Ky. Moved to Marion County, Ind. in 1913. Employe, Prest-O-Lite Company. Entered service August 12, 1918, Indianapolis, as Y.M.C.A. Secretary. Sailed for France September 5, 1918. Stationed in Paris. Died of influenza November 13, 1918, Paris, France. Buried in Suresnes Cemetery, France. Survived by widow, Nannie Lawwill, and son, Stanley Milburn Lawwill, Indianapolis, Ind.

LECLAIRE, FLORENCE - - - - ARMY NURSE

(Parents names unknown). Born in Pennsylvania May 12, 1894. Employed as a nurse in Indianapolis several years before entering service. Volunteered for service September 27, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind., in Army Nurse Corps. Accepted; sent to Camp Devens, Mass., where she died of pneumonia October 8, 1918. (Could not obtain place of burial).

LEE, CHARLES NATHANIEL - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Josephine S. Lee; born March 28, 1890, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Citizens Gas Company. Entered service May 20, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to 26th Infantry, Machine Gun Company. Died of pneumonia September 26, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Caroline H. Lee, residing in Indianapolis.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

LEE, HAHN YOUNG - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Pyeng Choon Lee; born February 9, 1896, Seoul, Korea. Student in Depauw University, Greencastle, Ind. for one year. Later moved to Indianapolis; employe of Nordyke and Marmon Company. Enlisted in Company C, 2nd Battalion Engineers, Indiana National Guard, July 31, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 113th Engineers. Accidentally killed November 6, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Chalmette National Cemetery, New Orleans, La.

LEE, HOMER - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Van Lee (mother deceased); born in 1896, Decatur, Ill. Reared by foster mother, Della Jones (deceased). Laborer. Entered service in November, 1917, Indianapolis. Sailed for France October 30, 1917; assigned to Company K, 303rd Stevedore Regiment. Died of pneumonia August 4, 1918, in Navy Base Hospital, No. 1, Brest, France. Buried in Kerfautas Cemetery, Brest, France.

LEONARD, FRANK STANLEY - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Edmond J. and Anna Landis Leonard; born August 31, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Instructor in Indiana Dental College. Enlisted in Dental Corps, U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917. Sent to Northwestern University, Ill.; transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 4, Oglethorpe, Ga.; then to Allentown, Pa. Overseas April 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia January 14, 1919 in American Red Cross Hospital No. 1, Paris. Buried in Cemetery 34, Grave 166, Suresnes, France. Survived by widow, Irene Rupert Leonard, Indianapolis.

LEPPERT, EMIL GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lorenz and Lena Leppert; born November 9, 1888, Champaign, Ill. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1885. Cleaner. Entered service April 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 135th Field Artillery. Overseas June 28, 1918. Died of hemmorhage November 28, 1918, Camp Gibralter, near Thillombois, France. Buried at Thillombois, France.

LESLEY, CHESTER R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mary Lesley (McCarty); born February 4, 1892, Connersville, Ind. Living in Indianapolis, where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 8, 1918. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp Funston, Kan.; assigned to Company L, 354th Infantry, 89th Division. Embarked June 30, 1918. Killed in action October 28, 1918, in Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

LEUKHARDT, HENRY R. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of August H. and Anna Marie Leukhardt; born October 25, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Butler College. Salesman, Merchants Heat and Light Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 8, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark.; assigned to 124th Aero Squadron; then to Company C, Development Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Pike, Ark. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Inianapolis, Ind.

LINE, MILES OSCAR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Sarah L. Line; born January 21, 1891, Southport, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 4, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Ambulance Company No. 42. Sent to Camp Taylor. Ky.; assigned to Medical Base Hospital. Died of meningitis and penumonia February 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Perry Township, Marion County, Ind.

LINEBERRY, CLAUDE LEE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Odell and Parthena Lineberry; born April 15, 1888, Randleman, N. C. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1910. Teamster. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 24, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Washington Barracks, D. C.; then to Camp Humphreys, Va. Assigned to Company A, 121st Engineers. Overseas with Casualty Company No. 12, October 16, 1918. Accidentally drowned in Gironde River March 2, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery, Carbon Blanc, near Bordeaux, France.

LOSCHE, ARTHUR WALTER - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry and Henrietta Losche; born October 7, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Entered service May 25, 1918, Marion County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corporal, July 11, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

LUKINS, FRED T. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Fred and Margaret Lukins; born July 26, 1892, Marion County, Ind. Mattress maker. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps September 1, 1915, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Norfolk, Va.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps, 2nd Division. Sent to Port-au-Prince, Haiti. Went overseas in July, 1917. Killed in action June 7, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried in Marine Cemetery at Chateau-Thierry, France.

McADAMS, FRED A. - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of William Arthur and Eva McAdams; born August 15, 1879, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Employe of Telephone Company, Indianapolis. Saw service in Spanish-American War, also with U.S. forces on the Mexican Border in 1916. Re-entered service July 25, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Sailed May 27, 1918. Assigned to Company C, 108th Field Signal Battalion, 33rd Division. Killed by accidental explosion of German shell November 12, 1918, Troyon-sur-Meuse, France. Buried in American National Cemetery, St. Mihiel, France.

McCORMICK, WILLIAM ALBERT - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frederick V. and Anna Schultz McCormick; born July 12, 1890, Providence, R. I. Came to Marion County, Ind. in 1911. Railroad engineer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of diabetes May 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Providence, R. I.

McDANIEL, CHARLES H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. Lincoln and Louisa S. McDaniel; born October 12, 1892, Wilbur, Morgan County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1917. Warehouseman. Entered service June 23, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to Company B, 45th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Buried at Mooresville, Ind. Survived by son, LeRoy McDaniel.

McDONOUGH, JOHN - - - - - - - - MAJOR

Son of Thomas and Bridget Griffin McDonough; born May 27, 1885, Plattsmouth, Neb. Graduate of University of Illinois. Moved to Indianapolis in 1908. Engineer. Entered service June 7, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa. Overseas in August, 1917. Placed in charge of Locomotive Assembly and Repair Shop, St. Nazaire. Died of pneumonia November 29, 1918, St. Nazaire, France. Buried, St. Nazaire. Cited for "Exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service." Survived by widow, Ruth McGregor McDonough, and two children, Margaret Ruth, and Mary Jane.

McELWAINE, FRED G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert G, and Florence D. McElwaine; born December 2, 1888, Sandy Lake, Pa. Moved to Indianapolis the following year. Contractor. A member of the 2nd Indiana National Guards. As they were not mustered into Federal Service he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 21, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company I, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

McGAW, ALPHONSO NAPOLEON - 2ND CLASS SEAMAN

Son of Alphonso and Nannie Sanner McGaw; born June 26, 1898, Aberdeen, Md. Came to Indianapolis in 1916. Clerk, Central Supply Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 29, 1918, Indianapolis. Entered service in the Hospital Corps at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Promoted to 2nd Class Seaman; transferred to Ensign School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill., where he died of pneumonia November 29, 1918. (Place of burial not given).

McGINNIS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN - - - CHAUFFEUR

Son of James and Eva Walters McGinnis; born July 3, 1899, Eminence, Morgan County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1910. Truck driver. Entered U.S. Regular Army January 25, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to 1st Balloon Company. Embarked March 30, 1918. After signing of Armistice, served with Army of Occupation in Germany. Returned to U.S. in June, 1919. Stationed at Altadena, Cal. Accidentally killed February 4, 1920, Altadena, Cal. Buried in Shumaker Cemetery, near Eminence, Ind.

McGUIRE, R. HARRIS - - RADIO SERVICE, U.S.N.

Son of Newton J. and Abbie L. McGuire; born June 29, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Student in Indiana University. Secretary-Treasurer of Indiana Division Sons of Veterans. Enlisted February 1, 1918, in Radio Service U.S. Navy. Died of pneumonia April 19, 1918, Indianapolis. Six days after his death he was called to report at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., for active service. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

McILVAINE, FRANCIS A. - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Albert S. and Cora W. McIlvaine; born October 13, 1888, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Mo. Later moved to Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, September 15, 1915. Served on Mexican Border. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. in May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Overseas September 8, 1917. Assigned to Company M, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action May 15, 1918, Lorraine Sector. Buried in Pexonne Cemetery, France.

MADDEN, ROBERT ARTHUR - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert M. and Gertrude Benner Madden; born January 22, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. City fireman. Entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Company I, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Died August 8, 1918 of wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Grave 51, Sec. P, Plot 1. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Cited for heroism in action.

MANN, JOHN EDWARD - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of O.F. and Henrietta Mann; born September 2, 1886, Pleasant View, Ind. Educated in Moores Hill College, and Howe Military Academy. Real estate business. Entered service June 21, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 54th Company, 158th Depot Brigade. Died November 15, 1918, in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, while home on sick leave. Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Indianapolis.

MARKS, CLYDE (BURNS) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Marks (Burns); born May 14, 1889, Lawrence, Ohio. Coal miner. Enlisted under mother's maiden name "Marks" in U.S. Regular Army May 30, 1917, Charleston, W. Va. Assigned to Company B, 46th Infantry. Overseas (date not given); assigned to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action May 21, 1918, "Somewhere in France." Buried in American Cemetery, Grave 82, Bonvillers, Oise, France. Survived by widow, Fay Marks, Indianapolis, Ind.

MARLEY, WILLIAM R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William O. and Lena Marley; born February 9, 1894. Employe of Atkins Saw Works. Entered service December 17, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich., Camp Greene, N C., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 1, 1918; assigned to Company H, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Aisne-Marne Offensive, near Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Military Cemetery, St. Gengoulph, Aisne, France.

MARTIN, WILLIAM O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Minnie Martin; born April 21, 1887, Hartwick, Poweshick County, Iowa. Moved to Indianapolis in 1895. Blacksmith. Entered service June 23, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Quartermaster Corps. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Johnston, Fla. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

MARTING, EDWARD JULIUS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward H. H. and Anna Laura Marting; born August 27, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis in 1916. Engineer, Indianapolis Water Works. Entered service October 5, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Meade, Md. Overseas March 28, 1918. Assigned to Company A, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps. Died of spinal meningitis November 29, 1918, Nevers. Buried in American Cemetery, Nevers, Grave 36. Survived by widow, Loretta Marting, and daughter, Frances Laura, Holton, Ind.

MASTERS, JOHN VAN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John L. and Mary Alice Masters; born May 3, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Benjamin Harrison Law School. Student. Entered service June 24, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked September 2, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918, Hospital No. 63, near Bar-le-Duc. Buried in American Cemetery, Nevers, Grave No. 161.

MATHUS, CLARENCE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joe and Ida Mathus (Stobaugh); born March 12, 1900, Coalton, Ohio. Later moved to Indianapolis, Ind., then to Terre Haute, where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in August, 1916. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company C, 22nd Infantry. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz., then to New York, from where he sailed overseas September, 1917. Assigned to Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in Argonne Forest, July 19, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

MAUCK, MAURICE MUMFORD - - - - - - MASTER ENGINEER, JUNIOR GRADE

Son of Samuel M. and Bertha Connor Mauck; born January 4, 1887, Wichita, Kan. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind., in May, 1893. Civil engineer. Entered service February 20, 1918, Indianapolis. Assigned to Company B, 309th U.S. Engineers. Went overseas September 9, 1918. Killed in railway accident December 3, 1918, Savaney, France. (Burial place not given).

MELCHER, CLARENCE WILLIAM - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry and Emilie Piel Melcher; born September 29, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio. Came to Indianapolis in 1887. Accountant. Entered service May 15, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 36th Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Buried in Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Norma P. Melcher, and son, Frederick C., Indianapolis, Ind.

MELVIN, TRUMAN G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry Woodson (deceased) and Charity Bell Melvin; born May 18, 1896, Washington, Daviess County, Ind. Moved to Marion County about 1911. Machinist. Entered service February 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company C, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Overseas May 10, 1918. Killed in action August 1, 1918, on Vesle River. Buried, Aisne, France. Survived by widow, Pearl Melvin, and children Carmen Virginia, and Robert Basil, Indianapolis.

MENTLOW, CHARLES (Colored) - - - PRIVATE

Son of Manual and Emma Mentlow (Young); born January 15, 1889, Cairo, Sumner County, Tenn. Came to Marion County, Ind. in 1913. Factory employe. Entered service April 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 317th Labor Battalion. Overseas June 20, 1918. Died of pneumonia May 9, 1919, Hospital, Dijon, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 14, Dijon, Cote d'Or. Survived by widow, Lucy Wright Mentlow, Indianapolis, Ind.

MESKOVSKY, TONEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown). Born December 15, 1889, in Russia. Moulder. Entered service April 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas July 21, 1918; assigned to Company C, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died October 10, 1918 from wounds received in action. (Place of death and burial not known).

MILLER, DAVID D. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

(Names of parents not known). Born February 10, 1870, Cadiz, Ohio. Reared by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Miller, Indianapolis. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1906, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Proving Ground, Sandy Hook, N. J. Died of apoplexy May 8, 1918, at Sandy Hook. Buried in Military Cemetery, Sandy Hook, N. J.

MILLER, HOWARD H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry (deceased) and Millie Miller (West); born June 11, 1887, near Georgetown, Ky. Furniture employe. Enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company D, 151st Infantry) July 19, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 162nd Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds November 8, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Exermont, Ardennes.

MINNETTE, WALTER HARRISON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mathew and Hannah Minnette; born February 22, 1888, Troy Center, Wis. Moved to Rensselaer, Ind., about 1913. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Coast Artillery Corps, Long Island. Committed suicide January 31, 1918, Long Island, N. Y. (Place of burial not known).

MITCHELL, CARL - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Harrison and Mary E. Mitchell; born October 5, 1883, Seymour, Jackson County, Ind. Moved to Marion County in 1887. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in October, 1912. Re-enlisted October 23, 1915. Served on Mexican Border. Assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Sailed for France June 12, 1917. Died January 4, 1919, from wounds received in action, Brest, France. Buried near French village of Kerhuon, not far from Brest, France.

MITCHELL, HARRY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Mary I. Mitchell; born April 1, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 2, 1917, Indianapolis. Assigned to Spruce Division, 13th Company, Casualty Detachment. Died of influenza November 20, 1918, Sienscarey (?) Wash. Survived by widow, Elca M. Mitchell, and daughter, Violet May, residing near Indianpolis, Ind.

MITHOEFER, GEORGE H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Mary Holzhausen Mithoefer; born January 13, 1888, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Cumberland, Marion County, Ind.

MOHLER, ARLIE RAY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira Gilbert and Bertha Lee Mohler (deceased); born August 13, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Baker. Enlisted July 27, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Baker's Company, No. 322, 5th Division. Served overseas from June 27, 1918 to July 16, 1919. Returned to U.S., sick with tuberculosis. Ordered to Military Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he died August 4, 1919.

MOORE, CLARK - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry M. and Susan Moore; born February 6, 1895, Danville, Hendricks County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1915. Employe, Kingan and Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 26, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery D, 16th Field Artillery. Overseas May 10, 1918; attached to Fourth Division. Killed in action October 17, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave No. 181, Sec. No. 24, Plot 4.

MOORE, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Lucy Crawford Moore; born January 23, 1899, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Ill. Moved to Indianapolis in 1910. Painter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 4, 1917, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 3rd Infantry. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 10th Company, Infantry Replacement Troops. Died of influenza October 15, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

MUELLER, ROY E. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Emil R. and Emma Mueller; born December 31, 1886, Indianapolis, Ind. Chauffeur. Entered service June 29, 1918, Indianapolis, as automobile mechanic. Assigned to Richmond (Ind.) Commercial Club, Training Detachment. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 36th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of disease October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by daughter, Dorothy Mueller, Indianapolis.

MUMAW, ANDREW MARION - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John and Emma Mumaw; born September 3, 1895, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis in 1904. Employe of G. and J. Tire Company. Entered service February 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Headquarters Supply Company, No. 332. Went overseas October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918 on board the *Niagara*. Buried at sea. Survived by widow, Lilliam Mumaw, residing in Indianapolis.

MUNIER, JOHN F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John N. and Mary Munier; born March 8, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Kahn Tailoring Company. Entered service April 27, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company E, 337th Infantry. Overseas July 23, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action about October 8, 1918. Buried, Hill 240, in the Argonne. American Legion Post No. 92, Indianapolis, named the Yetter-Munier Post. (See p. 430).

MURPHY, JOHN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel (deceased) and Margaret Murphy; born June 6, 1890, Kerry County, Ireland. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in April, 1914. Cooper. Entered service March 30, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed for France, May 10, 1918. Assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 3, 1918, near St. Thiabut, on Vesle River. (Burial place not known).

MURPHY, RAYMOND ANDREW - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas H. and Mary Murphy; born January 18, 1895, North Vernon, Jennings County, Ind. Employed as a clerk in Indianapolis, where he entered service August 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of diabetes November 9, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

MYERS, BASIL EARL - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William and Hattie Myers; born June 27, 1900, Paragon, Morgan County, Ind. Working in Indianapolis, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 28, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Sent to Ft. Brown, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 4th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Gettysburg, Pa.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Sailed overseas May 3, 1918; 1918; assigned to headquarters Company, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Died August 12, 1918, in Base Hospital, France, from wounds received in action. (Burial place not known).

NEGLEY, ARTHUR HARRIS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Ida M. Negley; born October 9, 1897, Lawrence, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Supply Company, 326th Field Artillery, 84th Division. Went overseas September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp de Souge, near Bordeaux. Buried in Camp Cemetery No. 28, France

NEWHOUSE, GLADSTONE BERTRAM - - CORPORAL

Son of Ernest and Nellie G. Newhouse; born February 27, 1897, Lawrence, Marion County, Ind. Student in Purdue University. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Troop M, 21st Cavalry. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Battery F, 79th Field Artillery, 7th Division. Overseas August 18, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 17, 1918, Ploermel, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Grave No. 55, Camp Coctquidan, France.

NEWHOUSE, MORRIS BYRON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert G. and Lena Newhouse; born July 24, 1892, Lawrence, Marion County, Ind. Section hand. Entered service July 29, 1918, Nevada, Iowa. Sent to Camp Forrest, Ga. Transferred from there to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company D, 212th Engineers. Died of pneumonia September 27, 1918, Camp Devens. Buried in Anderson Cemetery near Irvington, Marion County, Ind.

NOLEN, JOHN JORDAN - - - - - - - AVIATOR

Son of James and Anna Nolen born March 11, 1892, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in early life. Secretary, National Home Realty Company. Enlisted in Signal Corps, Aviation Service August 28, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Trained at Camp Fairfield, Ohio; assigned to 19th Aero Squadron. Died September 18, 1917, from wounds received in automobile accident, Camp Fairfield, Dayton, Ohio. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

NOTTINGHAM, MARSH W. - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Otis W. and Gertrude Nottingham; born January 16, 1896, Ypsilanti, Mich. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1904. Educated in Butler College, and John Herron Art Institute. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 4, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 76th Field Artillery. Killed in action July 30, 1918, near Roncheres, France. Buried, south of Roncheres. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for bravery in action.

O'BRIEN, JAMES FRANCIS - - SERGEANT-MAJOR

Son of Michael J. and Mary I. O'Brien (deceased); born January 13, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 6, 1914, Indianapolis. Assigned to Headquarters Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Sailed for France June 10, 1918. Gassed in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Returned to U.S. as casualty. Died of tuberculosis April 24, 1919, in Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis. Survived by widow, Dorothy O'Brien, Ft. Worth, Tex.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

O'CONNOR, FRANCIS JAMES - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hugh and Julia Flynn O'Connor; born April 3, 1898, Cincinnati, Ohio. Came to Indianapolis in 1900. Machinist. Entered service in May, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich. Went overseas October, 1917; assigned to duty as Sharpshooter. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried at Chateau-Thierry.

PANKEY, RICHARD MILTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis J. and Mary Pankey; born February 25, 1895, Fulton County, Ky. Moved to Marion County, Ind. in 1917. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1912. Received honorable discharge, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., March 21, 1916. Re-enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. April 4, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 10th Infantry. Transferred to Nitro, Va., where he died of pneumonia April 12, 1918. Buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Walter Valley, Ky.

PARRY, MAXWELL O. - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of D. M. and Hessie Maxwell Parry; born December 28, 1887, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Culver Military Academy, Harvard, and Yale Universities. Real estate. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service July, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Columbus, Ohio, Ft. Worth, Tex., and Deseronto, Canada. Overseas in January, 1918. Served in Royal Flying Corps. Decorated by French and American Governments. Downed three German planes. Reported missing in action July 23, 1918. Grave later loacated near Vaudeville, France. American Legion Post No. 100, Indianapolis, named the Parry-Stephenson Post. (See p. 423.)

PATTISON, FOREST J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of S. C. and Josephine Verges Pattison; born September 16, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind. Core maker. Entered service February 17, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 309th Headquarters Train, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed overseas September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 16, 1918 in Hospital No. 52, Le Mans, France. Buried in Grand Cemetery, Grave No. 64, Sec. C, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

PAYNE, WILLIAM G. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

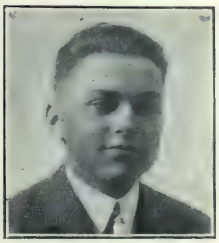
Son of Joseph Wessley and Rebecca Payne (deceased); born March 2, 1884, Morgantown, Morgan County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1899. Truck driver. Enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, in April, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Entered service June 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company D, 113 Supply Train. Overseas October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, England. Body returned, and buried in Cemetery at Morgantown, Ind.

PEIRCE, PHILLIP SHERDON - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of John H. (deceased) and Katherine Peirce (Randall); born November 12, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Leedy Drum Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 11, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he died of disease September 28, 1918. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

PFEIFFER, THEODORE EMIL - - - - - - CHIEF QUARTERMASTER, U.S.N.

Son of Frederick E. and Charlotte Pfeiffer; born November 4, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Meter reader. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 28, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Apprentice Seaman. Promoted to Chief Quartermaster, and Instructor in Aviation. Died of cerebral hemorrhage February 4, 1919, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Lot 61, Sec. 56, Indianapolis.



PLOENGES, LOUIS - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Christian and Louise Harting Ploenges; born July 28, 1895, Cumberland, Marion County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 21, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Quantico, Va.; assigned to 78th Company, 6th Regiment Marines, 2nd Division. Overseas January 15, 1918. Saw service at Chateau-Thierry, and took part in St. Mihiel Drive near Thiaucourt. Reported missing in action September 15, 1918, near Thiaucourt. Killed, and probably buried by the enemy.

POINDEXTER, FRED G. - - - - - - SERGEANT

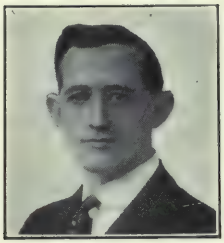
Son of William and Rose Eastridge Poindexter; born July 19, 1900, Newton Stewart, Orange County, Ind. Living in Indianapolis, when he enlisted in Troop C, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard, June 1, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Served on Mexican Border. Mustered into federal service April 8, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 15th Company, Training Battalion; transferred to Company G, 152nd Infantry. Died of acute indigestion August 26, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

PRATHER, JOHN THOMAS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Laura Prather; born September 7, 1890, Bloomfield, Ky. Came to Marion County, Ind. in 1917. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Upton, N. Y. Embarked May 21, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 131st Infantry. Killed in action August 9, 1918 in battle of Chipilly Ridge. Buried in British Military Cemetery (English map 62-D-K22-A41). Survived by widow, Edna C. Prather, and daughter, Lizetta, Indianapolis.

PRICE, PASCHAL E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jefferson and Emma Price; born April 24, 1890, Johnson County, Ind. Moved to Marion County in 1913. Farmer. Entered service June 23, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 49th Infantry. Overseas September 20, 1918. Assigned to Company M, 6th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action November 10, 1918, Jametz, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Grave 109, Sec. 49, Plot 3, Romagne. Survived by widow, Mary M. Price, Indianapolis, Ind.



PUMPHREY, OLIVER EDWIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas P. and Minnie W. Pumphrey; born June 16, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 25th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed for France May 10, 1918; assigned to Company I, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 30, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, Sergy, France. Buried in American Cemetery just north of Sergy, France.

RAASCH, CHARLES A. - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Charles C. and Gertrude Raasch; born January 23, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 2, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of disease October 3, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

RACE, MARVIN FRANCIS - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Marvin E. and Anna E. Race; born March 13, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Butler College. Traveling salesman. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918, University of Nebraska; assigned to Company I, Section A. Died of pneumonia January 26, 1919, Lincoln, Neb. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

RAHM, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Herman and Louise Rahm; born April 18, 1887, Indianapolis, Ind. Structural iron worker. Entered service September 9, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company E, 334th Regiment, 84th Division. Overseas in August, 1918. Died October 30, 1918 from wounds received at St. Mihiel Drive. Body returned, and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

RATHERT, OGDEN MILL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Ethel M. Rathert; born September 17, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Student in Michigan University. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 16, 1917, Ann Arbor, Mich. Sent to Allentown, Pa.; assigned to Ambulance Section No. 59. Overseas in August, 1917. Saw service on Verdun Front, Soissons, at Laon, and Arras with French Army. Discharged April 25, 1919. Suicide, November 2, 1919, from nervous breakdown, caused from military service. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

REDER, CHARLES LOUIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip and Augusta Hoffman Reder; born July 16, 1891, Warren Township, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Anderson Cemetery, near Irvington, Marion County, Ind.

REESE, CHARLES ELLSWORTH - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Martha J. Reese; born January 15, 1895, Monticello, White County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1914. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, 32nd Recruiting Company. Accidentally drowned July 4, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

RICHARDSON, JOHN FOSTER - - LIMITED SERVICE

Son of Thomas Morris and Rosa E. Richardson; born February 22, 1889, Marion County, Ind. Bookkeeper, L. S. Ayres and Company. Accepted for service in June, 1918; assigned to Limited Service. Sent to Jeffersonville, Ind.; appointed superintendent of construction work. Died of influenza October 14, 1918 at Jeffersonville. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Survived by widow, Nellie May York Richardson, Ft. Worth, Tex.

RIDDELL, GEORGE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Jennie Riddell (deceased); born August 26, 1891, Estill County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1909. Shipping clerk. Entered service September 22, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 334th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 131st In antry, 33rd Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, near Verdun. Buried in Grave 44, Section 48, Plot 1, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne.

RIGSBY, WIRT A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elijah and Ella Rigsby (both deceased); born May 2, 1897, Smith's Grove, Ky. Came to Indianapolis in October, 1912. Railroad employe. Entered service September 3, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 151st Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 8, 1918, in the Argonne Forest Drive. Buried in Cemetery, Commune of Fleville, Meurthe et Moselle, France.

RITCHIE, KENT STEPHENSON - - - SERGEANT

Son of Charles and Mary S. Ritchie; born April 21, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Advertising Department *Review of Reviews* magazine. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 12, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery D, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed for France in October, 1917. Accidentally shot February 9, 1918, Camp Coctquidan, France. Buried in Camp de Coctquidan Cemetery, France.

ROACH, SAMUEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Jane Roach (deceased); born February 12, 1886, Bradford, Miami County, Ohio. Moved to Indianapolis in 1895. Employe, E. C. Atkins Saw Works. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 16, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Washington Barracks, D. C.; assigned to Company D, 6th Engineers, 3rd Division. Overseas December 5, 1917. Killed in action March 30, 1918, near Villers Bretonneux. Body returned, and buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

ROBBINS, DANA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Moses M. and Mary Beaman Robbins (both deceased); born March 29, 1896, Patricksburg, Owen County, Ind. Came to Marion County in 1897. Laborer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky.; Greenleaf, Ga.; and Merritt, N. J. Assigned to Field Hospital No. 35, Sanitary Train Division No. 7. Went overseas in August, 1918. Died of spinal meningitis April 19, 1919, Colombey, Les Belles. Buried at Colombey, Les Belles, France.

ROBENOVITZ, BEN ALBERTS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eli and Bessie Alberts Robenovitz; born May 20, 1892, Hussi, Roumania. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in October, 1908. Salesman, L. Strauss and Company. Entered service September 21, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company M, 334th Infantry. Went overseas May 16, 1918; transferred to Company M, 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. Killed in action October 12, 1918, Bois de Chaume. Buried in American Cemetery Bois de Chaume, France.

ROBERTS, EARL GRANT - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Louis M. and Martha Ellen Roberts; born December 9, 1900, Prestonville, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1905. Truck helper. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 10th Regiment; transferred to Hampton Roads, Va.; assigned to the *Pennsylvania*. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, aboard the hospital ship *Mercy*. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

ROBINSON, BRUCE PETTIBONE - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Edward J. and Helen P. Robinson; born March 23, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Butler College. Secretary to Congressman Merrill Moores. Served in Coast Artillery Corps 1915–1917. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Ordered to Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 29, 1917, as instructor in bayonet training, 88th Division. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, July 24, 1918. Killed by accident November 19, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. The American Legion Post No. 133, Indianapolis, named in his honor

ROSENBARGER, GILBERT SMITH - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry and Rebecca Rosenberger; born December 29, 1899, Corydon, Harrison County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1910. Automobile salesman. Entered service June 24, 1908, Indianapolis. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to 5th Battalion, 22nd Engineers. Embarked September 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Brest, France. Buried in New Lambezellec Cemetery, Brest. Survived by widow, Athaiel E. Rosenbarger, and son, Gilbert La Mont, Ingalls, Ind.

ROUND, LESTER C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. H. and Mary S. Round; born September 3, 1892, Clermont, Marion County, Ind. Railroad switchman. Entered service May 17, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company B, 60th Engineers. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y. Overseas June 30, 1918; assigned to 69th Company, Transportation Corps, 3rd Division. Killed in railroad accident February 23, 1919, while serving as brakeman between La Falls Grande and Verdun. Buried near Commercy, France.

RUGENSTEIN, WILLIAM JOHN - - - PRIVATE

Son of William J. and Carrie Rafert Rugenstein; born September 26, 1886, Indianapolis, Ind. Painter. Entered service July 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159 Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery C, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in German Lutheran Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUMAGE, ALFRED ALLEN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of F. Marion (deceased) and Annie Isabelle Rumage; born October 17, 1894, Whitesville, Daviess County, Ky. Came to Marion County, Ind. in 1909. Top builder. Entered service September 3, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Overseas November 13, 1918; assigned to 163rd Train Guard Company. Killed in accident May 19, 1919, Marcy, France. Buried in Verneuil, France.

RUNNER, RAYMOND HORNER - PRIVATE, AERO SERVICE

Son of John Bernard (deceased) and Mary E. Runner; born November 19, 1885, Worthington, Greene County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis, 1899. Machinist. Enlisted in Signal Corps April 12, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex.; Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; and Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Assigned to 29th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Overseas in July, 1917. Met with accident and taken to Base Hospital No. 9, where he died November 5, 1917. Buried in American Cemetery, Grave 1, Chateauroux, Indre, France.

RUTH, FLORA MARGARET - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of Robert E. and Clara M. Ruth; born July 30, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from Indiana University in 1915. Studied nursing in Robert W. Long Hospital, and graduated in January, 1918. Volunteered as an Army Nurse, and accepted February 21, 1918. Sent to Camp Pike, Ark. Stricken with influenza she died October 2, 1918, Camp Pike. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

SAHM, ALBERT CHRISTIAN - - - - CORPORAL

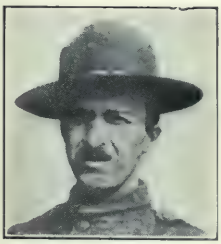
Son of Christian A. and Mary Herbert Sahm (deceased); born November 6, 1890, Cedar Grove, Franklin County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1900. Printer. Entered service September 4, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry. Overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company D, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds November 8, 1918, in Field Hospital No. 306. Buried in American Cemetery, Ardennes, Grave 86, Sec. 4, Plot 2.

SALMON, ELZA M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ansel Marion and Louisa Daniel Salmon; born August 21, 1891, Maysville, Mason County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis in 1907. Waiter. Entered service July 14, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 336th Infantry. Overseas September 9, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 358th Infantry. Killed in action October 27, 1918, Cunel, in Meuse-Argonne Sector. Buried in Commune Bautheville, Meuse, France. Survived by widow, Beatrice Salmon, Indianapolis, Ind.

SCHILLING, CARL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles F. and Hannah Schowe Schilling; born July 1, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Order clerk, Standard Paper Company. Entered service February 28, 1918. Assigned to Medical Corps. Trained at Camps' Forrest, Tenn., Greenleaf, Ga.; Merritt, N. J.; and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Assigned to Ambulance Company 23, 7th Sanitary Train. Overseas August 14, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 51, near Metz, France. Buried in Cemetery at Toul, France.



SCHISSEL, OTTO - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Otto and Minna Schissel (both deceased); born June 2, 1884, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Normal College of American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis, 1910. Physical training director. Entered service August 14, 1917, Indianapolis. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Invalided to U.S. in March, 1919, sick with tuberculosis caused from effects of gas. Died January 14, 1921, Sunnyside Sanatarium, Oaklandon, Ind. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

SCHOEN, KARL J. - - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John and Effie M. Johnston Schoen (Morgan); born October 20, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Educated in Purdue University. Enlisted April 22, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to aviation service. Overseas February 28, 1918. Assigned to 139th Aero Squadron. One of the sixty-five American "Aces". Killed in action October 29, 1918, Verdun, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Survived by widow, Maurene E. Schoen, and daughter, Virginia Ann.

SCHREIBER, PETER HENRY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Mary S. Schreiber; born April 11, 1889, near Brookville, Franklin County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1906. Employe of Nordyke and Marmon Company. Entered service June 24, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to U.S. Guards. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Ft. Niagara. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

SCOTT, THOMAS L. - - - - - Y.M.C.A. SECRETARY

Son of John and Margaret Scott (both deceased); born November 23, 1869, East Monroe, Highland County, Ohio. Came to Indianapolis in 1909. Manager, FarQuar Heating and Ventilating Company. Enlisted as Y.M.C.A. Secretary October 15, 1917, Indianapolis. Went to France and served as Regional Director of the Y.M.C.A. at Bordeaux, where he died of pneumonia March 11, 1919. Buried at Bordeaux, France. Survived by widow, Lydia A. Scott, and daughter, Thelma E., Indianapolis.

SETTERQUIST, JOHN O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Johan and Katharine Setterquist; born September 9, 1886, Vestra Emterrick, Sweden. Served three years in Infantry in Sweden. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. February 16, 1915. Vulcanizer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 14th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind.

SHIPE, CARL J. - - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of James M. and Mary Carll Shipe; born July 24, 1893, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1903. Student, Purdue University. Enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. in May, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Washington, D. C.; then to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; and later Camp Colt, Pa. Overseas August 30, 1918; assigned to Company B, 328th Infantry. Died of spinal meningits January 8, 1919, Haute Marne, France. Buried in American Cemetery Grave 48, Haute Marne, France.

SHIVELY, DALE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Wesley and Melissa Shively; born August 26, 1888, Madison County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis April, 1915. Entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to 19th Company, 2nd Infantry, Replacement Regiment. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Overseas June 15, 1918; assigned to Company C, 116th Infantry. Accidentally killed August 22, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

SHOPE, GILBERT - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel (deceased) and Laura L. Shope (Karns); born December 29, 1893, Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio. Farm laborer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Rockford, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 336th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September, 1918; assigned to Company D, 142nd Infantry. Returned to U.S.; sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. for medical treatment. Ended his life June 30, 1919 at home of mother in Indianapolis. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

SHREEVE, WALTER - - - - - - SERGEANT-MAJOR

Son of Marion E. and Eva L. Shreeve; born November 19, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in boyhood. Salesman, Feltman and Curme. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 30, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Ft. Randolph, Panama; assigned to 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Camp Eustis, Va.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. Promoted to Sergeant-Major. Died of pneumonia October 26, 1918, Camp Eustis, Va. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

SIMMONS, CURTIS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin J. and Flora A. Simmons (Wood); born August 19, 1898, Camden, Carroll County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1915. Employe of gas plant. Enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company A, 151st Infantry), July 20, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 1, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 21, 1918, near Soissons. (Burial place not known).

SKIDMORE, JOHN M. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John L. and Daisy M. Skidmore (Amos); born August 8, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, March 22, 1915, Indianapolis. Served on Mexican Border. Re-entered service June 25, 1917. Assigned to Battery A, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas October 18, 1917. Died August 31, 1918, from wounds received at Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. American Legion Post No. 104, Indianapolis, named Skidmore-Dean Post. (See p. 384).

SLATER, EARL VINCENT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Kate Slater; born October 22, 1893, Madison, Jefferson County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis before entering service. Employe in furniture factory. Entered service September 4, 1918, Indianapolis. Trained at Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Died of influenza September 30, 1918, Camp Grant. Buried in Moffet Cemetery, Trimbel County, Ky.

SLOAN, ALFRED E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Warren R. and Geneva B. Sloan; born January 4, 1901, Indianapolis. Student in Technical High School. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 2, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Lavado, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 37th Infantry. Died of meningitis April 24, 1917, Base Hospital No. 1, Ft. Houston, Tex. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, ERNEST MARION - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Thomas and Grace May Smith; born June 27, 1895, Shelby County, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1901. Farm laborer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.;transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Engineers Corps. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried in Conover Cemetery, Shelby County, Ind.

SMITH, JOHN CHESTER (Colored) - - - PRIVATE

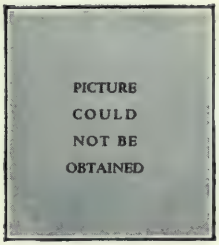
Son of Charles and Maria Pettiford Smith; born February 2, 1897, Irvington, Marion County, Ind. Motor truck driver. Entered service September 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 3rd Provisional Company, Colored Detachment, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Indianapolis, Ind.

SNOWDEN, LELAND JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Alpha R. Snowden; born September 5, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service April 1, 1918, Indianapolis. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 22nd Engineers. Sailed overseas in July, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 17, 1918, Lens, France. Buried at Lens, France.

SPEARS, HENRY (Colored) - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Jannie Spears; born December 12, 1896, Wilson, La. Farmer. Entered service June 14, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 70th Company, 18th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Company B, 541st Engineers. Drowned August 25, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va. Buried at Wilson, La.



SPENCER, GREEN H. (Colored) - - - MECHANIC

Son of Henry and Hannah Spencer; born November 14, 1886, Junction City, Boyle County, Ky. Moved to Indianapolis in May, 1912. Laborer. Entered service July 10, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 65th Company, 17th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade; transferred to Company K, 804th Pioneer Infantry. Went overseas September 8, 1918. Died of pneumonia March 5, 1919, Gustinville, France. Place of burial, Gustinville, France.

SPRINKLE, HENRY THOMAS - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Thomas Sprinkle; born August 30, 1891, Jacksonville, Fla. Moved to Indianapolis in 1917. Plumber. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 23, 1913, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Assigned to Company I, 10th Infantry. Overseas in October, 1917; assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died at Pierrefonds, France, July 23, 1918 of wounds received in action. Buried in French Cemetery, Pierrefonds, Grave 127, American Plot 2. Survived by widow, Sylvia Sprinkle, Indianapolis.

STEINHART, EARL T. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward and Mary Garvin Steinhart; born November 14, 1895, Wilmington, Ill. Living in Indianapolis when he enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, Regular Army August 26, 1917, Washington Barracks, D. C.; transferred to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. Assigned to Headquarters Repair Unit No. 301, Motor Transport Corps. Overseas January 4, 1918; assigned to Administration Company, 13th Motor Transport Corps. Died of pneumonia March 3, 1918, Verneuil, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Verneuil, France.

STEPHENSON, MACCREA - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John Edward and Edith MacCrea Stephenson; born August 7, 1889, Wabash, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in infancy. Educated in Butler College, and Wabash College. Sales manager, American Garment Company. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service May 8, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at University of Ohio, and Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio. Overseas November 21, 1917; transferred to 11th Aero Squadron. Killed in action September 18, 1918, Jarny, France. Buried, Thiaucourt, France. American Legion Post No. 100, Indianapolis named the Parry-Stephenson Post. (See p. 412).

STRAIN, JOHN PHILLIP - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Frank and Eliza J. Strain; born June 25, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind. Paper hanger. Enlisted in Company M, 3rd Infantry, Ohio National Guard, April 16, 1917, Hamilton, Ohio. Sent to Eden Park, Cincinnati, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas October 26, 1917. Assigned to Company L, 146th Infantry, 41st Division. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Soully, Meuse, France.

STRICKER, GEORGE H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Stricker (both deceased); born August 21, 1891, in Kentucky. Employed as steel worker in Indianapolis, when he entered service April 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. (Camps where trained not given). Assigned to Company L, 337th Infantry. Sent overseas; transferred to Company L, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Mesves, France. (Burial place not given). Survived by widow, Evelyn Stricker, and daughter, Marcella Frances, Indianapolis.

STRIEBECK, CARL M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Paul and Minnie Striebeck; born February 9, 1894, Indianapolis, Ind. Credit clerk, Lilly Hardware Company. Entered service July 22, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 34th Field Artillery. Accidentally shot January 27, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

STROUSE, DEWEY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Minnie Strouse (Brown) (deceased); born June 16, 1898, Charlotte, Mich. Came to Indianapolis in 1900. Factory employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Heavy Artillery, French Mortar Battery. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Returned to U.S.; sent to Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., for treatment of tuberculosis, from which he died February 23, 1919. Buried at Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind.

STUCK, PERCY CLAYBORNE - - SEAMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Harry W. (deceased) and Sophie Stuck (Lutz); born May 9, 1897, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 9, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Stationed on the *Nevada*, *Antilles*, *Lakeside*, and *Norfolk*. Served as 1st Class Seaman and 2nd Class ship's cook. Died August 22, 1918, Naval Hospital, New London, Conn. from wounds received on board Submarine Chaser No. 118. (Burial place not given).

SUMMERS, WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Charlotte Summers; born December 27, 1889, Morganfield, Union County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis in 1901. Employe of Goodrich Tire Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 27, 1917, Akron, Ohio. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas July 24, 1918. Transferred to Company A, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 4, 1918. Buried in Grave 107, Sec. 91, Plot 3, Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

SWAIN, EDWARD RUFUS - CHIEF YEOMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Thomas E. and Mary Swain; born January 27, 1891, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Ind. Lived in Indianapolis about twelve years. Clerk. Served in U.S. Navy from September, 1913 to September, 1917, Navy Recruiting Station, Indianapolis. Re-enlisted in U.S. Navy December 11, 1917. Sent to Norfolk, Va. for training; promoted to Chief Yeoman. Died of pneumonia January 19, 1919, on board the *Mississippi*. Buried at Columbus, Ind.

TEIKE, CARL FRED - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Minnie Teike; born June 4, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio. Came to Marion County, Ind. in 1893. Laborer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 337th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas July 22, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 7th Infantry. Died October 15, 1918, from wounds received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Cemetery near where he died.

TOON, HENRY CLARENCE - RADIO SERVICE, U.S.N.

Son of John Milo and Fanny Anderson Toon (both deceased); born November 2, 1890, Julietta, Marion County, Ind. Educated in Butler College. Office Manager, Mishawaka Woolen Mills Company. Enlisted in Radio service of the Navy December 10, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 1st Regiment. Died of pneumonia January 20, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in B. C. Chapel Cemetery near Julietta, Marion County, Ind.

TOWNSEND, EDEN L. - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of James and Amelia Townsend; born October 15, 1882, Valeda, Kans. Moved to Indianapolis in 1900. Employe of Parry Manufacturing Company. Enlisted in the U.S. Marines May 3, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Brooklyn, N. Y.; thence to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 75th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Overseas August 11, 1918. Died October 12, 1918, from wounds received at St. Mihiel. Body returned, and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. Survived by widow, May Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.

TOWNSEND, ROY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

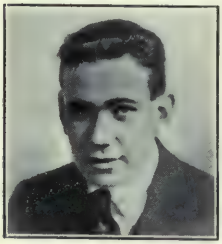
Son of Martin E. and Sarah J. Townsend; born October 31, 1893, Boone County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery E, 1st Regiment Field Artillery, Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Little Eagle Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ind.

TREACY, TIMOTHY F. - - RADIO SERVICE, U.S.N.

Son of Michael J. and Catherine Treacy; born February 17, 1894, Louisville, Ky. Came to Indianapolis April 29, 1905. Commercial salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 27, 1917, Indianapolis; assigned to Radio service. Lost at sea August 27, 1919 when the Submarine Chaser No. 209, was sunk at sea some fifty miles from Philadelphia.

TYNER, RUSSELL STEPHEN - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Christian and Josephine Tyner; born September 18, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Indianapolis Sanitary Milk Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 26, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Farragut, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Served as Apprentice Seaman. Died of pneumonia April 16, 1918, Camp Farragut. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.



VAN WIE, WILLIAM H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Homer H. and Daisy A. Van Wie; born November 5, 1895, Irvington, Marion County, Ind. Salesman. Entered service June 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 310th Infantry, 78th Division. Died of appendicitis April 2, 1919, in Base Hospital No. 136, Vannes, Morbihan, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 20, Camp de Meveon, France.

VERBARG, AUGUSTUS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Carl J. and Lucille C. Verbarg; born June 29, 1902, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Mo. Attending school in Indianapolis, Ind. where he enlisted in U.S. Navy September 21, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Brooklyn Naval Yards, New York, where he died of disease May 18, 1918. (No further information obtainable.)

VINSON, NORMAN CRAIG - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of S. (deceased) and Ida Vinson (Stanton); born April 1, 1901, Taylorstown, Pa. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Stationed on the receiving ship *Philadelphia.* Transferred to Aviation Department of Navy. Embarked June 13, 1918. Died September 21, 1918 in Base Hospital at St. Nazaire, from injuries received in an automobile accident. Body returned, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Ind.

WADE, WILLIAM EUBURT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Sarah Wade; born May 8, 1878, Waldo, Fla. Moved to Indianapolis in 1899. Grocer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 29, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Greble, R. I.; assigned to Battery B, 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Overseas December 12, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 2nd Field Artillery. Killed in action September 15, 1918, Thiaucourt, France. Buried, Thiacourt, Grave No. 20, American Sector. Survived by widow, Christina Wade, Indianapolis, Ind.

WALLACE, WILLIAM NOBLE - - CAPTAIN, U.S.M.C.

Son of Henry Lane and Margaret Noble Wallace; born January 13, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Student in Yale University. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps July 5, 1917, Brooklyn Navy Yard. Ordered overseas; assigned to 83rd Company, 6th Regiment. Cited for services rendered as Liaison Officer; recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross; awarded the Croix de Guerre in 1916, while serving with the American Field Ambulance Corps. Killed in action October 9, 1918, near St. Etienne, Champagne, France.

WALTON, JAMES FOSTER - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of David A. and Margaret Walton; born March 12, 1895, near Marion, Grant County, Ind. Came to Indianapolis in 1912. Clerical work. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August, 1917. Trained at Norfolk, Va.; stationed on the *Richmond*. In March, 1918, transferred to the submarine chaser No. 190, off the coast of N. Y. Lost at sea June 26, 1918, while performing dangerous task during rough sea.

WANDS, LEONARD W - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James W. and Anna Wands (deceased); born July 19, 1895, Indianapolis, Ind. Student. Entered service in October, 1917, Boston, Mass. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Overseas June 4, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 301st Infantry; transferred to Company B, 163rd Infantry. Died of tuberculosis February 14, 1919, Savenay Hospital No. 18, France. Body returned, and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

WATKINS, OSRIC MILLS - - - - - LIEUTENANT

Son of Oscar Leon and Rosa Watkins; born February 6, 1897, Indianapolis. Educated in Wabash College, and Harvard University. Student. Left Harvard to become recruiting officer with the Boston Office of A.A.F.S. in May, 1917. Sailed for France in July, 1917; enlisted with American Army, Aviation Service October 25, 1917, in Paris. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant May 18, 1918, at Foggia, Italy. Assigned to 94th Aero Squadron, 1st Pursuit Group. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Bar-le-Duc, France. Buried in the old French Cemetery, Bar-le-Duc, France.

WATSON, HAROLD SAMUEL - - - LIEUTENANT

Son of William M. and Carra M. Watson (Leasure); born September 11, 1895, Knightstown, Henry County, Ind. Graduated from Wabash College in 1916. Employe of American Electric Railway Association. Enlisted in Air Service in New York City, shortly after outbreak of war. Trained at Ithaca, N. Y., and Camp Dallas, Tex. Overseas July 15, 1918. Killed in an accident October 18, 1918, flying over the enemy lines. Buried, Varincourt, France. Survived by widow, Rebecca McCann. (Author of the Cheerful Cherub).

WATT, RUDOLPH D. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Bruce and Carrie Watt; born September 13, 1890, Le Roy, Ill. Moved to Indianapolis January 31, 1917. Barber. Entered service September 21, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Long Island, N. Y. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of tuberculosis January 19, 1919, Savenay, France. Survived by widow, Thelma D. Watt, Indianapolis, Ind.

WEATHERLY, MERLE J. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John M. and Hattie Weatherly (deceased); born December 14, 1892, West Newton, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Supply Company, 326th Field Artillery. Overseas September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Camp Souge, France. Buried in Cemetery at Martignas, Gironde, France. Survived by widow, Florence Weatherly, and son, Merle Howard, Indianapolis, Ind.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Louise Foster Webster; born December 11, 1890, Columbia, Tenn. Living in Indianapolis when he entered service May 14, 1918, Williamson, W. Va. Trained at Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Company A, 320th Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps. Transferred to Company C, 316th Labor Battalion. Overseas September 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 21, 1918, Lievres-lor-cher, France. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

WEST, ROBERT DEWEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert A. and Susan West (Davis); born February 8, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Atlas Engine Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 25, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company B, 45th Infantry; transferred to Company H, 28th Infantry. Overseas October 31, 1917; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action while carrying his Captain from the field March 16, 1918, near Mandres, France. (Place of burial not known).

WIESSE, ELMER CHRISTIAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Wiesse; born February 19, 1892, Cumberland, Marion County, Ind. Barber. Entered service September 26, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company A, 131st Infantry, 33rd Division. Embarked May 22, 1918. Killed in action August 9, 1918, Chipilly Ridge. Buried in Grave 12, Row A, Plot 1, Vaux-sur-Somme. Survived by widow, Mattie B. Wiesse, and son Maurice H. Wiesse, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLMS, EMIL R. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Augusta Willms (both deceased); born June 2, 1890, Indianapolis, Ind. Machinist. Entered service April 25, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company E, 337th Infantry. Transferred to Company L, 139th Infantry, 35th Division. Died of pneumonia January 4, 1919, in Base Hospital No. 91, Commercy, France. Buried at Commercy. Survived by two sons, Robert V., and Harold Paul Willms, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, JAMES HOWARD - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of James H. and Ella R. Wilson (deceased); born February 15, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Student in Wabash College. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April 25, 1918, Indianapolis. Trained at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Overseas June 30, 1918. Assigned to 76th Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marines, 2nd Division. Died November 1, 1918 from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive near Sommerance. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

WINTER, PAUL J. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. (deceased) and Mary G. Winter (Hummel); born January 18, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind. Fireman, Oregon and Washington Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 12, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Troop M, 16th Cavalry. Transferred to San Benito, Tex. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1919, Brownsville, Tex. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

WITHAM, ALFRED HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William A. and Sarah R. Witham; born March 9, 1890, Boone County, Ky. Came to Indianapolis, Ind. in 1903. Machinist. Enlisted in 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard May 3, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 30, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

WITTE, HARLAN ROSCOE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederick Charles and Elnora Newhouse Witte; born January 11, 1890, Lawrence Township, Marion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department, Camp Shelby, Miss., where he died of meningitis May 23, 1918. Buried at Cumberland, Marion County, Ind.

WRAY, THOMAS LEE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Susan Wray; born August 4, 1893, near Williamsburg, Brown County, Ind. Lived in Indianapolis when he entered service, March 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas, (date not given); assigned to Company M, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Died in France July 29, 1918. (Additional information not obtainable.

YETTER, CHRISTIAN W. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Christian and Katherine Yetter; born February 6, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind. Employe of Big Four Railroad Company. Entered service April 27, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 603rd Engineers. Overseas August 31, 1918. Served with his company in charge of a pontoon bridge equipment during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action November 10, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried near village of Luneville, France. American Legion Post No. 92, Indianapolis, named the Yetter-Munier Post. (See p. 410.)

Names reported from Marion County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BLASEK, HARRY H. Indianapolis. Cook, Battery F, 139th Field Artillery. Accidentally drowned October 9, 1917.

BRENTON, DAVID C. Indianapolis. Private, Company H, 18th Infantry. Died from wounds July 25, 1918.

BROWN, WILLIAM WALTER, Indianapolis. Chief Gunner's Mate. Died of disease August 7, 1919, Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM H. Indianapolis. Sergeant, 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Accidentally drowned May 9, 1918.

DEHAVEN, ALBERT H. Indianapolis. Private, Company C, 10th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of pneumonia November 10, 1918.

EDWARDS, CLAUDE E. Indianapolis. Corporal, Ordnance Corps, 64th Coast Artillery. Died of influenza October 6, 1918.

HANSON, ARTHUR. Indianapolis. Private, Company K, 18th Infantry. Died of wounds May 14, 1918.

HARLAN, CHESTER P. Indianapolis. Private, Battery E, 83rd Field Artillery. Accidentally shot August 4, 1918.

HILL, RUFUS (Colored), Beech Grove, Marion County, Ind. Private, 4th Provisional Company, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 21, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.

HOUSE, MACK (Colored). Indianapolis. Private, Company A, 414th Labor Battalion. Died of tuberculosis June 10, 1919.

JAMES, CLAY. Indianapolis, Wagoner, Company F, 28th Infantry. Killed in action July 19, 1918.

JOHNSON, HAROLD R. Indianapolis. Private, Company F, 36th Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 25, 1918.

JONES, SAMUEL A. Indianapolis. Sergeant, Company D, 18th Infantry. Died of disease November 6, 1918, "in France."

KELLY, JAMES. Indianapolis. Private, Ordnance Department. Died of disease May 27, 1917, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.

KNIGHT, WOODARD. Indianapolis. Private, Company D, 43rd Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 27, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

LANTRY, JOHN. Indianapolis. Private, Company H, 334th Infantry. Died of disease October 9, 1917.

LAY, CLEVELAND. Indianapolis. Cook, Headquarters Company, 301 Stevedore Regiment. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, "in France."

LEACH, OSCAR. Indianapolis. Private, Battery F, 40th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 9, 1918, Ft. Scott, Cal.

LESLEY, FRANCIS M. Indianapolis. Private, Company F, 28th Infantry. Killed in action May 28, 1918.

McMAHON, PHILIP. Indianapolis. Private, Headquarters Company, 64th Infantry. Suicide, September 6, 1917.

MARQUIS, GEORGE D. Indianapolis. Private, Company E, 5th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia January 5, 1919.

MEYERS, HARRY. Indianapolis. Private, Company C, 26th Infantry. Killed in action November 18, 1917. (?)

MULLEN, MICHAEL E. Indianapolis. Private, Company F, 2nd Battalion, Edgewater Arsenal, Md. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918.

OLMSTED, GEORGE A. Indianapolis. Private, Machine Gun Company, 43rd Infantry. Died of disease September 17, 1917.

PICKERELL, EARL F. Indianapolis. Corporal, 113th Ammunition Train. Died from injuries received in railroad accident November 4, 1918.

RADI, LEO E. Indianapolis. Private, Company M, 18th Infantry. Killed in action January 21, 1918.

REED, BRADLEY W. (Colored). Indianapolis. Private Company C, 317th Labor Battalion. Died of disease November 19, 1918.

SHEAFFER, HERMAN B. Indianapolis. Band leader, Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery. Died of appendicitis November 25, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

SPERING, EUGENE T. (Colored). Indianapolis. Private. Company M, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of tuberculosis June 8, 1919.

SPICKELMIER, JERRY R. Indianapolis. Private, Company D, 113th Engineers. Died March 9, 1919, Washington, D. C.

STATON, FRED. Indianapolis. Corporal, Company C, 39th Infantry. Accidentally killed April 9, 1919, "Somewhere in France."

TAYLOR, EUGENE. (Colored). Indianapolis. Private, Company M, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of tuberculosis June 8, 1919, "Somewhere in France."

TILLER, CHARLES E. Indianapolis. Private, 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Accidentally killed July 25, 1917, Ft. MacArthur, Cal.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Indianapolis. Private, 129th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 6, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 9, France.

WEAVER, WILLIAM B. Indianapolis. Private, 75th Company, 6th Regiment, Marine Corps. Died in Evacuation Hospital No. 6, France, June 22, 1918.

WEBSTER, GEORGE. Indianapolis. Private, Company A, Development Battalion No. 5. Died January 2, 1919, Camp Grant, Ill.

WHITAKER, BENJAMIN H. (Colored). Indianapolis. Private, Company M, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918 in France.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL E. Indianapolis. Private, Battery F, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 23, 1919.

WOODRUFF, GERALD. Indianapolis. Private, Troop C, 15th Cavalry. Died of tuberculosis March 26, 1918.

WOODWARD, JOHN. Indianapolis. Private, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918.

YEAGER, ROY R. Indianapolis. Private, 1st Field Artillery. Died of meningitis September 24, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

MARSHALL COUNTY

ALBERT, WILLIAM EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Catherine Albert (Prior); born June 12, 1898, Winamac, Pulaski County, Ind. Lived in Culver, Marshall County, twelve years. Railroad employe. Entered service August 26, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to 13th Ambulance Company, 31st Hospital Train, Medical Department. Sent to Hoboken, N. J. for embarkation, where he died of pneumonia, May 6, 1918. Buried at Culver, Ind.

ANDERSON, EARNEST ARTHUR - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edgar and Blanche Halsey Anderson (Harper); born December 8, 1898, Plymouth, Marshall County, Ind. Employed at Culver Military Academy. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in August, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Assigned to Company M, 30th Infantry, 3rd Division. Sailed for France April 2, 1918. Killed in action October 20, 1918, Argonne Forest.

BRYAN, DONALD CLARK - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Joseph A. and Elnora Bryan; born August 1, 1896, Argos, Marshall County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 10, 1917, Mishawaka, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Camp Scurry, Tex. Assigned to Company B, 5th Engineers. Overseas July, 1918. Died of wounds October 9, 1918, received while Crossing Dead Man's Hill near Thiacourt. Buried in American Cemetery near Thiancourt, France.

BUCK, CHESTER COVEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira D. and Charlotte Moriah Buck; born January 26, 1885, Plymouth, Ind. Employe of Swift and Company, Edmonton, Canada. Enlisted in 202nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, in January, 1916, Edmonton, Canada. Sailed November, 1916. Returned to Canada about July 1, 1917, unfit for service, due to illness. Died while still in Canadian service, December 7, 1917, Ponoka Hospital, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

BURDEN, HANNAH LORA - - - - - - NURSE

Daughter of Amos and Ida Burden; born July 31, 1889, Inwood, Marshall County, Ind. Graduate of Geneva Hospital, Seattle, Washington. Member of Indiana State Nurses Association. Three times made application for work in Red Cross; rejected because of weak heart. Answered emergency call during the influenza epidemic; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 11, 1918, where she died of pneumonia October 26, 1918. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Ind.

CLARK, JAMES HOMER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

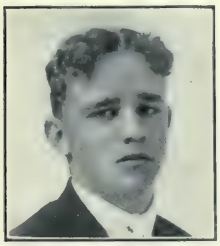
Son of James William and Francenia Clark; born November 13, 1896, Tyner, Marshall County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service August 24, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Trained at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 58th Pioneer Infantry; transferred to Company G, 4th Pioneer Infantry. Sailed from Newport News, Va., in September, 1918. Died of bronchopneumonia October 12, 1918, St. Nazaire, Loire-Inferieure, France. Buried in American Cemetery at St. Nazaire.

COREY, JAMES LOWELL - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Melon L. (deceased) and Mahala Corey; born December 16, 1894, Argos, Marshall County, Ind. Educated in Virginia Military Academy, and Marquette University. Employe of Western Union Telegraph Company. Enlisted in Marine Corps November 29, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 83rd Company, 6th Marines, 2nd Division. Overseas in March, 1918. Killed in battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 19, 1918, near Vierzy. (Burial place unknown). American Legion Post, Argos, Ind., named in his honor.

EAKINS, KASH THEODORE - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Charles T. and Martha T. Eakins; born December 14, 1900, Bourbon, Marshall County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy January 13, 1917, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., under the name of Frank Moffett. Transferred to Philadelphia, Pa. Served on board the *Minnesota*, *Kansas*, *Solace*, and *Ohio*. Died August 27, 1917, on board Hospital Ship *Solace* during operation for acute appendicitis. Buried in Park Cemetery, Marshall County, Ind.



FALCONBURY, FOREST FOLIAGE - - - SERGEANT

Son of James and Fanny Yates Falconbury; born February 11, 1895, Rutland, Marshall County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in Regular Army April 9, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Ft. Hancock, N. J. Assigned to Company M, 320th Infantry, 80th Division. Overseas May 26, 1918. Wounded October 13, 1918, Argonne Forest, and died same day. Buried in American Cemetery, Cunel. Survived by widow, Mrs. Forest Falconbury, Lakeville, Ind., and daughter Evelyn Forest.

FULK, ALBERT CLAYTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John C. and Melissa Fulk (Frost); born August 21, 1894, near Bremen, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 28, 1918, Plymouth, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 334th Infantry; transferred to Company A, 2nd Development Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Bremen Cemetery, Bremen, Ind.

GROVER, CHARLES EDWIN - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Charles and Mary Grover; born June 21, 1896, Plymouth, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 20, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Omaha, Neb.; assigned to Company 3, Balloon Squad, Aviation Section; later sent to Garden City, L. I.; place in Casual Detachment, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia February 5, 1918, Garden City. Buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Marshall County, Ind. Survived by widow, Cora Grover, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

KROUSE, EVERETT ELI - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Brad D. and Nellie Krouse; born December 19, 1897, Maxinkuckee, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company I, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, Plymouth, Ind., July 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 2nd Motor Section Company, 113 Ammunition Train. Died of disease December 13, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. First man from Union Township to die in service. Buried at Poplar Grove, Marshall County, Ind.

LEE, JESSE KENNETH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jonathan W. and Sarah Lee (Amones); born October 6, 1893, Plymouth, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Plymouth, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training School for instruction in gunsmithing. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company K, 358th Infantry, 90th Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas September 9, 1918. Killed in action, October 24, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Verdun Sector. Buried near Quennel, France.

McCORMICK, WINFIELD LEROY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank O. and Flora F. Shirk McCormick (Hunter); born March 8, 1892, El Paso, Tex. Moved to Lapaz, Marshall County, Ind. about 1895. Entered service March 15, 1918, Rawlins, Wyo. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; and Camp Kearney, Cal. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company C, 110th Infantry. Died from wounds October 6, 1918, at Mobile Hospital No. 2. Buried in American Cemetery Chateau de-Salvange, near Riaucourt, (Meuse).

MYERS, FREDERICK THOMPSON - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Fred H. and Dessa P. Thompson Myers; born May 19, 1891, Lapaz, Marshall County, Ind. Dental student, University of Michigan. Enlisted in Dental Reserve Corps April 27, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Assigned to Medical Section of Reserve Corps of U.S. Army. Did not enter actual service as class of 1918 was not called. Died of influenza January 20, 1919, Ann Arbor, Mich. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

PLACE, OTHO BRADFORD - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Bradford D. and Mary Caroline Place; born March 27, 1893, Bremen, Marshall County, Ind. Auditor, Electrical Mechanics Company, St. Joseph, Mich. Entered Officers Training School, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., in May, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Stationed at Camps Custer, Mich., Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company G, 305th Infantry, 77th Division. Killed in action November 1, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried where he fell. American Legion Post, Bremen, Ind., named in his honor.

REEVE, CHARLES BURROUGHS - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

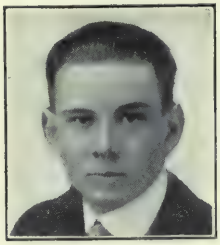
Son of Charles Albertus and Mary Florence Burroughs Reeve; born February 19, 1894, Plymouth, Ind. Educated in Howe Military Academy, and University of Notre Dame. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Overseas in September, 1917; assigned to Company D, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed October 7, 1918, near St. Etienne, Mont Blanc Ridge. Body to be returned home for burial. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. American Legion, Plymouth, Ind., named in his honor.

RIVAR, JAMES TRUEMAN - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Peter and Eleanor Buchanan Rivar; born May 28, 1887, Bourbon, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service about November 2, 1917, Ft. Benton, Mont. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash. Assigned to Company K, 361st Infantry, 91st Division. Overseas in June, 1918. Killed in action November 2, 1918, Audenarde, Belgium. Buried beside the main road, across the river Escaut from Audenarde.

SELNER, CARL MILAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Elta Selner; born October 8, 1895, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company H, 2nd Battalion, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, at Camp Grant. Place of burial, Bremen, Ind. Survived by widow, Minnie Roth Selner, and son, Kenneth Lloyd, Bremen.



SEWARD, CLARENCE JOHNSON - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Charles A. and Edith Idell Johnson Seward; born August 17, 1896, Plymouth, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 8, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he was taken ill and died of influenza, September 26, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

SHERLAND, GLEN DALE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Louisa Moyer Sherland; born July 21, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Marshall County, Ind. in 1898. Bridge worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 14, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to Company C, 34th Infantry. Accidentally shot by comrade while on duty, June 12, 1917. Died from effects of the wounds June 22, 1917, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried in Donaldson Cemetery, Marshall County, Ind.

SNIDER, WARREN ANSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Lavina Boyd Snider; born January 17, 1895, Bremen, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Plymouth, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis, and assigned to Company H, Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment, No. 2. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery F, 12th Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died October 18, 1918, of influenza and pneumonia, Camp Jackson, S. C. Buried at Bremen, Ind.

TONG, ERNEST WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Ella Catherine Spencer Tong; born January 4, 1896, near Plymouth, Ind. Butcher. Entered service March 30, 1918, Plymouth, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Brigade; transferred to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia September 23, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

VAN PHERSON, BRYAN E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Martha Ann Van Pherson; born October 17, 1896, near Tyner, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 25, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Battery E, 40th Field Artillery. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

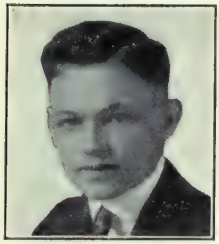
WRIGHT, GLEN LEO - - - - - - - -

Son of Charles E. and Cora Wright; born October 31, 1895, near Lapaz, Marshall County, Ind. Core maker. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard July 2, 1917, Plymouth, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 137th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1918. Assigned to the Thirty-eighth Division. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Hurley Hospital, Southampton, England. Buried in Fair Cemetery, Marshall County, Ind.

"But in these halls shall linger, ever strong and young,
A timeless Youth, about whose shining head is hung
An aureole of glory. We go out at night,
And see, far sparkling, up through all the heavenly space,
Those glistening stars that never fade, whose wondrous light
Comes radiant to the ageing earth. And so the bright
Remembrance of those gallant lads whom we call dead
Shall through the years bring clear each glowing youthful face."

JESSIE CHRISTIAN BROWN, *Indianapolis, Indiana*

MARTIN COUNTY



ABNER, BENJAMIN HARRISON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Lee and Olivia Belle Abner; born November 2, 1893, Cannelburg, Daviess County, Ind. Moved to Martin County, 1908. Employe of Graham Glass Works, Okmulgee, Okla. Entered service September 19, 1917, Loogootee, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of wounds October 13, 1918. Buried, Ambley, Aisne, France, Grave 8.

ALFORD, ISAAC - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George H. and Mary Anna Alford; born in 1881, Martin County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army October 21, 1914, Texas City, Texas. Assigned to Company F, 23rd Infantry; 305th Repair Shop, Quartermaster Department. Died of tuberculosis July 23, 1919, Ft. Bayard, New Mexico. Place of burial, Loogootee, Ind.

BRIDGES, GEORGE BARNARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joel N. and Flora Bridges; born October 4, 1888, near Trinity Springs, Martin County, Ind. Principal of public schools, Logan, North Dakota. Enlisted June 12, 1917, Indiapolis, Ind. Received training at Camp Wilson, Tex., and Camp McArthur, Tex. Sailed May 27, 1918; assigned to 19th Field Artillery, Battery B, 5th Division. Fought in the Vosges, and St. Mihiel Offensive. Wounded November 7, 1918, and died November 9, 1918, at Base Hospital No. 82, Toul, France. Buried, Toul, France.

BRIDGES, WINFIELD SCOTT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Levi A. and Mary E. Bridges; born November 15, 1886, Halbert Township, Martin County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service July 21, 1918, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery F, 26th Field Artillery. Died of lobar pneumonia October 21, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp McClellan. Buried in Clark's Cemetery, near Huron, Ind.

COLLINS, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of John and Martha Collins; born March 16, 1894, Rutherford Township, Martin County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 19, 1915, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 16th Infantry. Sailed June 4, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Troop, 1st Division. Injured in accident, and died February 24, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery near Menilla-Tour, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

CORBIN, CLARENCE HOBART - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of George M. and Stella M. Corbin; born January 4, 1897, Burns City, Martin County, Ind. Farm laborer in Iowa at time of enlistment. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 13, 1917, Omaha, Neb. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he died of pneumonia, January 22, 1918. Buried near Burns City, Martin County, Ind.

FIELDS, JAMES OTTO - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Richard H. and Ida Fields; born July 23, 1895, Loogootee, Martin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 2, 1918. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to Company D, 130th Infantry, 38th Division. Sailed May 28, 1918. Wounded November 10, 1918 in battle of Fresnes-en-Woevre, and died November 12, 1918. Buried at St. Mihiel, France. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in battle in which he was wounded.

HAGA, PLUMMER L. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William F. and Sarah E. Haga; born September 7, 1891, Lost River Township, Martin County, Ind. Button cutter. Entered service October 3, 1917, Shoals, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Machine Gun Company, 151st Infantry. Overseas October 4, 1918. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 23, 1918, Belmont Road Hospital, Liverpool, England. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

HILBERT, JAMES ROSWELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Emanuel Pierce and Mary F. Hilbert (Alford); born October 10, 1887, Lost River Township, Martin County, Ind. Served with U.S. Regular Army 1908–1911, Company B, 28th Infantry. Hospital Attendant at Orient, Ohio, at time of second enlistment June 20, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Assigned to U.S. Marine Corps, 82nd Company, 6th Regiment. Died of wounds July 19, 1918, received in action. (Place of burial unknown).

HOTZ, JESSE - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Katherine Hotz; born October 9, 1889, near Dover Hill, Martin County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., with Company G, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. June 15, 1918. Assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry; later to Company F, 16th Infantry. Killed in action in battle o Soissons, July 18, 1918. (Could not learn place of burial).

JEWELL, JOHN MARTIN - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of William and Sarah J. Jewell (deceased); born February 19, 1884, Bolinger Mills, (?) Mo. Moved to Indiana in 1888. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 1, 1906, Bedford, Ind. Sergeant of Company M, 17th Infantry in Cuba, and on the Mexican Border. Transferred to Company H, 53rd Infantry. Sailed in June, 1917. Killed in action October 4, 1918. Buried in Cemetery Mittlach-Alsace, Grave 2, Row 3. Survived by widow, Mrs. Ella Jewell, Atlanta, Ga.

LYON, JOHN RAYMOND - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Joel Campbell and Adaline Cannon Lyon; born October 3, 1899, Brown Township, Martin County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy January 7, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Stationed on the U.S. Battleship "*Rhode Island.*" Became ill on board ship, and sent to Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., where he died of pneumonia January 23, 1918. Buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Loogootee, Ind.

McFEE, ARTHUR HANSON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur N. and Josephine A. McFee; born February 17, 1898, Dover Hill, Martin County, Ind. Grocery clerk; law student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 28, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Douglas, Ariz. Assigned to Company K, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Sailed June 12, 1917. Gassed May 3, 1918. Died in hospital, Beauvois, France, May 15, 1918. Buried in French Cemetery near Beauvois, Oise, France.

OSBORNE, ERNEST JAMES - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Josephine Maddox Osborne; born July 3, 1895, Loogootee, Martin County, Ind. Glassblower. Enlisted in U.S. Marines May 22, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Port Royal, S. C., Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 80th Company, 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marines. Overseas February, 1918. Killed in second battle of the Marne, June 3, 1918. Buried at Belleau, Aisne, France

PARSONS, ENOCH O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Lizanah Street Parsons; born December 20, 1887, Rutherford Township, Martin County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service September 4, 1917, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1918. Participated in battle of Chateau-Thierry. Killed in action July 20, 1918. (Place of burial not known).

PATTERSON, CHARLES ROBERTIS - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph F. and Vira Elizabeth Patterson; born February 13, 1895, Loogootee, Ind. Entered service March 29, 1918, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry. Died of pneumonia May 17, 1918, Camp Mills. Buried with military honors at Loogootee, Ind.

PATTERSON, LEONARD PHILIP - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Charles and Louisa Patterson; born May 4, 1899, Loogootee, Ind. Student, teacher. Enlisted October 14, 1918, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake, Warsaw, Ind.; assigned to duty in Motor Transport Department. Stricken with influenza, he was removed to a hospital in Warsaw, Ind., where he died October 28, 1918. Buried at Loogootee, Ind.

ROBERTS, JOHN OPAL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Ida F. Roberts; born July 18, 1893, Greene County, Ind. Moved to Martin County in 1895. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company K, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked September 2, 1918. Taken ill and sent to Camp Hospital No. 78, (Hospital of 84th Division), south of Perigueux, where he died October 22, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Perigueux, Grave No. 532, France.

SCOTT, CHARLES S. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel C. and Sarah C. Scott; born June 28, 1890, Martin County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in 1917, Louisville, Ky. Received training in several camps. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Company D, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded in the Argonne Forest September 3, 1918, and died the same day. Survived by widow, Oma Scott, and one child, Ellis Grant Scott, Wabash, Ind.

SPAULDING, SILAS MATHEW - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Spaulding; born November 25, 1888, Daviess County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Shoals, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 27th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 22, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried at Loogootee, Ind.

"Lilies, sweet lilies of France so dear,
Beautiful fleur-de-lis.
Watch o'er the graves of our lost loved boys—
Cover them o'er with your lance-like bloom—
Give of your sweetness, as they gave all,
Pour out libations of sweet perfume."

JENNIE KENOWER MCGREW, *Huntington, Ind.* (Prospect, N. Y.)

MIAMI COUNTY

AGAR, THOMAS - - - - - - SERGEANT

(Names of parents unknown). Born July 1, 1892, Peru, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 26, 1914, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company H, 13th Infantry. Served two years in the Philippine Islands. Returned to U.S. in 1917. Embarked for overseas June 4, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 89th Division. Died of pneumonia March 4, 1919, Trier, Germany. Body returned to U.S. and buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. Survived by widow, Goldie T. Agar, Kansas City, Mo.

BAGSHAW, HARRY ENDALL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bagshaw; born August 3, 1887, Birmingham, England. Came to U.S., and settled in Peru, Ind. in 1912. Served four years in U.S. Navy; later joined Minnesota State Mi itia. Enlisted with the First Canadian Railroad Troops, December 25, 1917. Overseas in January, 1918. In combat service for eight months. Died of pneumonia February 3, 1919, in Borden Hospital, Wymouth, England. Survived by widow, Mary A. Bagshaw, and one son, Harry Kendall, Jr.

CRITES, ERNEST A. - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Joseph and Emma Crites (Speck); born March 29, 1890, Augusta, Wis. Living in Peru, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 13, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 30th Engineers, 1st Gas Regiment. Embarked for overseas June 30, 1918; participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Meuse Argonne. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918. (Burial place unknown).

EASTERDAY, LAWRENCE A. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Bruff and Zwea Easterday; born June 13, 1886, Onward, Cass County, Ind. Moved with his parents to Erie Township, Miami County, in 1898. Engineer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 4, 1917, Peru, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 19th Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas May 27, 1918. Died September 1918, from accidental causes. (Place unknown).

EDGERLY, FRED - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Catherine Edgerly; born September 18, 1890, Logansport, Ind. Employe of Vandalia Railroad, Logansport, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, July 10, 1917, and was sent to Ft. McPherson, Ga. Assigned to Medical Detachment. Contracted tuberculosis, and died April 26, 1920, Oteen (?) General Hospital, N. C. Buried at New Waverly, Cass County, Ind.

FLORA, RALPH NOAH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Merritt and Sarah Flora; born September 23, 1893, Richland Township, Miami County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 7, 1918, Peru, Ind. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company C, 27th Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami County, Ind.

GAFFREY, EDWARD CHARLES - - - PRIVATE

Son of Julia Gaffrey (Trass); born February 25, 1896, Peru Ind. Employe of Lake Erie and Western Railroad. Entered service March 29, 1918, Peru, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in April, 1918. Transferred to Company B, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Fought in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Killed in action near Epieds, Aisne, July 25, 1918. Buried, Commune of Verdelot, Seine-et-Marne. First soldier from Miami County to fall on field of action.

GINNEY, JOHN MICHAEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Anna R. Ginney; born July 7, 1895, Clay Township, Miami County, Ind. Went to California early in 1917; employed on ranch when he enlisted in Company M, 7th Infantry, California National Guard (Company M, 160th Infantry). Sent to Camp Kearney, Cal. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 6, 1918, near Bazoches. Buried in Cemetery No. 784, Grave No. 185, Fismes, Aisne, France. The American Legion Post, Bunker Hill, Ind., named in his honor.

HARMAN, FLOYD - - - - - - ENGINEER, U.S.N.

Son of Jacob and Emma Harman; born December 10, 1891, near Gilead, Miami County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, February 15, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Transferred to Hampton Roads, Va.; assigned to duty on the *Kentucky*. Transferred to the mine sweeper *Richard Buckley*. Lost his life when vessel was sunk, July 12, 1919, Kirkwall, Scotland.

HEMPLEMAN, HARVEY EDGAR - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Effie M. Hempleman; born October 6, 1894, Washington Township, Miami County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Signal Corps, Peru, Ind., July 30, 1918. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Transferred to Camp Cody, N. M.; assigned to 622nd Field Signal Battalion. Died of influenza November 7, 1918, Camp Cody. Buried in Springdale Cemetery, Miami County, Ind.

HOLLAND, LEO PHILLIP - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Holland; born September 22, 1898, Clarence, Mo. Employe of Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, Peru, Ind. when he entered service May 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 62nd Engineering Corps. Embarked for overseas July 14, 1918; assigned to 86th Company, Tank Corps. Killed accidentally April 15, 1919, Riaucourt, Haute Marne. Body to be returned to U.S., and interred in National Cemetery, Washinton. D. C.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

HOLLAND, WILLIAM F. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dennis and Elizabeth O'Connor Holland; born July 5, 1887, Macon, Mo. Living in Peru, Ind. when he entered service May 6, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 9th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Peru, Ind.

HORTON, CARL HARVEY - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C.

Son of Addison and Nancy Sharp Horton; born October 13, 1891, Van Wert, Ohio. Moved to Miami County, Ind. in 1905. Athletic instructor. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April 6, 1917, San Francisco, Cal. Sent to Pensacola, Fla.; then to Quantico, Va. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to 6th Company, 15th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division. In combat service during campaign of 1917–18. Died June 30, 1918, from wounds received in action, Bordeaux, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Macy, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

OWENS, GLENN FOREST - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and June E. Owens (deceased); born September 10, 1888, Dekalb County, Ind. Moved to Miami County in 1906. Laborer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Peru, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1918; assigned to Company K, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action August 31, 1918, in Argonne Drive. The American Legion Post, Peru, Ind. is named in his honor.

PLOSS, ALBERT EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Christopher and Elizabeth Ploss; born December 13, 1890, Peru, Ind. Employe of Carbon Works, Peru. Entered service March 29, 1918, Peru, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Embarked for overseas July 15, 1918; assigned to Company B, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 24, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France; Grave No. 52, Sec. 64, Plot 1.

SARVER, ALONZO D. - - - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Amos C. and Sarah Werner Sarver; born January 15, 1896, Fulton County, Ind. Moved to Miami County in 1902. Employe of oil company. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard May 26, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. Drowned May 22, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in I.O. O.F. Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Ind.

WATERS, RAYMOND J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Sabina Waters (deceased); born February 24, 1898, Peru, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Peru, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Troop C, 25th U.S. Cavalry. Transferred to Ft. Russell, Wyo. Died July 21, 1917 of septicemia. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Peru, Ind.

MONROE COUNTY

BARCLAY, JOSEPH KNOX - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of James William and Lydia Anne Ewing Barclay; born September 18, 1883, Jennings County, Ind. Moved to Monroe County, 1899. Lawyer. Commissioned Captain, Second Officers Training School, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; appointed Battalion Commander. Transferred to Officers School, Camp Lee, Va. Appointed Judge Advocate. Died May 1, 1919, Camp Lee, Va. Buried, Bloomington, Ind. Survived by widow, Eleanor Bowles Barclay, and son, Joseph William Barclay, Bloomington, Ind.

BROUGH, CHARLES - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Kate Dunning Brough; born November 16, 1891, Ellettsville, Monroe County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry; transferred to Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918. Died of appendicitis June 25, 1918. Two reports received as to place of burial, one "in France," the other, Liverpool, England.

CHAMBERS, JOSEPH BRUCE - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Luther and Alice Strain Chambers; born March 21, 1896, Victor, Monroe County, Ind. Student in Indiana University. Entered service August 8, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camp Syracuse, N. Y., in 58th Company, 15th Battalion; transferred to Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C. Died of influenza January 7, 1919, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Ind.

CHAMBERS, SAMUEL THEODORE - - - - SERGEANT

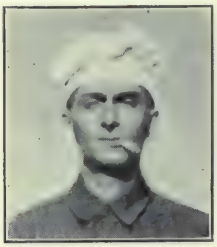
Son of Dale and Elizabeth Chambers; born October 4, 1888, Monroe County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 27, 1914, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company H, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Trained at Texas City, Galveston and El Paso, Tex., and Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas September 7, 1917. Died August 3, 1918, of wounds received in action. Survived by widow, Ollie Deckard Chambers, Smithville, Ind.

CROY, CHARLES O. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Columbus Croy (both deceased); born June 22, 1894, Bloomington, Ind. Housemover. Entered service July 26, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery B, 34th Field Artillery. Died October 18, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind. Survived by daughter, Ruth Irene Croy, Bloomington, Ind.

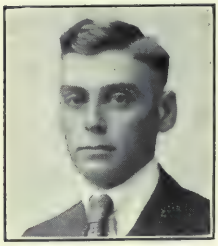
DUNCAN, ERNEST FINLEY - - - - SERGEANT

Son of David Finley and Minnie E. Jackson Duncan; born November 28, 1895, Bloomington, Ind. Painter. Served in U.S. Regular Army 1912–1915, Lafayette, Ind. Re-enlisted June 22, 1915. Trained at San Antonio, Tex., and Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas in September, 1917. Assigned to Company A, Machine Gun Company, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in the battle of Belleau Woods, June 10, 1918. Cited for distinguished service, and decorated with Croix-de-Guerre, with silver star.



FRANKLIN, BERT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James D. and Mahaley Stevenson Franklin; born March 20, 1890, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Monroe County in September, 1910. Laborer. Entered service July 25, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Battery B, 34th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia February 8, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried at Bloomington, Ind.



FREESE, BERT HOLMES - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Walter W. and Tetia Butcher Freese; born June 6, 1896, Stanford, Monroe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Alexander, Va.; assigned to Company C, 702nd Stevedore Battalion, Engineers Corps. Embarked from Newport News, Va., November 11, 1918. Died of empyema January 16, 1919, St. Nazaire, France. Buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

•

GODSEY, GEORGE WAYNE - - - - -
CARPENTER'S MATE, 1ST CLASS

Son of George W. and Surelda Frances Kendrick Godsey; born August 15, 1890, Monroe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered the U.S. Navy June 3, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Nava Training Station, Chicago, Ill. First Class Carpenter's Mate on the *Prairie*. Sailed to Bermuda, and Azores Islands. Returned to States November 8, 1918. Died of pneumonia on board the *Solace*, January 14, 1919, in harbor near Washington, D. C. Buried in his home cemetery, Morgan County, Ind.

HASTINGS, WARREN NEAL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of C. W. and Ida Susan Black Hastings; born June 8, 1898, Decatur, Ill. Moved to Monroe County, Ind., February, 1916. Farmer. Entered service October 14, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Interlaken School, Rolling Prairie, Ind., for training, where he was assigned to Company C, Motor Service. Died of influenza October 25, 1918, Rolling Prairie. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind.

HAY, HORACE HOLMES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Florence M. Hay; born March 17, 1895, Brookston, White County, Ind. Moved to Monroe County in 1903. Railroad employe. Entered service May 30, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company A, 48th Regiment, Transportation Corps of Engineers. Embarked July 31, 1918. Assigned to Volunteer Replacement Battalion at Commercy, France. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, hospital at Dijon. Buried Dijon Cote d'or France.

HAYS, THOMAS BURRELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas Frank and Josephine Rebecca Johnson Hays; born September 9, 1898, Harrodsburg, Monroe County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service October 1, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Assigned to Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 20, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

HEITGER, JOHN OWEN - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Peter and Elizabeth Finley Heitger; born January 22, 1892, Bloomington, Ind. Plumber. Enlisted in Battery F, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 18, 1917. Transferred to Field Artillery Replacement Unit No. 1. Instructor in Artillery School, Camp Coctquidan, France. Died of pneumonia February 17, 1919, Nice (Alpes Maritimes). Buried in French Military Cemetery No. 1032, Grave No. 7, Nice.

HUNTER, WILBURN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John C. and Maggie Smith Hunter; born February 21, 1889, Bloomington, Ind. Mail carrier. Entered service June 25, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion. Overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, 5th Division. Died of pneumonia February 16, 1919, Evacuation Hospital No. 13, Walferdange, Luxembourg. Buried in United Presbyterian Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind.

LUNDY, VIRGIL JACKSON - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

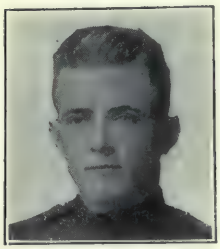
Son of Algon and Clara Isabell Hubbard Lundy; born April 12, 1897, Marion Township, Monroe County, Ind. Auto trimmer. Enlisted July 3, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1918, for training. Second Class Seaman; transferred to Signal Corps. Died of influenza September 20, 1918, Naval Hospital, Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind. Survived by widow, Lucy J. Yoe Lundy, Bloomington, Ind.

MASSY, HOYT SIMPSON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Homer E. and Viola Maude Massy; born July 24, 1888, Bloomington, Ind. Stone sawyer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Cited for distinguished conduct July 18–22, 1918. Died October 21, 1918, Base Hospital No. 27, Angers, France. Buried, Mitchell, Ind. Survived by widow, Freida Eversole Massy, Superior, Ohio.

MEDEARIS, FRED A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William W. and Sarah Hummel Medearis; born February 12, 1895, Bloomington, Ind. Fireman-engineer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 29, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio; and Fort Michie, N. Y.; assigned to 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Accidentally wounded Ft. Michie, N. Y. Discharged June 25, 1918. Died October 26, 1919, Bloomington, Ind., from effects of accidental wounds received while in service. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind. Survived by widow Inez Barlow Medearis, Albany, Ind.



MITCHELL, EARL H. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James and Elizabeth Jane Floyd Mitchell; born November 2, 1894, near Smithville, Monroe County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard May, 2, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., assigned to Company C, 113th Engineers. Embarked September 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital No. 65, near Brest, France. Buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, Monroe County, Indiana.

MYERS, LEE JOHN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Cora B. Welch Myers; born August 20, 1896, Bloomington, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 65th Company, 14th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky.; assigned to Battery F, 72nd Field Artillery. Died of double pneumonia October 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind.

PARKER, EDWIN ORAL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert J. and Rachel A. Hudson Parker; born December 23, 1895, Green County, Ind. Moved to Monroe County, 1917. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died July 18, 1918, of wounds received in action, Soissons Sector. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, France.

PRINCE, EARL HULLA - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Jane Wampler Prince; born August 15, 1891, Bloomington, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 15, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Company K, 151st Infantry; then to Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1918. Drowned in Marne River while swimming July 21, 1918. Buried in Chili, (?) France. Survived by widow, Ophelia Elgin Prince.

REEVES, ROBERT OLIVER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sylvester and Mary E. Rice Reeves; born March 26, 1889, Monroe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., assigned to 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of accidental causes August 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Garrison Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Molly Reed Reynolds; born January 7, 1895, Greensburg, Ky. Moved to Monroe County, Ind., 1917. Teamster. Entered service June 20, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company D, 1st Development Battalion. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind. Survived by widow Goldia Allen Reynolds, and daughter, Ruth Naoma Reynolds, Bloomington, Ind.

RIDDLE, THOMAS FORREST - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Elizabeth A. Riddle; born July 9, 1895, Unionville, Monroe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 4, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and at Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division, in France. Participated in battles of Chateau Thierry, and Argonne Forest. Returned to U.S. as casualty, January 2, 1919; discharged February 8, 1919. Died from the effects of gas February 21, 1919. Buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

ROGERS, EARL HANSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Alice Carrie Hopewell Rogers; born June 15, 1893, Bloomington, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service June 15, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Assigned to Training Detachment No. 1, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga. Assigned to 27th Provisional Ordnance Department. Embarked October 5, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Brest, France. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

SHIELDS, THOMAS AARON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Paris and Mary Ellen Shields; born May 11, 1896, Gent, Monroe County, Ind. Furniture factory employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 2, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Battery C, 6th Field Artillery. Overseas in July, 1917. Died of lobar pneumonia March 9, 1919, Base Hospital No. 114, Bordeaux, France. Buried in Grave No. 230, American Cemetery, Merignac, Gironde, France.

SMITH, OLIN MELSON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Tilman K. and Stella Melson Smith; born February 16, 1897, Rochdale, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Monroe County in 1916. Medical student at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to Company A, 2nd Battalion, 9th Mounted Engineers. Died of diphtheria November 30, 1918, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Jamestown, Boone County, Ind.

SMITH, ORA CLINTON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Phoebe Francis Smith; born March 31, 1892, Bloomington, Ind. Cobbler. Entered service May 20, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company E, 36th Infantry, 12th Division. Died of influenza September 28, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind.

STRAIN, LAURENS BENNETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Homer E. and Viola Bennett Strain; born April 6, 1897, Bloomington, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to National Park, Gettysburg, Pa.; assigned to Company D, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division, as Corporal. Embarked for overseas December 24, 1917. Transferred at his own request to Company C, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division as Private. Killed in action June 7, 1918, at Bois de Clarembeau. Buried in U.S. Cemetery, Belleau Woods, France.

THRASHER, HOMER PLATO - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Matilda Ellen Butcher Thrasher; born March 1, 1896, Stanford, Monroe County, Ind. Entered service July 25, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Battery C, 27th Field Artillery, 9th Brigade. Died of double pneumonia January 22, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Monroe County, Ind.

VAN DEVENTER GEORGE EARL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jasper and Vettie Brown Van Deventer; born July 17, 1894, Bloomington, Ind. Farmer. Entered Aviation Service December 18, 1917, Rupert, Idaho. Trained at Kelly Field, Brooks Field and Ellington Field, Tex., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Company C, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. Overseas July 21, 1918. Sailed for Russia, August 25, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 11, 1918, Archangel, Russia. Buried in Allied Cemetery, Archangel.

WAGNER, RICHARD OLIVER - - - - BUGLER

Son of John E. and Lillie Jenkins Wagner; born June 19, 1899, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Moved to Monroe County, Ind., 1903. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 8, 1917, Bloomington, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Ft. Bliss, Tex. Overseas April 1, 1918; assigned to Company K, Machine Gun Company, 6th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in a church at St. Die, in St. Mihiel Sector, August 20, 1918. Buried, Frapelle, Vosges, France.

WOOLERY, BURTON HENRY - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Henry A. and Laura Burton Woolery; born November 20, 1897, Bloomington, Ind. Student. Enlisted in Battery F, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, April 12, 1917, Bloomington. Assigned to Battery F, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 18, 1917. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Beauvardes, near Esperance Farm. Buried in Grave 138, Section B, Plot 2, American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. American Legion Post, Bloomington, Ind., named in his honor.

Name reported from Monroe County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

HOBBS, JAMES R. Bloomington, Ind. Corporal, Company K, 6th Infantry. Killed in action October 14, 1918.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BARNES, RUBY CLAIR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Sally Barnes; born July 1, 1890, near Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company M, 153rd Infantry. Sailed for France August 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 4, 1918, in hospital No. 14. Buried in Cemetery No. 32, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France. Survived by widow, Leah Barnes, Ladoga, Ind.

BIBLE, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Irwin L. and Hattie King Bible; born February 28, 1899, Crawfordsville, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in Company C, Indiana National Guard, Crawfordsville, Ind. Transferred to Troop H, 17th Cavalry, Columbus, Ohio. Died of pneumonia November 19, 1919 at Douglas, Ariz. Place of burial Cincinnati, Ohio. Survived by widow, Gladys Bible, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BOWMAN, FLOYD SCUYLER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oliver W. and Mary A. Bowman; born March 22, 1898, New Ross, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake Training School; assigned to Motor Corps, Company B, Student Army Training Corps. Transferred to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce; sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he died of pneumonia February 13, 1919. Buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Ind.

BROWN, VESSE G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of D. L. and Alice Brown; born September 25, 1888, Mt. Vernon, Ky. Working in Montgomery County, Ind. at time of World War. Farmer. Entered service (date not known) Mt. Vernon, Ky. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Shelby, Miss., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas (date not known); assigned to Company I, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 1, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known.) Survived by son, Roscoe Brown.

CEDARS, ERNEST IRVING - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. and Edna Cedars; born September22, 1889, Veedersburg, Ind. Removed to Waynetown, Montgomery County, at an early age. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 29, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Mills, N.Y. Assigned to Medical Department Camp Infirmary. Contracted pneumonia and died, October 26, 1918, Camp Mills. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, at Waynetown, Montgomery County, Ind.

COLMAN, ALEX R. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Robert and Annie Colman (Griffies); born April 15, 1897, Tranmere Cheshire, England. Came to Montgomery County, Ind., in 1912. Student. Enlisted in Canadian Army September 13, 1915, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada. Received training at Gresley Park and Port Arthur, Canada. Assigned to Company C, 52nd Battalion, 3rd Canadian Division. Overseas November 23, 1915. Killed in the battle of Lens, June 30, 1917. Buried in Barlin Military Extension Cemetery, near Bethune.

COOK, C. MELVIN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lincoln and Alice Cook; born January 20, 1896, Darlington, Montgomery County, Ind. Blacksmith. Enlisted June 17, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 150th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y.; thence to Newport News, Va. While recovering from measles, tuberculosis developed. Discharged January 29, 1918. Died September 14, 1919, Crawfordsville, Ind., from tuberculosis contracted while in service. Buried in Rice Cemetery, Montgomery County, Ind.

COOK, GEORGE WALLACE - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Lincoln and Alice Cook; born June 12, 1893, Darlington, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 17, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 109th Engineers. Embarked September 17, 1918. Gassed; ordered to U.S. as casualty. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918. Buried at sea.

COX, BYRON CLARK - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

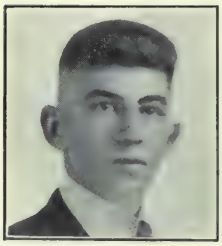
Son of Denton and Berthz E. Cox; born December 5, 1899, Rossville, Clinton County, Ind. Moved to Montgomery County in 1908. Graduate of State Normal. Teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks; transferred to Ft. Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company G, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas July 14, 1917. Killed in action, battle of Soissons, July 21, 1918, near Buzancy. Buried near Soissons, France. American Legion Post, Crawfordsville, Ind., named in his honor.

DAVIS, ROSCOE NYE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James K. and Lue Vica Davis; born November 5, 1895, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Factory employe. Enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard April 2, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Automatic Replacement Draft, and was with Company D, 4th Infantry, at time of death. Went overseas June 12, 1918. Killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 4, 1918 (Burial place not known.)

DWIGGINS, RUSSELL HARRISON - . 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles and Susannah Dwiggins; born June 27, 1896, Rossville, Ill. Moved to Montgomery County, Ind., 1906. Graduate of Purdue University. Chautauqua entertainer. Entered Officers' Training School at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 1917. Transferred to Aviation Section. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ellington Field, Tex., where he was killed in aeroplane accident, April 4, 1918. Buried at Waynetown, Ind. Survived by widow, Mabel E. Dwiggins, and one son, Gerald Russell Dwiggins, Wallace, Ind.



ELMORE, AETNA GAIL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

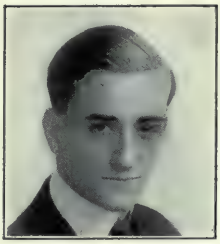
Son of Jasper and Catherine Elmore; born January 19,1899, New Richmond, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Aviation Section of Regular Army December 5, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; where he contracted pneumonia and died January 20, 1918. Buried in New Richmond Cemetery, New Richmond, Ind.

ENGLAND, JOHN (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Roger and Morea Melvina England; born March 24, 1892, Barren County, Glasgow, Ky. Laborer. Entered service August 29th, 1918, Crawforesville, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company K, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Embarked from New York September 23, 1918. Contracted influenza while on board transport and died October 18, 1918. Survived by widow, Eva Cook England, Louisville, Ky.

EVERSON, HAROLD K. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Newton and Minnie Gray Everson; born August 27, 1894, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia and died October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in K. of P. Cemetery, Mace, Ind. Survived by widow, Vena McBee Everson, Linden, Ind.



FAUST, CLARENCE MILTON - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Milton Voorhees and Violatta Leona Faust; born May 27, 1898, Darlington, Ind. Office employe. Entered service March 25, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to Coast Guards. Trained at New York, and Philadelphia. Did convoy duty during the war, and was on the ill-fated *Tampa*, when it was destroyed in Bristol Channel, September 26, 1918. Body was never recovered.

HARSHBARGER, EVERETT LEONARD
- - - - - - - - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of George W. and Eva Jane Harshbarger; born August 25, 1895, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Educated in Purdue University. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy June 6, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he contracted pneumonia and died, January 1, 1919. Buried in Cemetery at Ladoga, Montgonery County, Ind.

HICKS, FOREST L. - - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Martin and Nettie Hicks; born May 20, 1894, North Salem, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery B, 36th Regiment Field Artillery. Contracted pneumonia, and died November 3, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Cemetery at Ladoga, Ind. Survived by widow, Letha U. Hicks, and son Forest Hicks.

JONES, HARLEY EDGAR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William D. Jones and Elizabeth Francis Jones; born March 6, 1889, New Ross, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Contracted pneumonia, and died February 4, 1918, in a Base Hospital at Camp Shelby. Buried in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, New Ross, Ind.

PICTURE
COULD
NOT BE
OBTAINED

JONES, JAMES NATHAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James S. and Eva Jones; born August 6, 1899, near New Maysville, Ind. Delivery boy. Enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 16, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Gary, Ind.; then to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918. Assigned to Company F, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry. Killed July 25, 1918, while acting as a scout messenger. Buried in National Cemetery, Aisne, France.

JONES, WILLIAM FIFE - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of William T. and Mary J. Smith Jones; born April 20, 1892, Mocksville, N. C. Moved to Montgomery County, Ind., 1894. Machinist. Enlisted in Aviation Service August 31, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Rantoul, Ill., for training. Acted as Test Pilot, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Commissioned First Lieutenant, October 3, 1917; promoted to Captain, 1919. Sent to McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio, where he was killed in aeroplane accident, July 14, 1919. Buried, New Richmond, Ind.

KELLY, BRUCE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Emma Mahan Kelly; born July 4, 1890, Livonia, Washington County, Ind. Moved to Montgomery County 1895. Factory employe. Entered service July 25, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 5, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Crawfordsville, Ind.

KESSLER, WILLIAM J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Bell Kessler; born December 4, 1892, Montgomery County, Ind. Attended Purdue University. Farmer. Entered service August, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Contracted influenza, and died October 11, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, New Ross, Ind.

McCRERY, CLAIR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew J. (deceased) and Fannie McCrery; born June 1, 1895, State Line, Ind. Moved to Montgomery County in 1896. Factory employe. Entered Service July 25, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Company 9, Ammunition Train. Contracted pneumonia and died January 7, 1919, Camp McClellan. Buried at Ladoga, Ind.

MAXWELL, NORMAN - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of Frank O. and Minnie V. Maxwell; born May 29, 1898, Crawfordsville, Ind. Previous military training in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard. Employed in Quartermaster Department, Detroit, Mich. Entered the U.S. Marine Corps May 15, 1919, Detroit, Mich. Received training at Quantico, Va. Embarked from New York in June, 1919. Died of disease September 10, 1919, Brest, France. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind.

MELVIN, FRED LAWRENCE - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Charles H. and Rachel E. Melvin; born January 23, 1897, Eminence, Kan. Moved to Montgomery County, Ind., 1913. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 27, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Hampton Roads; assigned to the *Iowa*. Sailed from Norfolk, Va. September 27, 1918. Became ill on board ship, and upon arrival in New York removed to Bellevue Hospital, where he died October 6, 1918. Buried at Alamo, Montgomery County, Ind.

MILLER, DANIEL G. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Jacob H. and Eliza A. Miller; born June 13, 1891, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Ind. Moved to Montgomery County in 1915. Machinist. Enlisted June 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; later transferred to San Antonia, Tex ; assigned to Battery F, 19th Field Artillery. Died of typhoid fever November 24, 1917, San Antonia, Tex. Buried at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

MYERS, STANFORD A. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Emanuel M. and Adaline V. Myers (both deceased); born July 27, 1888, Crawfordsville, Ind. Assistant Manager of shoe store. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in May, 1917, Fargo, N. D. Trained at Camp Fargo, N. D.; Camp Greene, N. C.; and Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in December 1918; assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 7, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. Buried at Exermont, France.

O'CONNOR, MAURICE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Maurice (deceased) and Mary O'Connor; born July 12, 1886, Whitesville, Montgomery County, Ind. Real estate and insurance agent. Enlisted in Missouri National Guard (date not given) St. Louis, Mo. Sent to Galveston, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 138th Infantry. Died of tubercular meningitis April 16, 1918, Galveston, Tex. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind.

ORRICK, JASPER H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

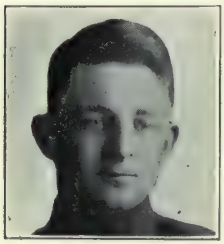
Son of George W. and M. E. Orrick; born April 15, 1895, Tate Springs, Tenn. Moved to Montgomery County, Ind. in 1917. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company C, 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Wounded October 4, 1918 near Cierges. Taken to Hospital No. 127, where he died October 5, 1918. Buried in Cemetery of 127th Field Hospital, near Montfaucon.

PEFFLEY, GRANT ERNEST - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David H. and Mary M. Peffley; born October 7, 1886, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Glendive, Montana. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Transferred to Camp Jessup, Ga.; assigned to Company G, Motor Truck Service. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J., November 1, 1918. Died of lobar pneumonia January 27, 1919, in hospital Langres, Haute Marne. Buried in American Cemetery No. 516, Langres, France.

PICKETT, RUSSELL - - - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Ora and Cora Pickett; born August 26, 1896, near Alamo, Montgomery County, Ind. Student at Wabash College. Entered U.S. Navy May 31, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill.; assigned to Company M, Wireless Telegraphy. Contracted pneumonia and died, November 10, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station. Buried at Waynetown, Ind.



SLOAN, DAVID DIVINE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Laura Divine Sloan; born October19, 1890, Crawfordsville, Ind. Graduate of Wabash College. Farmer. Entered service October, 1917, Miles City, Montana. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash., and Camp Greene, S. C. Assigned to 47th Infantry, 4th Division. With 165th or 166th Infantry at time of death. Went overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action, July 28, 1918, Seringes, France. Buried in Cemetery at Seringes-et-Nesles, France.

STEPHENS, GUY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Moses and Alice Stephens; born September 16, 1895, Crawfordsville, Ind. Laborer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Company 9, Ammunition Train. Contracted pneumonia and died, October 28, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind.

TODD, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Eva M. Todd (deceased); born May 21, 1891, Browns Valley, Montgomery County, Ind. Attended Baptist Theological Seminary. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Ft. Niagara, N.Y.; assigned to Company C, 45th Training Battalion, U.S. Guards. Contracted pneumonia, and died December 7, 1918, Ft. Niagara, N.Y. Buried in Indian Creek Hill Cemetery, near Brown's Valley, Ind.

TURNER, OSCAR E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wytt Turner; born September 19, 1890, Tompkinsville, Ky. Moved to Indiana (exact date not known). Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 6, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company C, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 105, Section 25, Plot 3.

WARBRITTON, ERNEST RUSH - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of John F. and Laura A. Warbritton; born December 1, 1887, New Market, Montgomery County, Ind. Attended Purdue University. Civil Engineer. Entered First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in May 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th (Lincoln) Division. Embarked September 1, 1918. Died October 14, 1918, Hospital No. 101, Fort Manor, England. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville. Survived by widow, Anna Warbritton, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WINGERT, HAROLD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Baily and Laura R. Wingert; born November 30, 1889, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind. Conductor. Entered service March 29, 1918, Crawfordsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Sent to Camp Upton, New York; embarked May 7, 1918. Wounded August 10, 1918, in "Death Valley" near Fismes. Died following day in Field Hospital No. 111. Buried in American Cemetery, Chateau de la Foret, Aisne.

YOUNGMAN, ROBERT PERL - LIEUTENANT COLONEL

Son of William and Etta Hewlings Youngman; born February 5, 1879, De Graff, Ohio. Moved to Montgomery County, Ind., 1891. Merchant. Served in Spanish-American War. Appointed Major of the 2nd Indiana Regiment, National Guard, May 13, 1917. Transferred to 4th Regiment, 139th Field Artillery. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel. Taken ill at Jeffersonville; removed to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Discharged January 21, 1918, due to physical disability. Died January 29, 1918, Crawfordsville. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Survived by widow, Vera Smith Youngman, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Names reported from Montgomery County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BORAKER, CLARENCE. Crawfordsville, Ind. Private, Supply Company, 34th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 15, 1918. (Place unknown).

McCLURE, OTTO. John Johnson. (assumed name). New Ross, Ind. Private, Company G, 1st Ammunition Train, Horsed Battalion. Died of pneumonia September 16, 1918. (Place unknown)

McKINNEY, CHARLES W. Waynetown, Ind. Private, Company K, 18th Infantry. Died of wounds October 28, 1918. (Place unknown).

MASON, JAMES. Ladoga, Ind. Private, Company C, Indiana National Guard. Died in July, 1918. (Place, and cause of death unknown).

MORGAN COUNTY

BAKER, CASSIUS CAMERON - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Cassius S. and Sophia B. Baker; born March 29, 1899, Thomasboro, Ill. Moved to Morgan County, Ind., in 1914. Assistant cableman. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy April 1, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to New York; assigned to the Battleship *Arizona*. Died of meningitis July 7, 1917, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Buried in Liberty Churchyard, Martin County, Ind.

BARGER, MARTIN ELLSWORTH - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ira Ellsworth and Eva Ella Barger; born December 7, 1888, Martinsville, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 25, 1916, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Promoted to Corporal. Sent to Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., where he died of tuberculosis November 5, 1917. Buried in South Park Cemetery, Martinsville, Ind.

BRAGG, WORTH WAYNE - - - - - WAGONER

Son of William and Sarah Bragg; born January 15, 1889, near Martinsville, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 28, 1911. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Huachuca, Ariz; later to Nogales, Ariz. Re-enlisted November 1914, in Wagon Supply Company, 20th Infantry, Ft. Bliss, Tex. While serving as wagoner between Ft. Bliss and El Paso, contracted pneumonia and died, March 8, 1917, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried in Duckworth Cemetery, Morgan County, Ind.

CLARK, REX - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary E. Clark; born October 20, 1895, Ingalls, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Morgan County in 1899. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Nashville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 36th Field Artillery. Died of disease January 20, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Morgan County, Ind.

CULMER, BRUCE N. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William W. and Josephine N. Culmer; born January 8, 1890, Martinsville, Ind. Attended Indiana and Illinois State Universities. Railroad employe. Entered service November 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Pittsburg, Pa., Chicago, Ill. Transferred ot Camp Mineola, Long Island; assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 816th Aero Squadron. Killed in aeroplane accident July 9, 1918, Mineola, Long Island. Buried at Martinsville, Ind.

DILLON, ORVAL VICTOR - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Luther and Jane Dillon; born April 4, 1888, Monrovia, Morgan County, Ind. Attended Valparaiso University. City salesman for Schnull & Company, Indianapolis, Ind. Entered service September 22, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, near Razac, France. Buried at Perigueux, Dordogne, France. American Legion Post. Monrovia, Ind., named the Suit-Dillon Post. (See p. 466)

FIELDS, HOWARD HALSTEAD - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Fields; born August 31, 1895, Mooresville, Morgan County, Ind. Conductor. Enlisted in U.S. Marines June, 1917. Trained at Parris Island, and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 97th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division, U.S. Marines. Killed in action October 13, 1919 (Place of burial not known.)

FOLEY, RALPH MORTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry D. and Millie J. Foley; born February 2, 1898, Garrett, Douglas County, Ill. Moved to Morgan County, Ind., in 1915. Farmer. Enlisted in Company G, Illinois National Guard, August 16, 1917 (Company G, 130th Infantry). Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Effingham, Ill. Sent to Camp Logan, Tex., where he was killed February 13, 1918, by two negro prisoners whom he was guarding. Buried at Hall, Morgan County, Ind.

FULTZ, ADAM EDGAR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Mary Fultz; born January 2, 1899, Martinsville, Ind. Canning factory employe. Enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company K, 151st Infantry) August 14, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed for France in May 1918. Assigned to Company B, 101st Infantry, 26th Division. Died of wounds October 24, 1918 received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

HATLEY, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ollie Hatley; born August 1, 1890, Martinsville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 23, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Minneapolis, Minn.; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass.; assigned to Company B, 36th Infantry. Died of disease September 24, 1918, Camp Devens. Buried in Hilldale Cemetery, Martinsville, Ind.

HEAD, FRANKLIN EVERETT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Minnie Head; born November 23, 1894, Hall, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery B, 35th Field Artillery; later to Battery F, 35th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hall, Ind.

JONES, MONROE W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Evan and Mary F. Jones; born September 21, 1886, near Lebanon, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Morgan County 1899. Farmer. Entered service in August 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Morgan County, Ind.

KUHN, GEORGE EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis V. and Annie C. Kuhn; born February 28, 1896, Nashville, Ind. Moved to Morgan County in June 1896. Candy maker. Entered service September 3, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 1st Battalion, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried at Morgantown, Ind.

MAGENHEIMER, VALENTINE ALBERT - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert Clair and Elizabeth Magenheimer; born May 17, 1876, St. Charles, Mo. Moved to Indiana about 1890. Physician. Enlisted April, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Medical Corps. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Killed in automobile accident July 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Waverly, Ind. Survived by widow, Laura Magenheimer, daughter, Alice Ferne Magenheimer, and son, Albert Clair Magenheimer, Waverly, Morgan County, Ind.

MEREDITH, ERVIN DISCO - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Barbara M. Meredith; born March 4, 1896, Hall, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 27, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 333rd Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Hospital No. 78, Chateau Razac, France, October 20, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 536, American Cemetery, La Roche, Dordogne, France.

NORMAN, MAURICE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Sarah Emeline Norman; born February 8, 1893, Morgantown, Morgan County, Ind. Employed in Diamond Chain Works, Indianapolis, at time of enlistment, September 21, 1917. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Houston, Tex., and Camp Upton, L. I. Assigned to Company G, 131st Infantry. Sailed for France May 22, 1918. Killed in action October 18, 1918, near Metz. Buried in Cemetery at Verdun, France.

PHILLIPS, FLOYD V. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeptha and Emma Phillips; born October 4, 1888, Centerton, Morgan County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 2, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Supply Company, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery; later to supply Company, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C. Buried in Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Ind.

PRYOR, HENRY GROVER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Mary B. Pryor; born June 26, 1893, Ashland Township, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in 1917, but rejected on account of physical disabilities. Entered Selective Service July 22, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia September 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.

RATLIFF, WILLIAM ALEXANDER - - - PRIVATE

Son of William C. (deceased) and Eva Ratliff, born March 10, 1899, Washington Township, Morgan County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Company K, 151st Infantry) April 14, 1917, Martinsville. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of wounds October 10, 1918. Survived by widow, Minnie Anderson Ratliff, and son, John William, Indianapolis.

SMITH, LEO - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Mary Pruitt Smith; born October 19, 1901, Morgan County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company K, 151st Infantry) Martinsville, April 27, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; transferred to Headquarters Company, 151st Infantry. Overseas June, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry. Transferred to Company I, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action October 12, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

SPOOR, MILLARD McNEFF - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John S. and Iola McNeff Spoor; born November 5, 1894, Brooklyn, Morgan County, Ind. Student at Indiana University. Entered service September 19, 1917 Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed for France May 2, 1918. Assigned to Company B, 103rd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action September 26, 1918, St. Mihiel. Buried at Thiaucourt, Grave 207, Section 16, Plot 4. Survived by widow, Gleeda Spoor, Albany, Ore.

SUIT, FRANK H. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster-son of Howard and Hattie Suit; born April 28, 1895, Newark, Ohio. Moved to Morgan County, Ind., about 1912. Bookkeeper. Entered service May 17, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company C, 60th Engineers; later assigned to 69th Company Engineers. Sailed overseas June 30, 1918. Died of meningitis February 13, 1919, Base Hospital No. 81, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Vosges, France. Buried, Bazoilles, France. American Legion Post, Monrovia, Ind., named the Suit-Dillon Post. (See p. 463)

TALLEY, IRA MANLEY - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Noah and Flora Cox Talley; born May 3, 1894, Winston-Salem, N. C. Moved to Indiana in 1912. Student at Central Business School. Bookkeeper. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, December 10, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Camp Hancock, Ga., and Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps. Died of empyema, Camp Greene, N. C., May 25, 1918. Buried at Mooresville, Ind. Survived by widow, Norris May Talley, Mooresville, Ind.

THURMAN, GEORGE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Syrilda Haas Thurman; born November 21, 1894, Jackson Township, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 14, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 4th Recruiting Company Aviation Section, Signal Corps, unassigned. Died of pneumonia February 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. (Burial place not given.)

VOYLES, RALPH - - - GUNNER'S MATE, 2ND CLASS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Voyles; born October 13, 1893, near Martinsville, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted as Apprentice Seaman, in U.S. Navy July 12, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Stationed at Great Lakes Training School, Ill.; transferred to duty on the *Wyoming*, then the *Arkansas*, and later to the *Mississippi*. Died of pneumonia at Navy Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. January 22, 1919. Buried in Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Martinsville, Ind.

WAMPLER, JAMES BUELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Cora B. Wampler; born February 9, 1892, Monroe County, Ind. Moved to Morgan County in 1909. Farmer. Entered service July 30, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Syracuse, N.Y.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, Recruiting Camp. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J.; assigned to Guard and Fire Company, No. 338. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Merritt, N. J. Buried in South Park Cemetery, Martinsville, Ind.

WILLIAMS, JAMES HOWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alva Flavia and Ida B. Williams; born January 28, 1897, Jefferson Township, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake, Ind.; assigned to Motor Transport Service. Died of pneumonia at Winona Lake, October 25, 1918. Buried in Union Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Morgan County, Ind.

WILSON, OTIS ALFRED - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David L. and Angeline Wilson; born February 25, 1894, Stilesville, Hendricks County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; later to Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action October 10, 1918. Buried on field where he fell.

ZOOK, CLAUDE EDGAR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion A. and Laura Zook (both deceased); born July 9, 1896, Green Township, Morgan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard August 27, 1917, Martinsville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 151st Infantry, 38th Division. Overseas June 7, 1918. Re-assigned to Company B, 12th Machine Gun Battalion, 4th Division. Died September 30, 1918, of wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Place of burial not known.)

ZOOK, JOHN HENDRICKS - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of Charles and Lou Goodpaster Zook; born September 29, 1892, Mooresville, Morgan County, Ind. Lineman. Enlisted in U.S. Marines August 15, 1915. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in Santo Domingo. Overseas in June 1917; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. Participated in battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action October 5, 1918, Mont Blanc Ridge. Buried Mont Blanc Ridge, France.

Names reported from Morgan County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BISHOP, ROSCOE W. Martinsville, Ind. Died of disease. (Place and date of death unknown).

BURNS, ROBERT. Mooresville, Ind. Private, U.S. Marine Corps. Killed in action. (Date and place unknown).

NEWTON COUNTY

BERNS, DAVID ISAAC - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac G. and Ida Berns; born March 6, 1892, Brookston, White County, Ind. Blacksmith, Goodland, Ind., when he enlisted June 23, 1917, Indiana National Guard, Rensselaer, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division. Embarked October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia on board ship, October 12, 1918. Buried at sea. Survived by widow, Julia Thompson Berns. American Legion Post, Goodland, Ind., named the Berns-Burgess Post. (See following record).

BURGESS, ARTHUR J. - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Fayette and Bernice Burgess; born July 3, 1899, Goodland, Newton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered Student Army Training Corps, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., October 9, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, Section A. Contracted pneumonia, and died in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lafayette, Ind., December 14, 1918. Buried in Goodland Cemetery. The American Legion Post, Goodland, Ind., named the Burns-Burgess Post. (See above record).

BURNS, RALPH VAN DOREN - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Louis and Huldah Burns; born December 20, 1894, Kentland, Ind. Teacher. Educated in the State Normal, Hays, Kans.; teaching school near this place at time of enlistment early in 1917. Sent to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company I, 16th Infantry. Embarked June 9, 1917. Severely wounded at Soissons in July, 1918. Killed in action in the Argonne Forest, October 4, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

CARTER, LINTON - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Ella Carter; born December 28, 1894, near Mt. Ayr, Newton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Camp Holabird, Md.; assigned to Development Battalion, Motor Transport School. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged March 13, 1919, because of crippled hand. Taken ill on way home. Died in hospital at Rennsselaer, Ind., April 1, 1919. Buried in North Star Cemetery, near Mt. Ayr, Ind.

CHIZUM, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Nancy Jane Dearduff Chizum; born March 24, 1894, Morocco, Newton County, Ind. Steel inspector in steel works, Chicago. Enlisted in August, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 32nd Infantry, 33rd Division. Sailed in May, 1918. Killed in action August 2, 1918, near town of Albert, France. Buried at Contay, Somme, France. American Legion Post, Morocco, Ind., named in his honor.

COAKE, GLENN RUSSELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George A. and Elva J. Carter Coake; born November 4, 1889, Rossville, Ill. Moved to Newton County, Ind., 1914. Farmer. Enlisted in Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard (Battery A, 149th Field Artillery) Danville, Ill., April 3, 1917. Trained at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and Camp Mills, L. I. Overseas October 19, 1917. Died of pleurisy October 23, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery Mesvres, Nievre, France.

DOWTY, HARRISON L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Theodore M. (deceased) and Sarah Ellen Dowty; born July 16, 1890, Fowler, Benton County, Ind. Moved to Newton County, 1894. Laborer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 17th Battalion Field Artillery Replacement Draft; later to Battery B, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Rensselaer, Jasper County, Ind.

GEESA, GEORGE DAVID - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin Julius and Sarah Geesa; born April 28, 1891, Colfax Township, Newton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company D, 59th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y. Embarked in May, 1918. Killed in second battle of the Marne, July 19, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau Aisne, France.

GORMAN, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Mary Burns Gorman; born August 11, 1883, near Morocco, Newton County, Ind. Entered service April 26, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas August 14, 1918.; assigned to 84th Ambulance Company, 7th Sanitary Train. Died of tuberculosis January 18, 1919. Buried at Toul, France.

GRAVES, LLOYD M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas E. and Susanna McCarthy Graves; born September 24, 1894, near Morocco, Newton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, L. I.; then to Camp Merritt, N.J.; assigned to Company H, 323rd Infantry. Overseas July 31, 1918. Killed in action, November 9, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried at Maukeullur, (?) Meuse Hill, Cemetery, France.

HARRY, CHESTER CRAWFORD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Elwood and Priscilla McCoy Harry; born January 26, 1896, Brook, Newton County, Ind. Railroad clerk. Entered service March 29, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia April 23, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Brook, Newton County, Ind

HEDRICK, ORA LLOYD - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of John and Dessie Hedrick; born November 6, 1894, Newton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 23, 1917, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; transferred to Quantico, Va. Assigned to 5th Marine Corps. Overseas sometime in August, 1918. Reported missing in action September 15, 1918. Killed in action September 15, 1918, place not named. American Legion Post at Kentland, Ind., named in his honor.

MESSMAN, CLARENCE - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Herman and Anna Messman; born March 23, 1897, Kentland, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake, Ind.; assigned to Motor Truck Service, Student Army Training Corps. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, Winona Lake. Buried at Renselaer, Jasper County, Ind.

SEGO, ARTHUR ANTHONY - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Meddie Sego, Sr.; born August 7, 1894, Kentland, Ind. Graduate of Purdue University. Enlisted in Aviation Service May 1, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Trained at the Avaiation Ground School, Cornell University, N.Y. Transferred to Camp Dick, Tex., then to Ellington Field, Tex. Rated as Reserve Military Aviator at Door Field, Fla. Commissioned Second Lieutenant August 7, 1918. Killed in aeroplane accident September 12, 1918, Love Field, Tex. Buried with military honors, Kentland, Ind.

SHEAR, JASPER E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles P. and Addie Shear (deceased); born April 10, 1892, in South Dakota. Moved to Brook, Newton County, Ind. in infancy, Entered service September, 1917, Kentland, Ind. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action between 18th and 24th of July, 1918, Soissons Front. Buried in American Battle Area Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, France.

TEBO, FRANK EDWARD - - - - - - U. S. NAVY

Son of Edward D. and Lulu Ora Tebo; born November 6, 1894, Newtown County, Ind. Farmer, and mechanic. Entered U.S. Navy May 15, 1918, Kentland, Ind. (Stations where he trained not given.) Died of pneumonia March 28, 1918, Brooklyn Hospital, N.Y. Buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Kentland, Ind.

WEISHAAR, LESLIE CLIFFORD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Paul and Caroline Reed Weishaar; born December 2, 1896, Brook, Newton County, Ind. Mechanical engineer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Kentland, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 34th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Brook Cemetery, Kentland, Ind.

Name reported from Newton County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

JONES, CHARLES. Ade, Ind. Wagoner, Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of pneumonia November 24, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

NOBLE COUNTY

BIDDLE, ROY HENRY - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Charles W. and Louisa Biddle; born January 1, 1892, Payne, Ohio. Moved to Noble County, Ind., in 1906. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1918, Blue Earth, Minn. Sent to Dunwoody Institute. Transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; assigned to Company B, Student Army Training Corps. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 9, 1918, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Buried, Albion, Ind.

BISHOP, CHARLES EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward L. and Gertrude W. Bishop; born August 15, 1893, Baldwinville, Mass. Moved to Noble County, Ind., 1916. Graduate of Dartmouth College. Principal of Ligonier High School for two years. Bank clerk. Entered service September 10, 1918, Elkhart, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried, Baldwinville, Mass.

BRUMBAUGH, BRIGHT GLENWOOD - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Brumbaugh; born October 2, 1895, Collins, Whitley County, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in Company A, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard May 28, 1917, Albion, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 147th Field Artillery. Embarked from New York June 12, 1918. Joined 32nd Division on Alsace Front. Died of tuberculosis February 2, 1919, at Hospital No. 20, Bordeaux, France. Buried, Bordeaux, France.

EGOLF, FRED ADAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry H. and Angeline Egolf; born November 17, 1898, Kimmell, Noble County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Kendallville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in Merriam Cemetery, Merriam, Ind.

GANDY, TONY LEWIS - - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of Bert E. and Rosa Gandy (Williams); born December 8, 1897, Merriam, Noble County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 7, 1917, Georgetown, Ill. Trained at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va.; assigned to 75th Company, 6th Regiment. Overseas September 16, 1917. Wounded September 14, 1918, in battle of St. Mihiel, and died September 15, 1918. Buried in Cemetery No. 543, Thiaucourt, Meurthe et Moselle, France.

HALLER, GLYNDON CHILDS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wilber and Mary Haller; born December 28, 1888, Corunna, Dekalb County, Ind. Graduate of Indiana University. Pharmacist. Entered service July 10, 1918, Bloomington, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas September 8, 1918. Assigned to Mobile Hospital No. 11, as Druggist. Died of pneumonia February 13, 1919, Donjeux, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Riacourt, Haute Marne. Survived by widow, Ada Stewart Haller, Kendallville, Ind.

HARRISON, RALPH DAVID - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Willoughby C. and Mary S. Harrison; bornMarch 9, 1892, Goshen, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in 1909. Writer. Collaborated with Martin Johnson in the narrative of travel, "Through the South Sea with Jack London." Entered service June 27, 1918, Ligonier, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio: assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Ind.

JOSLIN, RAY ALANSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer and May Joslin; born June 28, 1898, Vicksburg, Mich. Painter. Living in Noble County, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Ft. Wayne. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company D, 55th Telephone Battalion. Overseas in April 1918. Fought at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. With Army of Occupation, and died of pneumonia January 26, 1919, at Wittlich, Germany. Buried, Rome City, Ind.

MILLER, RAYMOND EDWARD - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Miller; born March 6, 1896, Hicksville, Ohio. Moved to Kendallville, Noble County, Ind,. 1911. Printer. Enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, April 17, 1914, Kendallville, Ind. Saw service on the Mexican Border. Re-enlisted in August 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division. Died of pneumonia December 29, 1917, Camp Shelby. Buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Hicksville, Ohio,

OSTRANDER, LLOYD GERALD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George B. Clough and Sarah Ostrander; born October 12, 1898, Ligonier, Noble County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Company D, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 21, 1916, Kendallville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 137th Field Artillery, 38th Division. Overseas October 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia, October 17, 1918, on board ship. Body returned home for burial.

REEVE, FLOYD LESTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles L. and Almeda Reeve; born August 21, 1898, Cornell, Ill. Moved to Ligonier, Noble County, Ind., 1908. High school student. Enlisted in Company A, Indiana National Guard May 6, 1917, Albion, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery A, 137th Field Artillery. Accidentally killed December 24, 1917, while climbing a pine to get some mistletoe for Christmas festivities at Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Sparta Cemetery, Noble County, Ind.

REYNOLDS, GLEN N. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Orley H. and Clara Reynolds; born November 20, 1893, York Township, Noble County, Ind. Attended Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., during the winter of 1913-1914. Teacher, and farmer. Enlisted in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, November 8, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; where he died of pneumonia January 23, 1918. Buried in Albion Cemetery, Albion, Ind.

RICE, CHARLES EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Betty Rice (Van Lear); born October 30, 1886, Corunna, Dekalb County, Ind. Moved to Noble County in 1901. Laborer. Volunteered as carpenter, May 17, 1918, Kendallville, Noble County, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 22nd Engineers. Overseas July 31, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 14, 1918, at Base Hospital No. 116, near Bazoilles-sur-Meuse (Vosges) Buried, Ligonier, Ind.

SEIDEL, THEODORE JULIUS - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Henry and Anna Swartz Seidel; born January 21, 1897, Kendallville, Noble County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps March 1, 1917, and sent to Parris Island, S. C., for training. Later transferred to Washington, D.C., where he acted as guard at Naval Hospital. Transferred to Portsmouth, N.H., where he died of pneumonia September 23, 1918. Buried at Kendallville, Ind.

SONTCHI, CLARENCE S. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of David S. and Anna S. Sontchi; born July 31, 1891, Wawaka, Noble County, Ind. Engineer. Entered service October 28, 1917, Hillsdale, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Automobile Mechanics Motor Truck Co. 371, Train 499. Died of pneumonia February 17, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Cosperville, Noble County, Ind.

SPRANDEL, LOUIS FREDERICK - - - SERGEANT

Son of Gustav F. and Amelia Sprandel; born December 3, 1889, Kendallville, Ind. Clerk. Entered service March 29, 1918, Kendallville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital. Served as Chief Executive of the office force of the Disability Board. Died, March 29, 1919, following an operation for appendicitis, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Kendallville, Ind.

WALBURN, AUBREY E. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles Orvas and Mary Walburn (deceased); born April 23, 1898, Whitley County, Ind. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Enlisted in Company D, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard August 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Battery A, 137th Field Artillery. Served seven months overseas. Returned to U.S., and was discharged in February 1919; ill with tuberculosis; sent to Tubercular Hospital, Rockville, Ind., where he died April 12, 1919.

WATTS, LESLIE FREDERICK - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Josiah and Mary Watts; born October 21, 1891, Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind. Metal worker. Served in U.S Navy from 1910 to 1914. Entered service September 3, 1918, Kendallville, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company B, 1st Battalion, Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Grant. Buried in Fairfield Center Cemetery. Survived by widow, Osyth Moore Presky Watts, Ashley, Ind.

WINEBRENNER, VIRGIL G. - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Andrew J. and Ella Winebrenner; born January 27, 1896, Merriam, Noble County, Ind. Farmer-blacksmith. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 27, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Douglas, Ariz. Assigned to Company K, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action November 12, 1917, near Nancy, France. First Noble County soldier to lose life in World War. Buried in Cemetery No. 62, near Nancy, France.

Name reported from Noble County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

RESSLER, CLAUDE F. Kendallville, Ind. Died of apoplexy, Ft. Thomas, Ky., April 8, 1917. (Details unknown).

"They who return have laurels earned,
Their share they nobly paid;
But hearts stand still with awe to think
of those—the ones who stayed.
May the breeze of France with love caress
The rose-bush while it weeps,
Where the ivy kisses silent mounds
Where youth and bravery sleep."

UNA A. JOHNSON, *Huntingburg, Ind.*

OHIO COUNTY

CARPENTER, CHARLES ALFORD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hiram Jr. and Margaret Carpenter; born April 13, 1893, Randolph Township, Ohio County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Rising Sun, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Base Hospital No. 21 Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ind.

GIBBS, GEORGE WASHINGTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of T. William and Mary Gibbs; born July 4, 1896, Rising Sun, Ind. Machinist. Entered service September 3, 1918, Rising Sun, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill. for training; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried, New Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ind.

KITTLE, RAYMOND LEWIS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Walter S. and Maggie B. Kittle; born October 4, 1891, Rising Sun, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 29, 1918, Rising Sun, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky. Camp Upton, N.Y., and Camp Mills, L. I. Final assignment, Battery E, 135th Field Artillery. Overseas June 28, 1918. Saw service in the Marbache, and Troyon Sectors. Died of typhoid fever March 8, 1919, Segre, France. Buried in American Cemetery 297, Angers, Maine et Loire, France.

MOORE, BENJAMIN ADDIS - - - - - PRIVATE

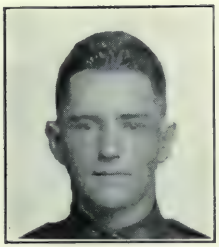
Son of Christopher H. and Lulla Emma Moore; born November 26, 1891, Rising Sun, Ind. Salesman. Entered service June 23, 1918, Rising Sun, Ind. Received special training with Purdue Detachment. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Tank Corps; transferred to Headquarters Company, 336th Battalion, Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, Camp Colt, Pa. Buried, Rising Sun, Ind.

O'BANION, NOAH - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Nancy Elizabeth Hiles O'Banion; born January 18, 1897, Owen County, Ky. Moved to Indiana in 1903. Enlisted November 30, 1917, Aurora, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Overseas in April, 1918. Killed in action July 26, 1918, Aisne, France. Buried Le Charmel, Aisne, France. First Ohio County soldier to lose his life in the World War. American Legion Post, Rising Sun, Ind., named in his honor.

VINUP, BENNIE WILLIAM - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Charles H. and Amelia Vinup; born December 25, 1896, Ohio County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Rising Sun, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 17, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, in Argonne Forest, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 636, Bony-Aisne, Grave No. 141, Row 6, Plot C.



WADSWORTH, LAWRENCE LINDZEY - - PRIVATE

Son of John L. and Rachel Wadsworth; born November 5, 1894, Pendleton County, Ky. Moved to Ohio County, Ind., 1903. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Trained at Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Mills, N.Y.; assigned to Company I, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. Arrived at Archangel, Russia, September 4, 1918, where he died of pneumonia, September 20, 1918, in British Hospital. Buried in Allied Cemetery, Archangel, Russia.

WIERSPECKER, HARRY EARL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman and Mary Wierspecker; born May 9, 1890, Rising Sun, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 28, 1918, Rising Sun, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Beauregard, La.; assigned to Battery E, 142nd Field Artillery, 39th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, L.I., in August 1918, Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, Camp Coctquidan, France. Buried at same place.

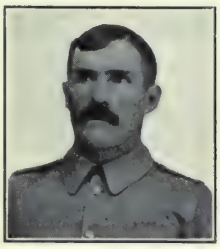
ORANGE COUNTY

APPLE, ALVIS - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew J. and Corinda Apple; born May 18, 1890, Paoli, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 17, 1918. Participated in battle of Ypres. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known.)

BEATY, WILLIAM ANDERSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Sherman and Ella Copeland Beaty; born July 31, 1895, Jackson Township, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service February 11, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Wasdworth, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 1st Pioneer Infantry. Overseas July 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Hospital at Limoges, France. Buried near Paoli, Ind.



BENNETT, WILY MILTON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William and Elizabeth Bennett; born November 23, 1882, Knox County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service about 1908 in England. Served with American Army in Philippines until 1909, and the British Army in India until the beginning of the World War. Killed in British trenches in France (date unknown). Survived by widow, Effie Bennett, living in England. (Parents of deceased live in Paoli, Ind.)

BENSON, WALTER - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Noah and Anna Benson (Cornwell); born March 25, 1893, Hastings, Neb. Moved to Orange County, Ind., 1915. Printer. Entered service September 22, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company K, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Sailed overseas September 4, 1918. Killed in action October 31, 1918, Wareghem, Belgium. Buried in American Cemetery, Ansegehm, Belgium. American Legion Post, French Lick, Ind., named in his honor.

B 'EDSOE, ROSCOE - - - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C.

Son of Delphus and Mary E. Bledsoe; born April 12, 1886, near French Lick, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, February 22, 1914, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Overseas in October 1917. Died from effects of gas, April 18, 1918, Verdun, France. Buried at Fresna (?), France, Grave No. 168.

BOLLING, WILLIAM S. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Mary Ellen Bolling; born September 1, 1890, French Lick, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company A. 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 11, 1918. Killed in action October 17, 1918, near Le Mans, France. Buried in British Military Cemetery, No. 642, Grave No. 10, Row 7, Plot A, St. Souplet, France.

BROCK, WARREN J. - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Jahue M. and Mary E. Brock; born March 16, 1896, Lawrence County, Ind. Moved to Orange County in 1912. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 8, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assgined to 79th Company, 6th Regiment Marines, 2nd Division. Overseas January 19, 1918. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Soissons, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Parcy-Tigny, Aisne, France. American Legion Post, Orleans, Ind., named in his honor.

BUSICK, CLARENCE J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry S. and Alice Busick (deceased); born November 14, 1891, near Chambersburg, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Iowa National Guard April 12, 1917, Webster City, Iowa. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa; and Camp Mills, N.Y. Assigned to Company C, 168th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas November 14, 1917. Killed October 18, 1918, at Cote de Chatillon, during the Meuse Argonne Offensive. (Place of burial not known).

CARNES, ROSS E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Josiah and Millie A. Carnes; born December 20, 1895, French Lick, Orange County, Ind. Student, Indiana University. Entered service April 1, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion. 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company G, 112th Infantry. Overseas in May 1918. Fought in second battle of the Marne. Killed in Argonne Forest, October 4, 1918. (Place of burial not known.)

CLAXTON, BANKS M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George L. and Elizabeth J. Claxton; born September 2, 1895, near Paoli, Orange County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service January 19, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company M, 1st Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 20, 1918, Base Hospital No. 3, Menezterol, Dordogne, France. Buried in American Cemetery, near where he died.

CRECELIUS, WEAVER J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas S. and Rebecca D. Crecelius; born November 17, 1892, Eckerty, Crawford County, Ind. Moved to Orange County, 1901. Laborer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company F, 336th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked September 7, 1918; assigned to Company I, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action October 31, 1918, near Courtrai, Belgium. Buried at Eckerty, Crawford County, Ind.

EDWARDS, WESLEY DUROS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry A. and Elizabeth F. Edwards; born August 23, 1891, Paoli, Ind. Mail carrier. Entered service August 27, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Stampers Creek Cemetery, Orange County, Ind. Survived by widow, Verna Noblett Edwards, and daughter, Wesaline Alice Edwards, Paoli, Ind.

ELLIOTT, GILBERT R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wesley (deceased) and Sarah Elliott; born November 30, 1887, Stampers Creek, Orange County, Ind. Moved to Arizona in 1910. Carpenter. Entered service (date not known) Haydon, Ariz. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company G, 353rd Infantry, 89th Division. Overseas. (Date not known.) Killed in action September 12, 1918, France. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

FINKBINER, EVERETT MILTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Alpharetta L. Finkbiner; born June 21, 1894, Montpelier, Ohio. Moved to Orange County, Ind., 1909. Farmer. Entered service October 8, 1917, Elizabeth, Colo. Trained at Camp Funston, Kan. Embarked June 28, 1918; assigned to Company K, 110th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed at Ourcq River July 28, 1918. Survived by widow, Lela Gerkin Finkbiner, and daughter, Marjorie, Orleans, Ind. Body to be returned, and buried near Orleans, Ind.

FORD, OSCAR L. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ephriam W. and Alice Ford; born December 12, 1893, Orleans, Orange County, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, 1914, Oxford, Iowa. Trained at Camps Dodge, Iowa, and Dix, N.J. Assigned to Cavalry. Transferred to Supply Company, 133rd Infantry, and served as Wagoner. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Orleans, Ind.

GAHAN, ERNEST E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward E. and Isabelle Gahan; born August 22, 1898, Chelmsford, Mass. Moved to Orleans, Ind. in 1913. Farmer. Enlisted January 25, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company K, 16th Infantry. Embarked June 2, 1917. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia January 31, 1919, at Debarkation Hospital No. 2, New York. Buried at Ames Chapel, near West Baden, Ind.

GRIGSBY, HARRY BERNARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac L. and Ella Grigsby; born January 19, 1898, West Baden, Orange County, Ind. Student. Entered service August 23, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Entered Vocational School; trained at Metropole Hotel, Indianpolis, Ind., at which place he died of influenza-pneumonia October 6, 1918. Buried at Ames Chapel, three miles east of West Baden, Ind.

HAMMOND, DORA I. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richmond J. and Ida Jane Hammond; born April 7, 1887, Youngs Creek, Orange County, Ind. Postmaster. Entered service August 26, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to 14th Sanitary Train. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in cemetery at Apples Chapel, near Youngs Creek, Ind. Survived by widow, Pearl Hammond, Youngs Creek, Ind.

HOOTON, CLYDE D. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel O. and Viola Belle Hooton; born May 26, 1895, Orleans, Ind. Entered service June 26, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; then to Company B, 334th Infantry. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Hospital No. 54, Razac, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 87, Perigueux, Dordogne, France.

JORDAN, IRA - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James (deceased) and Mary Shields Jordan; born October 10, 1884, Orleans, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 15, 1916, Indianapolis. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to 3rd Company, Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.; later to Headquarters Casualty Detachment. Overseas July 14, 1918. Returned to U.S. February 1, 1919. Died of tuberculosis October 22, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Orleans, Ind.

KEETH, CLARENCE ALEXANDER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Samuel and Sarah E. Keeth; born February 22, 1896, Paoli, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service September 23, 1917, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 24, 1918. Died August 31, 1918, of wounds received in action, Ypres, Belgium. Body returned, and buried at Paoli, Ind. American Legion Post, Paoli, Ind., named in his honor.

KEMPLE, JESSE R. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Kemple; born January 1, 1893, Rego, Orange County, Ind. Tailor. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 3, 1913. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va. Transferred to New York; assigned to Mine Layers, 1st N. Y. Coast Artillery Corps. Died of tuberculosis November 17, 1917, Rockefeller Hospital, N.Y. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Rego, Orange County, Ind.

KING, HOMER D. - - - - - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of Isaac Emery and Mary S. King; born October 2, 1898, Dubois County, Ind. Moved to Orange County, 1907. Student. Served on Mexican Border 1916, with Indiana National Guard. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps February 4, 1918. Trained at Parris Island, S. C.; and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 79th Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marines. Overseas April 30, 1918. Wounded at Soissons July 19, 1918, and died a few days later. (Exact date of death and burial place unknown.)

KIRBY, MANOAH J. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Hawkins and Drusilla Kirby; born May 1, 1894, West Baden, Orange County, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 8, 1917, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company E, 18th Infantry. Transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, Signal Corps. Embarked June 10, 1917. Killed in action May 1, 1918, near Cantigny, France. (Burial place unknown.)

LINGLE, JOHN ARTHUR, Jr. - - - - - Captain

Son of John Arthur, Sr., and Junia Stinson Lingle; born October 4, 1890, Paoli, Ind. Graduate of Depauw University, and of the Law Department of Washington and Lee University, Va. Lawyer. Entered First Officers Training Camp May 15, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company. Promoted to Captain. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Liverpool, England. Buried, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Paoli, Ind.

McDONALD, GEORGE J - - - - - - - Private

Son of Kinsey and Ruhanna McDonald; born June 8, 1891, Shoals, Martin County, Ind. Moved to Orange County about 1899. Laborer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked April 7, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battle of Soissons. Reported missing in action, then killed in action July 20, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

PHILLIPS, LACEY - - - - - - - - Private

Son of John and Fannie Phillips; born July 28, 1890, near Atterson, Casey County, Ky. Moved to Orange County, Ind., March, 1898. Mechanic. Entered service 1918, Akron, Ohio. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex. Served as mechanic in Aero Service. Died July 11, 1918, at Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., as a result of injuries received while diving from springboard in swimming pool. Buried in cemetery at Ames Chapel, near West Baden, Orange County, Ind.

SEARS, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of Thomas W. and Lillie M. Sears; born September 23, 1895, near Orleans, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Paoli, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 6th Regiment Field Artillery. Discharged from service December 17, 1918. Died of influenza three days later, December 20, 1918, Orleans, Ind. Survived by widow, Della Frances Russell Sears, Orleans, Ind. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Orleans, Ind.

WEEKS, STALLARD ROSCOE - - - - - Cook

Son of Caswell and Lucy Weeks; born August 27, 1891, Paoli, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 6, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Later transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to 8th Casual Company, 3rd Aviation Section, Mechanic Production. Embarked June 21, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 5, 1918, Romorantin, (?) France. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Paoli, Ind.

WOLFE, CLARENCE R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew and Nellie May Wolfe; born February 1, 1895, Paoli, Orange County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 7, 1917, Paoli, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Killed in action, September, 1, 1918. (Place not known). Buried in Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinghe, Belgium.

"Calmly they lie—we shall not dare to weep
Lest flooding teardrops mar their slumbers blest.
In foreign lands, across the sea they sleep,
And Angels guard their everlasting rest."

ANNA CARROLL REAUME, *Indianapolis, Indiana*

OWEN COUNTY

ANTHONY, HAROLD BUDEN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rev. A. H. and Della Franklin Anthony (both deceased); born December 25, 1892, Spencer, Ind. (Date when he entered service, camps where trained, and date overseas unknown.) Assigned to Company D, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Date not known.) Buried in Grave No. 30, Section 28, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

BLAIR, OLIVER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Martha Blair; born September 10, 1887, near Vandalia, Owen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 2, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 5th Limited Service Regiment. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Carolina Cemetery, Atkinsonville, Owen County, Ind.

BONNEWELL, EARL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Minnie Bonnewell; born March 12, 1898, Spencer, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1918, Cooperstown, N. D. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia April 21, 1919, Camp Dodge, Ia. Buried at Spencer, Ind.

CALL, EDWARD - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

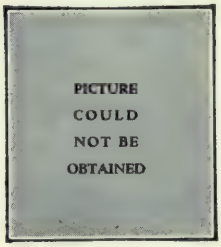
Son of William and Martha Call; born November 9, 1894, Monroe County, Tenn. Moved to Owen County, Ind. in 1900. Machinist. Enlisted in Company D, Indiana National Guard, June 20, 1916, Spencer, Ind. Served on Mexican Border. Transferred to Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry. Sent to Ft. Ritner, Ind., to guard a tunnel on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Accidentally killed by the discharge of a revolver, April 14, 1917. Buried at Spencer, Ind. American Legion Post, Spencer, Ind., named in his honor.

COLEMAN, GUY E. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Emma Coleman; born October 28, 1895, Monroe City, Knox County, Ind. Enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard July 25, 1917, Spencer, Ind. Expected to report for duty August 6, 1917. Accidentally drowned August 5, 1917, while swimming with friends in White River, Spencer, Ind. Buried, Spencer, Ind.

CROUCH, CLAUDE W. - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Charles J. and Elizabeth Crouch; born June 8, 1895, Gosport, Owen County, Ind. Central Union Telephone Company employ. Enlisted July 14, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 307th Field Signal Battalion, as Cook. Killed in action October 6. 1918, near Chatel Chehery. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Grave 150, Section 102, Plot 3, Romagne, France.



DOUGLAS, FOREST ELLIS - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of George F. and Fannie Douglas; born January 28, 1900, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Owen County in 1908. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy March 23, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of disease April 27, 1917, Portsmouth, Va. Buried in Mannan Cemetery, Morgan County, Ind.

HIGHET, LELAND McKEAND - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of William A. and Catherine Cline Highet; born December 9, 1895, near Spencer, Ind. Draughtsman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Naval Training Station, Rhode Island; assigned to destroyer *Jacob Jones*. Killed by explosion December 6, 1917, when the *Jacob Jones* was torpedoed and sunk by a German submarine.

HUNSICKER, RAY W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

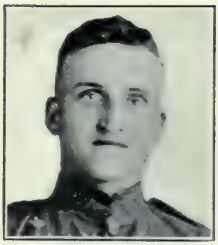
Son of Eli and Minnie Hunsicker; born October 9, 1887, near Vandalia, Owen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company C, 41st Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Place of burial, Poland, Ind.

KAISER, CARL HENRY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary Kaiser; born August 26, 1891, Patricksburg, Owen County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 27, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Re-assigned to Company D, 309th Engineers, 84th Division. Sailed overseas September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, St. Germain, France. Place of burial, Patricksburg, Owen County, Ind.

KEEFOVER, CHARLES CALVIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Caroline Keefover; born October 24, 1889, Vandalia, Owen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 27, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company E, 334th Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N.Y.; embarked September 2, 1918; assigned to Company B, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Died of pneumonia February 4, 1919, Commercy, Meuse, France. (Burial place unknown.)



LAUTENSCHLAGER, WILLIAM JEREMIAH PRIVATE

Son of Jacob S. and Mary Ellen Lautenschlager (deceased); born July 31, 1895, near Coal City, Owen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A., 25th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Steubenville Church Cemetery, near his home.

LOCKWOOD, ERNEST HENRY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Nora Lockwood; born January 16, 1895, near Thorntown, Boone County, Ind. Moved to Owen County, 1902. Laborer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Spencer Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company G, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 17, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Hudson Hill Cemetery, Owen County, Ind.

OLIPHANT, FOSTER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Gideon M. and Lucinda Oliphant; born February 7, 1890, near Spencer, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 2nd Company, 1st Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oliphant Cemetery on home farm, Owen County, Ind.

PUTOFF, GUY JENNINGS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wilfred and Osa Putoff; born October 4, 1896, Coal City, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service September 5, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 36th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia November 30, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Beech Cemetery, Coal City, Owen County, Ind.

WINKLEPLECK, DANIEL RAYMOND - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Mariah J. Winklepleck; born July 23, 1889, near Carp, Owen County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Spencer, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 25th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Cuba Cemetery, Owen County, Ind.

"Died! On the field of honor!
Fighting Democracy's fight;
Away from home, and mother,
Battling for the right.
Tho' it leaves you broken hearted,
And tears, unbidden, flow,
Remember, he sacrificed freely,
That the world might Justice know."

E. C. TURNER (B. Murray Inman),
Bedford, Indiana

PARKE COUNTY

BAIRD, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred (deceased) and Emma Baird; born September 8, 1887, Reserve Township, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted June 27, 1917, Paris, Ill. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Beauregard, La. Embarked in August, 1917; assigned to Company B, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

BURNS, FOREST N. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Westin H. and Emma Burns (deceased); born January 7, 1898, Rockville, Ind. Spent his childhood in a State Orphanage. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 23, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 9th Infantry. Saw service on the Mexican Border. Transferred to Company M, 47th Infantry. Embarked May 10, 1918. Participated in battle northwest of Verdun. Killed in action September 28, 1918. (Place of burial unknown.)

CARTY, PERLEY CECIL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Rosie Alice Carty; born March 12, 1894, Raccoon Township, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, August 13, 1915, St. Louis, Mo. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Served on the Mexican Border. Assigned to Company A, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Overseas in June, 1917. Fought at Chateau-Thierry. Killed while on patrol duty July 18, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

CLORE, LONNIE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Lucinda Clore; born September 1, 1892, Howard Township, Parke County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service July 22, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he died of influenza January 25, 1919. Buried in Wolf Creek Cemetery, Parke County, Ind.

COX, CLIFFORD F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Laura Cox; born October 9, 1894, Coloma, Parke County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 9, 1917, Wagner, S. D. Sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; assigned to Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 12, 1917. Participated in battle in the Artois Sector. Killed in action July 18, 1918. Place of death and burial unobtainable.

DANIELS, CHARLES ELSWORTH - - - PRIVATE

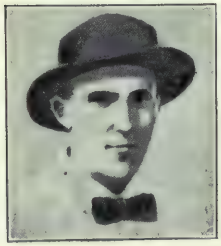
Son of James and Elizabeth Daniels; born August 15, 1888, near Coxville, Parke County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service July 22, 1918, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery F, 9th Brigade, 27th Regiment Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 22, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried at Clinton, Ind. Survived by widow, Charity Daniels, (remarried).

DAVIES, VIVIAN B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Neil and Malissa Davies, born April 7, 1893, Penn Township, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, in North Dakota. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Assigned to Battery C, 316th Field Artillery, 81st (Wildcat) Division. Embarked August 4, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, probably at Camp Hospital No. 12, in France. Buried, Le Valdahon, France.

DILL, GEORGE FRANKLIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alva E. and Elizabeth Jane Tucker Dill; born October 1, 1887, Johnstown, Greene County, Ind. Moved to Parke County, February, 1897. Farmer. Enlisted October 4, 1917, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action at Soissons, France, July 20, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)



EDMISTEN, WILLIAM A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rufus Farthing and Nan Ray Edmisten; born October 16, 1892, Boone, Watauga County, N. C. Moved to Parke County, Ind., in October, 1913. Coal miner. Enlisted February 13, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Toledo, Ore.; assigned to Second Detachment, 8th Squadron. Died of disease January 2, 1919, Camp Toledo, Ore. Buried at Boone, N. C.

FELLENGER, JAMES B. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George W. and Amanda Fellenger; born January 12, 1893, near Catlin, Parke County, Ind. Educated in Purdue University. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 14, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 25, 1918, near the Vesle River, Champagne Sector. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne. American Legion Post, Rockville, Ind, named in his honor.

HAMM, AUGUST - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman and Anna Hamm; born April 12, 1883, Stanton, Ill. Came to Parke County, Indiana in 1889. Coal miner. Enlisted May 9, 1917, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Supply Company, 16th Infantry. Transferred to Company C, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 17, 1917. Participated in Aisne-Marne Offensive. Wounded July 18, 1918, Chateren Woods (?). Died from effects of wounds July 22, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

HOBSON, FOREST KENNETH - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Ira E. and Nora Hobson; born January 10, 1898, Tangier, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy July 1, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Called into service August 13, 1918, Norfolk, Va. Died of influenza September 29, 1918, in Navy Hospital, Norfolk, Va. Buried in Rush Creek Cemetery, near Tangier, Ind.

HOPPER, HENRY E. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frank and Stella Hopper; born February 12, 1895, near Rosedale, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 14, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y.; embarked May 10, 1918. Killed in action August 3-13, 1918, on the Vesle River, near St. Thibaut, France. Buried in Commune of Bazoches, Aisne, France.

IRWIN, MAURICE C. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Fred and Alice Irwin; born March 31, 1896, near Bridgeton, Parke County, Ind. Bookkeeper. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 5, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Joseph Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Field Remount Squadron No. 314. Embarked August 14, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, 333rd Field Remount Squadron. Died of pneumonia November 11, 1918, Base Hospital No. 9, Chateauroux, France. Buried, Chateauroux, Indre, France.

ISHAM, WILLIAM OWEN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Alice Isham; born March 1, 1896, Mackville, Ky. Moved to Parke County, Ind. 1910. Farmer. Entered service March 30, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Company H, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Died of wounds July 25, 1918, received in action, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764 Belleau Aisne. Survived by widow, Hershel Isham, and daughter, Agathe Isham, Catlin, Ind.

JACKSON, GORDON R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mattie Jackson; born April 15, 1895, near Tangier, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft; then to Company C, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked June 11, 1918. Killed in action September 30, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in American Cemetery, Brieulles-sur-Meuse.

KASHON, TONY E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and Della Kashon; born August 31, 1895, Batavia, Ohio. Moved to Parke County, Ind., in 1907. Coal miner. Enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 6, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery F, 150th Field Artillery 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked from Long Island, N.Y. October 18, 1917. Killed in action July 28, 1918, near Beauvardes. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesels, Aisne, France.

LITSEY, EARL A. - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Elmer and Myrtle Litsey; born November 29, 1895, near Marshall, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 151st Infantry. Overseas in October, 1918. Contracted pneumonia on board ship; sent to Military Hospital, Gravesend, England, where he died November 7, 1918. Buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Rockville, Ind. American Legion Post, Marshall, Ind., named the Litsey-Price Post. (See p. 496)

LONG, PAUL H. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Strand and Nola Long; born October 12, 1897, Marshall, Parke County, Ind. Trackman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, in August, 1913, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Saw service on Mexican Border. Embarked in June, 1917. Participated in battle of Lorraine Sector. Killed in action March 16, 1918. Buried at Mandres, France.

LUCAK, PETER, JR. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Ella Lucak; born November 29, 1894, Flensburg, Morrison County, Minn. Moved to Parke County, Ind., May 20, 1898. Coal miner. Enlisted October 5, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio. Sent to Camp Talyor, Ky. Embarked May 8, 1918; assigned to Company F, 348th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, at Chateau Thierry. Buried in Cemetery No. 1764, Grave No. 66, Section M, Plot 2, Belleau Aisne, France.

MARTIN, WILLIAM RAY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James S. and Martha Martin; born May 14, 1895, Union Township, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 25th Field Artillery. Died of lobar pneumonia November 4, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Martin's Cemetery, Parke County, Ind.

MOORE, JESSE H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Hannah Smith Moore; born January 4, 1888, Frankfort, Ind. Living on a farm in Warren County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 27, 1916, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Overseas in June 1917; assigned to Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action May 28, 1918, battle of Cantigny. Buried at Bonvillers, France.

MORRIS, OTIS - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary E. Morris; born August 8, 1894, Edgar County, Ill. Moved to Parke County, Ind. in 1899. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company B, Second Engineers. Embarked August 1917. Died of wounds June 20, 1918, received in battle of Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Glorieux Cemetery, Glorieux, France.

NEVINS, FLOYD E. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Robert and Mary Nevins; born December 14, 1894, Catlin, Parke County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 4, 1914, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Douglas, Ariz. Served on the Mexican Border. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked in June, 1917; assigned to Supply Company, 45th Brigade. Killed in action October 9, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Place of burial not given.)

PRICE, CARLISLE GROVER - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Dr. G. C. and Maggie E. Price; born February 23, 1888, Woodstock, Ky. Moved to Parke County, Ind. in 1913. Graduate of Louisville Medical College. Physician. Entered service January 1918, Rockville, Ind. Trained at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked August 30, 1918. Assigned to Base Hospital No. 78. Died of pneumonia October 30, 1918, Toul, France. Buried near hospital. Survived by widow, Maggie Price, and daughter Fallaye Price, Judson, Ind. American Legion Post, Marshall, Ind., named the Litsey-Price Post. (See p. 494)

ROBBINS, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Frances Crowder Robbins; born February 8, 1895, Sugar Creek Township, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 5, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Eagle Pass, Tex. Served on Mexican Border. Embarked June 14, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of wounds May 31, 1918, received in battle of Cantigny. Buried in American Cemetery between Blois and Chepoix.

SETTLES, WILLIAM BRYAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. F. and Emma Decken Bryan; born February 11, 1897, Guion, Parke County, Ind. Student in Wabash College. Entered service March 26, 1917, Crawfordsville, Ind. Assigned to Guard Duty, Gary, Ind., then at Jeffersonville, Ind.; assigned to 152nd Infantry. Discharged from service October 4, 1917, because of physical disability. Died April 5, 1918, from tuberculosis contracted while in service. Buried at Guion, Parke County, Ind.

SHOAF, ONIA L. - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James L. and Margaret Shoaf; born December 21, 1892, near Kingman, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 3, 1918, Covington, Fountain County, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Transferred to Ft. Amador, Panama; assigned to Coast Artillery. Drowned November 9, 1918 Ft. Amador, Panama. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, near Wallace, Fountain County, Ind.

SHOEMAKER, LLOYD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Laura A. Shoemaker; born September 10, 1895, Alvin, Ill. Moved to Parke County, Ind., in 1899. Farmer. Entered service March 5, 1918, Hoopeston, Ill. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 3, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. Died of wounds July 21, 1918, received in second battle of the Marne. Buried in American Cemetery at Juilly, Seine-et-Marne, Cemetery No. 247, Grave No. 137.

VESTAL, VANCE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Alice Vestal; born March 1, 1890, Coloma, Parke County, Ind. Bookkeeper. Enlisted September 20, 1917, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918. Assigned to Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France.

WAKELAND, EARL F. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Oscar and May Wakeland; born May 9, 1897, Tangier, Parke County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 2, 1917, Rockville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Douglas, Ariz., then to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Embarked April 24, 1918; assigned to Company K, 11th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action November 5, 1918, in the Verdun Sector. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France. Cited for bravery in action, and recommended for Distinguished Service Cross.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wesley and Nannie Williamson; born March 9, 1895, Tangier, Parke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 29, 1918, Parke County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 25th Field Artillery, Horse-shoeing school. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in West Union, Parke County, Ind.

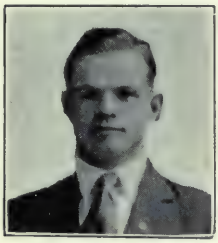
PERRY COUNTY

BAUER, ALBERT BENEDICT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Barbara Bauer; born December 2, 1895, Anderson Township, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked for overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company C, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. In combat service during September and October, 1918. Wounded in action; invalided to U.S., and died from wounds July 31, 1919, U.S. Hospital, Fox Hills, N.Y. Buried near Lamar, Spencer County, Ind.

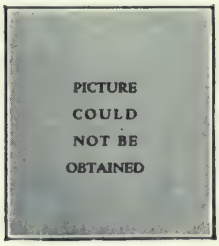
BOLIN, EUGENE HAROLD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Willis and Amy Bolin; born April 7, 1895, Cannelton, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., assigned to 44th Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company M, 153rd Infantry. Sailed overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company D, 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, near Gesnes, France. Buried in Gierges, France.



BOLIN, JAMES CRAWFORD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah L. Bolin; born May 8, 1890, Cannelton, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Pontiac, Ill. Sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to Company K, 121st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y.; thence overseas, attached to the Thirty-first Division. Died of bronchial pneumonia October 12, 1918, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Ind.



BRUGGEMAN, ANTHONY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Anna Kaus Bruggeman; born March 23, 1890, near Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Entered service August 26, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Stricken with influenza, he died October 26, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in St. Mark's Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

CONNOR, WILLIAM THOMAS - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James T. and Laura Pate Connor; born January 7, 1895, Breckenridge County, Ky. Moved to Indiana in 1895. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 1, 1915, Evansville, Ind. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Honorably discharged July 30, 1917. Re-enlisted June 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 364th Infantry. Overseas in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 30, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 284, American Cemetery, Bazoilles, Vosges, France.

COONEY, FORREST LEE - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Benjamin F. (deceased) and Emma Cooney; born May 18, 1893, Hawesville, Hancock County, Ky. Moved to Perry County in 1907. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 21, 1914, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company G, 9th Infantry. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry. Overseas in May 1918; assigned to Fourth Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery, Senoncourt, Meuse, France.

FISHBACK, MICHAEL - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William (deceased) and Amelia Ford Fishback; born December 6, 1896, Cannelton, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 26, 1917, Murphysboro, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company H, 28th Infantry. Embarked for overseas October 31, 1917. Killed in action May 27, 1918, Battle of Cantigny. Buried in Grave No. 42, Sec. A. American Cemetery No. 176 Villers Tournelle, Somme, France.

GARRISON, OLIVER CLYDE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Martha Taylor Garrison; born May 3, 1898, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Saddle maker. Entered service July 27, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery C, 308th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Stuart, Va. Overseas in October 1918. Died of pneumonia November 26, 1918, "Somewhere in France." (Burial place unknown.)

GILLILAND, WILLIAM DAVIS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Martha Harding Davis Gilliland; born March 31, 1892, Rome, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 9, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company H, 59th Infantry. Went overseas in May 1918; assigned to the Fourth Division. Killed in action October 22, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

GOFFINET, ERNEST - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Jean Baptiste and Teouline Goffinet; born August 15, 1893, Mills Shoals, Ill. Moved to Perry County, Ind., in 1899. Baker. Served on the Mexican Border, 1916. Reenlisted March 24, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in September 1918; assigned to Company M, 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Died of typhoid fever, March 21, 1919, Camp Hospital No. 108, Allerey, France. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 84, Grave No. 429, Allerey, Seine et Loire, France.

GROTHAUS, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary Louise Wellman Grothaus; born September 27, 1896, Main, Perry County, Ind. Living in Medicine Lake, Mont., when he was called into service September 14, 1918. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Fort Stevens, Ore., where he died of pneumonia October 8, 1918. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, near Bristow, Perry County, Ind.

HUBERT, JOHN WILLIAM - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of John L. and Susan Rhodes Hubert (deceased); born June 11, 1895, Apalona, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 28, 1917, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S.C. (Assignment not given.) Died of disease April 3, 1918, U.S. Marine Hospital, Evansville, Ind. Buried in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Leopold, Perry County, Ind.

KRIEG, ALBERT - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Josephine Krieg; born August 10, 1889, St. Marks, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 6, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 22nd Engineers. Transferred to Railway Operation Casual Battalion; later to Development Battalion. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., Buried in St. Mark's Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

MARSHALL, JOHN SIDNEY - - - - - PRIVATE

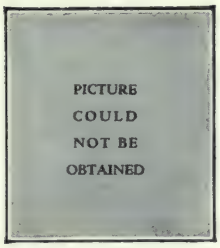
Son of Charles P. and Julia Reed Marshall; born October 16, 1894, Cannelton, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Fort Snelling, Minn.; assigned to 36th Infantry. Transferred to Del Rio, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 313th Cavalry. Sent to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery F, 69th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Ind.

MURRAY, JAMES FRANCIS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Patrick (deceased) and Sarah Gray Murray; born January 5, 1895, Cannelton, Ind. Employe of U.S. Hame Company, Tell City, Ind. Entered service September 7, 1918, Cannelton. Sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Development Battalion, No. 1. Transferred to Company B, 1st Provisional Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Cannelton, Ind.

MYERS, HARRY G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Foster-son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Underhill; reared on a farm near Uniontown, Perry County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1916; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Saw service with General Pershing on the Mexican Border. Overseas in June, 1917, with the First Division. Killed in action November 18, 1917. (Burial place unknown.) The Harry G. Myers Post of the American Legion, Cannelton, Ind. is named in his honor.



NELSON, EDWARD GEORGE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew and Mary Nelson; born October 8, 1889, Cannelton, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry. Contracted pneumonia and died October 21, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

PAULIN, GEORGE R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Catherine C. Paulin; born March 28, 1889, Uniontown, Perry County, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia and died October 7, 1918 Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Siberia Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

RAU, HILMER PHILLIP - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Bertha Nieper Rau; born December 18, 1895, Cannelton, Ind. Machinist. Entered service June 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training School. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 6th Casualty Company, 12th Provisional Regiment. Transferred to Camp Upton, N.Y. Overseas in October, 1918. Contracted pneumonia while on board transport, and died October 23, 1918, Brest, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Ind.

ROHL, WILLIAM E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Eva Sprinkle Rohl; born April 27, 1894, Branchville, Perry County, Ind. Entered service July 23, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 49th Company, 13th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in St. Croix Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

RUTHERFORD, STEPHEN EDWARD APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Stephen and Anna Kerwick Rutherford; born January 24, 1894, Cannelton, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U. S. Navy in December 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill. Contracted pneumonia, and died January 28, 1918. Buried in Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Ind.

SCHAEFFER, MICHAEL WILLIAM - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Minnie May Schaeffer; born August 15, 1891, Bristow, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company H, 335th Infantry; thence to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked for overseas May 17, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

SCHERZER, ALBERT J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Grovina Sanders Scherzer; born February 14, 1891, Evanston, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Troy, Perry County, in 1902. Entered service September 19, 1917, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company F, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died of pneumonia November 29, 1918. Buried in St. Sevier Cemetery, near Rouen, France.

SCHROEDER, HENRY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Recena Goatley Schroeder; born October 12, 1888, Cannelton, Ind. Entered service August 25, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 320th Auxiliary Remount Depot. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Deer Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

SEIM, WILLIAM WALTER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Anna Donehue Seim; born December 3, 1891, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service February 21, 1918, Lansing, Mich., where he was employed. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Company A, 47th Infantry. Embarked from Camp Mills, May 10, 1918. Died August 2, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 6, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery No. 361. Cheirry, Aisne, France.

SHALLCROSS, ALFRED H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Crutcher and Eva Powers Shallcross; born June 8, 1896, Cannelton, Ind. Assistant manager, American Cannel Coal Company. Entered service October 15, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Motor School, Winona Lake, Ind. Contracted influenza while acting as nurse to comrades, and died October 24, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, Ky.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

SIMS, SIDNEY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Zedmond and Minnie Sims (both deceased); born October 30, 1900, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company I, 152nd Infantry), Tell City, Ind., April 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas May 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action November 6, 1918, in the Argonne Forest Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

SMITH, WAVERLY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of F. Ernest and Stella Dering Smith; born November 1, 1891, Bristow, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 9, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company H, 59th Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 5, 1918; attached to the Fourth Division. Killed in action September 4, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Fismes, Aisne, France.

STEPHENS, EDWIN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Mary Jane Stephens (both deceased); born August 10, 1895, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry. Overseas in May 1918; assigned to Company B, 120th Infantry, 27th Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Burial place unknown.) Survived by widow, Mary Taylor Stephens, Tell City, Ind.

UNDERHILL, LOUIS E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

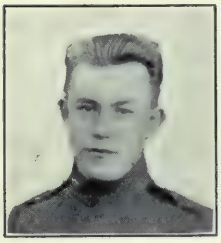
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Underhill; born May 2, 1892, near Doolittle Mills, Perry County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 12th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company C, 334th Infantry; thence to 2nd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Underhill Cemetery, Perry County, Ind.

VOGEL, JOHN W. - - - - - - - - -PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Savannah Vogel; born October 27, 1897, Cannelton, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 24, 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Sent to Ft. Douglas, Utah; assigned to Company M, 35th Infantry. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry. Overseas in June 1917; attached to the First Division. Killed in action June 9, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 176, Villiers Tournelle, France, Grave No. 186, Sec. 6.

WALTERS, CLIFTON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anderson and Lilly Walters; born April 7, 1899, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. While enrolled as a high school student, he volunteered his services, and enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 12, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Attached to 13th Recruiting Company, Field Artillery, unassigned. Stricken with pneumonia, he died May 11, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Buried in Lilly Dale, Perry County, Ind.



WEGENAST, FRED ANDREW - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C.

Son of William and Millie Wegenast; born October 28, 1897, Rome, Perry County, Ind. Employe of Belknap Hardware Company, Louisville, Ky. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Regiment, 2nd Division. Embarked for overseas August 7, 1917. Died June 9, 1918, Paris, France, from wounds received at Belleau Woods. Buried in Cemetery of American Red Cross, Military Hospital No. 2, Paris, France.

WHEATLEY, MILES E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Wheatley; born April 21, 1894, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Entered service May 27, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 44th Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Embarked for overseas August 31, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 140th Field Artillery. Died from accidental causes March 18, 1918. Buried in Cemetery, at Camp Du Valdohon, France.

WINCHELL, JUDGE EARL - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C.

Son of Richard S. and Anna Hendershot Winchell; born July 10, 1893, Tell City, Perry County. Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 26, 1914, and served a four year enlistment. Entered U.S. Marine Corps May 24, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 4th Brigade 2nd Division. Overseas in July 1918. Died October 6, 1918 in Evacuation Hospital No. 3, from wounds received in action. Buried, Cuper-le-Marne, France.

WITTMER, EDWARD GEORGE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob (deceased) and Katherine Hoskinson Wittmer (Conner); born June 29, 1895, Cannelton, Ind. Barber. Entered service March 29, 1918, Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 47th Infantry. Overseas in April 1918. Killed in action October 14, 1918, in the Argonne Forest, France. Buried in Grave No. 56, Sec. 54, Plot 2, Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Survived by widow, Mabel Hancock Wittmer, Louisville, Ky.

YORK, ARTHUR DAVIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Catherine Cook York; born April 2, 1896, Perry County, Ind. Working at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, when he was called into service in March 1918, and returned to Cannelton, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company H, 59th Infantry. Sailed overseas early in June 1918; attached to the First Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Bois de Fays, in the Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

PIKE COUNTY

ABBOTT, WILLIAM J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Laura Abbott; born April 20, 1895, near Winslow, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted July 24, 1918, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 13, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Bowman Cemetery, near Petersburg, Ind.

ALSTATT, CHARLES - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frank and Ella McLain Alstatt; born November 5, 1893, Winslow, Pike County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service October 4, 1917, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 350th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company H, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Chateau-Thierry Sector, France. (Burial place not known.)

BENNETT, JOHN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin F. (deceased) and Ellender McClure Bennett; born July 1, 1887, Monroe Township, Pike County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service June 25, 1918, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia at Camp Hospital No. 54, October 6, 1918. Buried in Cemetery No. 87, Perigueux, Dordogne, France.

BRADFIELD, CHARLES R. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Theodore and Mary Bradfield; born April 17, 1879, North Platte, Lincoln County, Neb. Moved to Pike County, Ind. 1890. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company E, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 11, 1918. Died of wounds October 18, 1918, received in action. Buried in Military Cemetery, Tampleuse, France.

BRUST, OSCAR - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Otto and Katherine Brust; born November 18, 1875, (1887) Stendal, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 334th Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N.Y. Embarked September 2, 1918; assigned to Company M, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Participated in battle of Verdun. Died of spinal meningitis November 19, 1918, France. (Burial place, and place of death unknown.)

CARR, WARNER F. - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of James N. and Rillia Carr; born March 10, 1893, Logan Township, Pike County, Ind. Employed in oil field. Entered U.S. Navy July 8, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he died of influenza, September 23, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Petersburg, Ind.

CATT, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Riley and Amelia Catt; born February 13, 1897, Petersburg, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1917, Petersburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky., where he died of influenza, October 9, 1918. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Union, Pike County, Ind.

COLEMAN, LEE R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Noble and Anna Coleman; born February 8, 1892, Petersburg, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked April 9, 1918, assigned to Company E, 25th Infantry, 2nd Division. Died of wounds July 24, 1918, received at Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery at Suresnes, near Paris, Grave No. 458. Survived by widow, Mildred Coleman, Akron, Ohio.

CONRAD, ERNEST G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Margaret W. Conrad; born April 17, 1895, Petersburg, Ind. Grocery employe. Entered service September 20, 1917, Petersburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 13, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918 (Place not known). Buried in British Military Cemetery No. 642, St. Souplet, Nord, Grave 5, Row 1, Plot B. American Legion Post, Petersburg, Ind. named in his honor.

FERGUSON, JACOB RALEIGH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eli and Priscilla Ferguson; born October 20, 1895, Winslow, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company H, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Reported missing in action September 29, 1918; killed in action October 13, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 2, Old Hickory Cemetery, Bellecourt, Aisne, France.

JOHNSON, RALPH D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sol D. and Martha Johnson; born May 20, 1888, Oakland City, Pike County, Ind. Graduate of Marion Normal School. Traveling salesman and farmer. Enlisted June 13, 1918, Glasgow, Montana; assigned to Motor Mechanics Department, University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.; where he died of influenza-pneumonia October 15, 1918. Buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Ind.

McLAUGHLIN, MILTON G. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Charlotte A. McLaughlin; born March 6, 1890, Dubois County, Ind. Moved to Pike County, 1909. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked July 16, 1918. Killed in action, September 29, 1918, in battle of St. Quentin. Buried in Old Hickory Cemetery No. 1, Commune of Hargicourt Somme.

MASON, WILLARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles L. and Mary J. Mason; born November 10, 1890, Monroe Township, Pike County, Ind. Attended Oakland City College, Oakland City, Ind. Employed in oil field. Entered service July 24, 1918, Petersburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery F, 34th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 11, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Blackford Cemetery, Monroe Township, Pike County, Ind.

MINNIS, HOMER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph Franklin and Hattie M. Mosbey Minnis; born December 24, 1895, Winslow, Pike County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service October 3, 1917, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 355th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to Company H, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Place not known). Buried in Old Hickory Cemetery, Bellecourt, Aisne, France

RINGER, BRICE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. and Addeline Ringer; born January 31, 1897, Augusta, Pike County, Ind. Mechanic. Living at Webster, Iowa, when he returned home, and entered service in May, 1918, Petersburg, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Medical Department, Convalescent Camp No. 6. Sailed overseas, (date not known). Died from accident or other causes, June 22, 1919, Berlin, Germany. Buried, Augusta, Pike County, Ind.

STINSON, ALBERT C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Bart and Minnie Stinson; born May 20, 1893, Ayrshire, Pike County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service June 27, 1918, Petersburg, Ind. Trained at Hotel Metropole, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 8th Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop. Embarked September 26, 1918. Died of spinal meningitis October 25, 1918, Angouleme, France. Buried in French Cemetery, Angouleme, Charente, France.

SURVANT, RUSSELL M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Rilla Survant; born November 16, 1898, Velpen, Pike County, Ind. Teacher. Enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company M, 152nd Infantry) April 13, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed June 4, 1918. Assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action October 13, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Cemetery No. 686, Grave No. 2, Sommerance, France.

THOMAS, JESSE B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Mary S. Thomas; born August 19, 1886, Clay Township, Pike County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Winslow, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky., taken ill and removed to Hospital at Camp Taylor, where he died of spinal meningitis October 19, 1918. Buried in cemetery near Union, Pike County, Ind.

TODD, JESSE REED - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Enoch and Belle Todd; born September 18, 1894, in Kentucky. Moved to Pike County, Ind. November 9, 1912. Oil field employe. Entered service May 27, 1918, Lawrenceville, Ill., where working. Trained at Camp Gordon, Ga.; where he was assigned to Company M, 6th Infantry. Sent to Camp Merritt, N.J., and embarked in July, 1918. Died September 23, 1918, of wounds received in action. (Place of death and burial not known.)

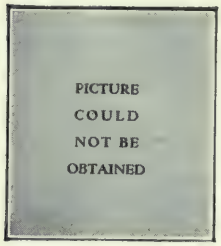
PORTER COUNTY

BIGGS, MYRON WILBUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sanford and Sarah Biggs; born February 16, 1892, Columbia City, Ind. Living on a farm near Hebron, Porter County, Ind., when he entered service October 15, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Sent to Rolling Prairie, (Interlaken) Ind.; assigned to Motor Truck Transport Unit. Contracted influenza, and died December 28, 1918, Rolling Prairie. Buried, Hebron, Porter County, Ind.

FRIDAY, LEO W. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry J. and Fredericka Friday; born August 22, 1891, Chesterton, Porter County, Ind. Electrician. Living in Rock Island, Ill. when he was called into service June 27, 1918. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill. Embarked for overseas September 8, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 343rd Infantry. Stricken with pneumonia he was removed to a hospital near Bordeaux, where he died October 5, 1918. Buried in American Soldiers' Cemetery, near Bordeaux.



GABLE, MARTIN J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gable; born July 6, 1890, Valparaiso, Ind. Plasterer. Entered service September 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, Indiana National Guard. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company A, 151st Infantry. Took part in Champagne Marne Drive, and fought in Lorraine Sector. Died July 5, 1918 from wounds received in action. Body returned to U.S in March 1921, and buried in Valparaiso, Ind.

GILLESPIE, LORING - QUARTERMASTER, 2ND CLASS

Son of Charles E. and Ethel Gillespie; born October 16, 1884, New York City, N.Y. Served in U. S. Navy, 1906-1910. Discharged. Living in Valpariso, Ind., whe he re-enlisted November 9, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass.; assigned to duty on patrol boat *Yacona*. Stricken with pneumonia; removed to Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., where he died October 12, 1918. Buried, Valparaiso, Ind. Survived by widow, Pauline Tyler Gillespie, and two sons, Loring Paul, and Vernon Charles, Valparaiso, Ind.

HAYES, LESTER P. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Grant (deceased) and Minnie M. Hayes; born September 23, 1896, Valparaiso, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service December 12, 1917, Valparaiso, Ind.; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to 2nd Engineering Corps. Stricken with pneumonia he died January 23, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S. C. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Valparaiso, Ind.

JOHNSON, ARTHUR T. - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of John Alfred (deceased) and Hulda Johnson; born March 31, 1896, Porter, Porter County, Ind. Graduated from Augustana College, Ill., in 1917, and entered Aviation Service April 20, 1917, Springfield, Ill. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; transferred to Hempstead, N.J. Commissioned First Lieutenant in U.S. Signal Corps. Overseas in December, 1917. Killed in action September 12, 1918, Battle of St. Mihiel. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1233, Sec. 6, Plot 4, Grave 174.

KLEIN, HARRY J. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank H. and Lena Klein; born March 4, 1891, Valparaiso, Ind. Factory foreman. Enlisted in Company F, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, (Battery F, 137th Field Artillery) May 28, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. for training. Contracted pneumonia, and died December 27, 1917, Camp Shelby. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Ind.

LUNDBERG, AXEL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Elida Lundberg; born December 17, 1896, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Porter County, Ind., in 1908, and settled on a farm near Valparaiso. Entered service August 26, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Stricken with pneumonia, he died October 5, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried, Chesterton, Porter County, Ind.

MANION, JOHN CONRAD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Louise Horn Manion; born July 18, 1889, Covington, Iowa. Reared from infancy by his grandmother, Mrs. Magdalene Horn, of Valparaiso, Ind. Student. Entered army work as Knights of Columbus Secretary, in October, 1917. Selected for military service August 18, 1918. Sent to Camp Mills, L.I.; assigned to Limited Service Duty. Stricken with influenza, he died October 18, 1918. Buried in cemetery of St. Paul's Catholic Church, Valparaiso, Ind.

NICHOLSON, ADOLPH ADRIAN - - - - - Cook

Son of Peter and Hannah Nicholson; born December 9, 1890, Crisman, Porter County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 13, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 30th Engineers. Embarked for overseas June 30, 1918; assigned to 1st Gas Regiment. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel and Argonne Meuse. Stricken with pneumonia, he died November 11, 1918, in Hospital, Limoges, France. Buried in City Cemetery, Limoges, France.

O'BOYLE, DAVID K. - - - - - - - Private

Born in July 1894, Renfrewshire, Scotland. (Names of parents unknown.) Came to U.S. (exact date unknown.) Attended Valparaiso University in 1917-1918. Entered service April 26, 1918 in Cascade County, Mont. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to 21st Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 6, 1918; assigned to Company B, 362nd Infantry. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Meuse Argonne Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

O'BRIEN, ROBERT JAMES - - - - Sergeant

Son of Michael P. and Hattie B. O'Brien; born January 11, 1896, Chicago, Ill. Spent most of his life in Porter County, Ind. Employe of Lake Erie and Western Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 18, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Hachita, N. M.; assigned to Troop L., 12th U.S. Cavalry. Stricken with pneumonia, he died February 26, 1919, Hachita, N. M. Buried in Valparaiso, Ind.

PRATT, CHARLES A. - - - - - - - Sergeant

Son of Moses J. and Martha Pratt; born March 23, 1877, Jackson Township, Porter County, Ind. Carpenter. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 26, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in September 1917; assigned to Company A, 9th Infantry. Killed in action November 3, 1918. Buried, Meuart Ardennes, France. Awarded Croix de Guerre with two silver stars. The American Legion Post, Valparaiso, Ind., named in his honor. Survived by two children, Jesse, and Earl Pratt, Valparaiso, Ind.

WILSON, IRVIN - - - - - - - - - Private

Son of James and Lauretta Wilson; born March 8, 1898, Hebron, Porter County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company F, 151st Infantry) April 25, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry. Killed in action October 7, 1918, while helping wounded comrade. Buried in Commune of Exermont, Ardennes, France. The American Legion Post, Hebron, Ind., named in his honor.

WISEMAN, CHARLES F. - - - - - - - - Cook

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wiseman; born December 5, 1892, Furnessville, Porter County, Ind. Entered service June 27, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 1, 1918; assigned to Company B, 140th Infantry, 35th Division. Died of pneumonia January 6, 1919. "Somewhere in France."

"Tenderly now we remember our heroes,
Heroes so willing their service to give;
Closed are their lives, but their deeds ne'er forgotten
Fresh in our memories forever shall live."

Frank C. Huston, *Indianapolis, Indiana*

POSEY COUNTY

ANDERSON, ARTHUR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Rachel Ann Anderson; born September 3, 1892, Stewartsville, Posey County, Ind. Paper hanger. Entered service June 14, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis, and assigned to the Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 8th Battalion, Field Artillery Remount Depot. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at New Harmony, Ind.

CROW, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Washington and Louisa Crow; born June 18, 1894, Montgomery, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Posey County in 1916. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 334th Infantry. (Date overseas not given.) Died of lobar pneumonia October 16, 1918, at American Camp Hospital No. 26, Noyers, France. Buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

CURTIS, ROBERT KOCH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James B. and Mary Curtis; born March 31, 1891, Black Township, Posey County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service March 31, 1918, Mr. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery F, 322nd Field Artillery. Went overseas (date not known). Killed in action October 21, 1918. (Burial place not known.)

DIVINE, OWEN ELLSWORTH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Lowery and America Elizabeth Divine; born February 11, 1894, Black Township, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company I, 333rd Infantry. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Black Township, Posey County, Ind.

DIXON, CHARLES - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown). Next of kin Mrs. Phoebe Elliott, New Harmony, Ind. Born in July 1882, Chicago, Ill. Farmer. Enlisted in the Indiana National Guard July 7, 1917, Princeton, Ind. Sent to Jeffersonville, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 152nd Infantry, as Company Clerk. Died of disease October 15, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Natchez National Cemetery, Natchez, Miss.

DUNN, OWEN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alvin P. and Gillie Munsey Dunn; born October 9, 1892, near Upton, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 18, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 16, 1918. (Burial place unknown.) American Legion Post, Mt. Vernon, Ind., named in his honor.

GERTON, MARION - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis E. and Elizabeth A. Gerton; born October 30, 1892, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Factory employe. Enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 16, 1917, Mt. Vernon. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Fought at Champagne, St. Mihiel, and in Argonne Forest. Died of influenza February 1, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in Welborn Cemetery, Poseyville, Ind.

GOEBEL, FRANK - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Francis Goebel; born May 7, 1890, Wadesville, Posey County, Ind. Log and lumber dealer, and road supervisor. Entered service August 29, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 78th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried in St. Phillips Catholic Cemetery, St. Phillips, Posey County, Ind.

GORDON, HOMER JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth Gordon; born October 17, 1887, Owensboro, Ky. Moved to Indiana in 1891. Barber. Entered service October 6, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Sent to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas May 12, 1918; assigned to Company A, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died September 29, 1918, from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in British Military Cemetery at Doingt, Somme, France.

HOBBS, CHARLES HERBERT - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Nancy Jane Hobbs; born October 12, 1896, Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Ind. Served in the U.S. Navy 1913-1916. Enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1916, Vancouver; assigned to 102nd Canadian Infantry. Overseas (Date not given.) Killed in the battle of Lens, August 18, 1917. Lens, France. Survived by widow, Edith Rogers Hobbs, London.

HOHIMER, SIDNEY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George T. and Nancy J. Hohimer; born August 18, 1892, Wadesville, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Arkansas National Guard in summer of 1917, Camden, Arkansas. Sent to Camp Beauregard, La. (Assignments not known.) Embarked June 11, 1918. Killed in action October 6, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

HUCK, HERBERT - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Henry A. and Mary Frick Huck; born August 11, 1894, Wadesville, Posey County, Ind. Graduate of State Normal School. Teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 14, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind.; assigned to Aviation Service. Stationed at Kelly Field, Tex., Americus, Ga., and Garden City, N.Y. Graduate of U.S. School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y. Killed in aeroplane accident September 27, 1918, Taliaferro Field, Tex. Buried, Wadesville, Ind.

KLEINSCHMIDT, WILLIAM AUGUST - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary Kleinschmidt; born February 1891, Marrs Township, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company F, 152nd Infantry, 38th Division. Died October 13, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Souhesme-la-Grande, France.

LURKER, JOHN - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Wilhelmina Lurker; born July 29, 1895, Marrs Township, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 120th Infantry 30th Division. Overseas May 12, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Place not known). Buried in American Cemetery, Bony-Aisne, France.

McCRACKEN, LALUS (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. D. and Jennie McCracken; born May 9, 1889, Grand Rivers, Ky. Porter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 23, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company F, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Went overseas October 12, 1918. Died of pneumonia April 2, 1919, St. Nazaire, France. Body to be buried at Grand Rivers, Ky.

MARQUIS, OLIVER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ezekiel and Lucinda Marquis; born June 24, 1895, St. Wendells, Posey County, Ind. Garage employe. Enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, June 28, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company K, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918, near Cheney. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1203, Ardennes, France. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. American Legion Post Poseyville, Ind., named in his honor.

MARTIN, LEMUEL HERBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Nora Martin; born December 3, 1898, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 25, 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Went overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Died of wounds September 24, 1918. Buried in the American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

MITZ, JOHN M. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Hannah Mitz; born March 2, 1892, Wadesville, Posey County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service January 24, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company I, 333rd Infantry; later to Company D, 364th Infantry, 84th Division. Went overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, in hospital, Allery France. Buried at Allery, France.

NEEL, EARL BRYAN - - - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Carrie Conrad Neel; born September 10, 1898, New Harmony, Posey County, Ind. Telephone company employe. Entered U.S. Navy July 9, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Prudence Island, Washington. Released from service,—subject to call. Died of tuberculosis while in care of Government, April 7, 1920, Tucson, Ariz. Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, New Harmony, Ind.

OXFORD, JOSEPH MARSHALL, QUARTERMASTER, 2nd Class

Son of George E. and Mary Julia Oxford (Holland); born February 13, 1895, near Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 12, 1914; served three years, discharged. Re-enlisted April 10, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Stationed on receiving ship, Norfolk, Va.; assigned to duty as Quartermaster, 2nd class, on the *Cyclops*. This vessel was last seen March 4, 1918. Fate unknown.

PIERCE, MARVIN ERIC - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Alfred and Zona M. Pierce; born November 30, 1895, Wadesville, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 43th Company, 11th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery C, 34th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia at Camp McClellan, October 19, 1918. Buried at Poseyville, Ind.

RABER, GEORGE F. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George C. and Elizabeth Raber; born March 28, 1890, Robinson Township, Posey County, Ind. Farmer and carpenter. Entered service June 25, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 335th Infantry. Overseas, (date not known); transferred to Machine Gun Company, 347th Infantry. Died of wounds November 27, 1918, Boulogne, France. Buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, Robinson Township, Posey County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

REDMAN, OTIS HAROLD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Job B. and Della Redman (Bradley); born October 22, 1896, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 6, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 72nd Field Artillery. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 17, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

REYNOLDS, ANGUS PAUL - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of George S. and Isabelle Reynolds; born July 30, 1892, Robb Township, Posey County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service June 14, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Headquarters Supply Company, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Overseas October, 1918; assigned to 318th Motor Truck Company. Killed in automobile accident at St. Nazaire, May 31, 1919. Buried at St. Nazaire, France. American Legion Post, Stewartsville, Ind., named in his honor.

ROEHR, ALBERT JACOB - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Louisa Roehr; born May 9, 1893, Marrs Township, Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company E, 14th Ammunition Train. Contracted pneumonia, and died September 28, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in M. E. Cemetery, Caborns, Posey County, Ind. Survived by widow, Meta Rosina Roehr, and son, Albert Roehr, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RUSSELL, JESSE EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Elizabeth Thomas Russell; born November 28, 1895, Henderson County, Ky. Moved with family to Posey County, Ind. (date not known.) Laborer. Entered service September 18, 1917, Henderson, Ky. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company E, 7th Infantry, 7th Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne.

SEIFERT, DANIEL FREDERICK - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Nicholas and Mary Seifert; born December 4, 1887, near Caborns, Posey County, Ind. Deputy county treasurer. Entered U.S. Navy July 8, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of disease September 29, 1918. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery at Caborns, Posey County, Ind. Survived by widow, Elfrieda Seifert, and two sons, Harry, and Ralph, Evansville, Ind.

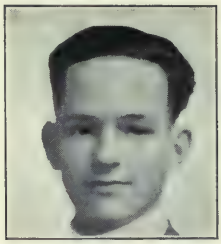
SHOWERS, JAMES WAYNE - - - COMPANY CLERK

Son of Richard and Elsie Wilkinson Showers; born June 8, 1897, Cynthiana, Posey County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, April 22, 1918. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to duty as Company Clerk with Company D, 1st Battery, 131st Regiment. Embarked September 13, 1918. Died of influenza on board the *Von Steuben* enroute to France. Body returned to Cynthiana, Ind. for burial. American Legion Post, Cynthiana, Ind. named in his honor.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

SMITH, MOTE (Colored) - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard and Maria Smith; born November 16, 1888, Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 23, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company E, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas September 29, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, France. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.



SUGG, LOYD SAMUEL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry H. and Lula Sugg; born February 5, 1894, Mt. Vernon, Ind. Educated in Indiana University. Shoe salesman. Entered service December 10, 1917, Spokane, Wash. Went to Washington, D.C. on Troop Train arriving at Camp Meade December 20, 1917. Taken ill, and sent to Hospital, Ft. Meyer, Va., where he died of spinal meningitis, January 3, 1918. Buried at Mount Vernon, Ind.

WADE, FREDERICK S. - - - - - JR. LIEUTENANT

Son of Jesse S. and Katherine Wade; born August 21, 1883; New Harmony, Posey County, Ind. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1903. Served with U.S. Navy in all parts of the World. Rose to rank of Lieutenant. During the World War, he was assigned to duty on the U.S. Destroyer *Wainright.* Died of pneumonia February 1, 1919, while at home on a furlough, New Harmony, Ind.

WALLS, GEORGE ANDERSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harden and Tilathia Walls; born June 5, 1890, White County, Ill. Parents reside in Posey County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 22, 1917, Carmi, Ill. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark. Overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 9th Infantry 2nd Division. Killed in action November 11, 1918, Armistice Day. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

WILLIAMS, CARL FLETCHALL - - - MUSICIAN

Son of Le Roy and Elizabeth E. Williams; born October 10, 1892, Poseyville, Ind. Graduate of Purdue University. Mechanical engineer. Enlisted in May, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he served as member of Headquarters Company Band, 151st Infantry. Contracted pneumonia, which caused his death April 24, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried with military honors, at Poseyville, Ind.

WILLIAMS, JAMES (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary Williams; born August, 1889, Shawneetown, Ill. Living in Mt. Vernon, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 22, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Newport News, Va.; assigned to Company G, 301st Stevedore Regiment, Quartermaster Corps. Died of disease February 26, 1918, Newport News, Va. Survived by widow, Rena Williams, and children Mary, George and Fay.

PULASKI COUNTY

AGNEW, JOHN MILTON - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John Milton and Elizabeth Agnew; born September 3, 1892, Winamac, Ind. Printer. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916 with Company L, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard. Re-enlisted in Company L, (151st Infantry) National Guard. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Refused officer's commission because it would keep him in the States. Sailed overseas October 18, 1918. Died on board English ship enroute to France, October 18, 1918. Buried at sea.

ANDERSON, ALBERT T. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Jennie Anderson; born October 30, 1888, Clinton County, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in 1915. Entered service March 30, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Stricken with pneumonia, he died April 25, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried at Francesville, Ind. Survived by widow, Mabel Jackson Anderson, Francesville, Ind.

ANTROBUS, ROME - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Spencer C. and Elizabeth Antrobus; born March 12, 1891, Tipton, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in 1911. Farmer. Working on a farm in Montana, when he entered service February 15, 1918, Sidney, Mont. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company H, 39th Infantry. Went overseas (date unknown); attached to the Fourth Division. Killed in action August 4, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery near Thiacourt, No. 656. Survived by widow, Pearl French Antrobus.

BENNETT, ROBERT EMANUEL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elizabeth Bennett; born March 26, 1896, Woodland, Ill. Moved to Pulaski County, Ind. in 1911. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery D, 35th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in White Post Cemetery, near Medaryville, Ind.

BROWN, IVAN ELLSWORTH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Emanuel and Anna Brown; born May 10, 1892, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Later moved to Pulaski County, Ind., where he settled on a farm. Living in Iowa when he entered service in April 1918, Parry, Iowa, Sent to Camp Travis, Tex. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company F, 359th Infantry. Reported missing in action September 26, 1918. A later report announced he was killed on that day. (Burial place unknown.)

BUDD, THOMAS VIRGIL - - - - - - MACHINIST

Son of William and Della Budd; born August 1, 1894, Howard County, Ind. Moved to Jasper County in 1917; later to Pulaski County. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 18, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to duty on the *Michigan*. Made three trips overseas. Died of pneumonia March 11, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa. Buried in White Post Cemetery, Medaryville, Pulaski County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Medaryville, Ind., named in his honor.

CRAMER, HARRY ELGIA - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel R. and Matilda Cramer; born September 5, 1895, near Winamac, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Company B, 335th Battalion Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Camp Colt, Pa. Buried in Winamac, Ind.

CRIM, GEORGE WALTER, JR. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Barbara Crim; born August 31, 1890, Winamac, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service October 28, 1917, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Morrison, Va.; thence to Omaha, Neb. Assigned to Company A, 9th Aero Squadron. Went overseas in June, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918. Buried in Grave 57, American Cemetery, Allery, Department of Seine et Loire.

DRAKE, HENRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Celia Drake; born July 15, 1895, Starke County, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in 1910. Farmer. Entered service March 30, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 115th Infantry. Sailed overseas June 15, 1918. Participated in battles of Alsace Sector, and Verdun Sector. Killed in action October 27, 1918. Buried in Grave 126, Sec. 61, Plot 3, Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

ENGLE, JESSE HOWARD - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

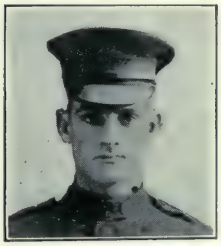
Son of Henry O. and Emma Engle; born April 5, 1894, Francesville, Pulaski County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 30, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University. Assigned to Company C, Training Detachment. Transferred to Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Tex.; assigned to Student Army Training Corps. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, College Station, Tex. Buried at Francesville, Ind.

FALVEY, FRANK J. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jeremiah H. and Margaret Falvey; born January 9, 1890, Winamac, Ind. Merchant. Entered service September 19, 1917, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 77th Provisional Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918, with Company C, 309th Engineers. Died of pneumonia April 23, 1919, Brest, France. Body returned to the U.S. in July, 1920, and buried in Catholic Cemetery, Winamac, Ind.

HARTWICK, ALFRED JAMES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Anna Hartwick; born August 15, 1895, Winamac, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Instruction Company, 2nd Medical Detachment. Overseas August 18, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 54. Died of pneumonia September 13, 1918, Mesves Hospital Centre, France. Buried in Mesves, France.



HELM, OSCAR CLOYD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and Elizabeth Helm; born September 23, 1900, Winamac, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 26, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 16th Infantry. Sent overseas in January 1918; assigned to Company D, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded in the battle of Belleau Woods, July 19, 1918; invalided to U.S., and died April 27, 1919, U.S. Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Buried in Winamac, Ind.

HOFFMAN, WILLIAM LEWIS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John J. and Louisa Burgle Hoffman; born November 14, 1888, Winamac, Ind. Traveling salesman. Entered service May 27, 1918, Mansfield, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, removed to Windsor Sanitarium, Cleveland, Ohio, for treatment. Died from "accidental or other causes" January 14, 1919, while returning to his home in Winamac, Ind. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Winamac, Ind.

KELLER, RALPH CHARLES - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Sophia Keller; born May 11, 1892, Monterey, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; thence to Newport News, Va. Assigned to Company D, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Overseas in August 1918. Killed in action October 19, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

KNEBLE, EVERATT EARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William J. and Ella Kneble; born June 26, 1894, Pulaski County, Ind. Living on a farm near Bloomfield, Mont., when he entered service June 20, 1918. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; thence to Camp Kearney, Cal.; assigned to Company E, 207th Infantry. Sailed overseas July 27, 1918; assigned to Company H, 307th Infantry. Wounded in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and died December 21, 1918, Base Hospital No. 54, Mesves, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Victor Chapel Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Pulaski County, Ind.

KOSTER, LESLIE HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Josephine Koster; born October 22, 1895, Francesville, Pulaski County, Ind. Teacher. Entered service May 24, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 1st Company, Development Battalion No. 1. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky., Buried, Francesville, Ind.

KRIPISCH, LOUIS AUGUST - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of August and Fredericka Kripisch; born October 4, 1896, Cass Township, Pulaski County, Ind. Radio operator. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, October 13, 1917, San Francisco, Cal. Sent to Mare Island for training. Saw service in Japan, and Philippine Islands. Attached to 38th Radio Company American Legation, Pekin, China. Died of pneumonia February 19, 1920, Pekin, China. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Cass Township, Pulaski County, Ind.

MALCHOW, HERMAN CHARLES - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob F, and Elizabeth Malchow; born November 14, 1895, Francesville, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 17, 1917, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 22, 1918; assigned to Company E, 364th Infantry. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Died from wounds October 10, 1918. Buried in Grave 56, American Cemetery, Vichy-Les-Bains.

McKINLEY, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo and Elizabeth McKinley; born November 4, 1900, Winamac, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Coast Artillery, February 12, 1917, Logansport, Ind. Sent to Ft. Wright, N.Y. Transferred to Ft. Totten, N.Y. Assigned to 1st Division Motor Truck Company, No. 1. Sailed overseas August 7, 1917; assigned to Company I, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; killed in action October 4, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

NICKERSON, OLLIE H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Nannie Nickerson (deceased); born March 25, 1884, Francesville, Pulaski County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 12, 1918; sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company L, 30th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J.; assigned to Labor Company 301, Quartermaster Corps. Accidentally killed April 28, 1919, Camp Merritt, N.J. Buried in Nauvoo Cemetery, near Francesville, Ind. Survived by widow, Catherine Auer Nickerson, New York City, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, MARTIN JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael James and Mary Ann Burns O'Brien; born April 23, 1893, Grass Creek, Fulton County, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in 1909. Farmer. Entered service June 11, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company A, 2nd Regiment Ordnance Department. Died of pneumonia January 8, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, Winamac, Ind.

OLESON, ADOLPH GEORGE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ole P. and Hulda Oleson; born May 9, 1890, Loda, Ill. Moved to Pulaski County, Ind. in March 1902. Farmer. Entered service September 30, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 1st Battalion, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Winamac, Ind.

PFOST, RAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Teresa Pfost; born July 5, 1891, Franklin Township, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 309th Engineers; then to Company B, 151st Infantry. Sailed overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Soissons, France. Buried where he fell.

ROE, WILLIAM EVERETT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Dora Roe; born February 19, 1894, Hamilton County, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in 1908. Laborer. Entered service October 19, 1917, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; thence to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company B, 162nd Infantry. Overseas in July 1918; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Participated in battles of Soissons, and St. Mihiel. Died October 6, 1918, from wounds received in action, Mobile Hospital No. 2, Meuse, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

SCHRADER, ALVA - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abner and Elizabeth Schrader; born May 19, 1896, Miami County, Ind. Moved to Pulaski County in December, 1906. Farmer. Entered service October 3, 1917, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company B, 167th Infantry. Wounded in action; invalided to the U.S., November 3, 1918. Sent to Hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill., where he died April 29, 1919. Buried in Winamac, Ind.

TUNIS, GUY ALBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmus and Cordelia Sorrel Tunis; born March 2, 1895, Winamac, Pulaski County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 22, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked for overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company D, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Participated in second battle of Verdun. Killed in action October 12, 1918, near the Meuse River.

TUNIS, JESSE WAYNE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James William and Nannie Alice Tunis; born February 14, 1891, Hardin, Ohio. Living on a farm in Pulaski County, Ind., when he entered service March 29, 1918, Winamac, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.; thence to Camp McClellan, Ala. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company G, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 25, 1918, near Verdun. Buried in American Cemetery No. 2, near Verdun, France.

WARFIELD, ROY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Matilda Warfield; born January 31, 1889, Harrison Township, Pulaski County, Ind. Carpenter. Living in North Dakota when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Went overseas in May 1918; assigned to Company M, 138th Infantry, 35th Division. Killed in action September 26, 1918, near Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, Sous Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

WHITCOMB, STEPHEN H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen F. and Millie Lenz Whitcomb; born October 7, 1888, Elgin, Ill. Moved to Monterey, Starke County, Ind. in 1905. Entered service December 6, 1917, Fort Wright, Wash. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Embarked for overseas February 27, 1918; assigned to Company E, 25th Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918. (Place of death and burial not given.)

"No pang is suffered He does not know;
No heart is wounded He shall not heal;
Today, in the midst of the sad world's woe
There is no sorrow He does not feel;
The widow, the orphan—whose hearts are cold,—
Who see no dawn in the darkened sky,—
His stricken children,—this hope may hold,
'Jesus of Nazareth passeth by.'"

MARY H. KROUT, *Crawfordsville, Indiana*

PUTNAM COUNTY

ADER, MICHAEL A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Solomon W. and Susan A. Ader; born May 31, 1892, Floyd Township, Putnam County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Company A, 337th Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918, Camp Colt, Pa. Buried, New Maysville, Putnam County, Ind.

ADKINS, FRED - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Elizabeth Adkins (both deceased); born November 20, 1887, Fontanet, Vigo County, Ind. Moved to Putnam County, Ind., in 1908. Fireman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in May, 1917, St. Louis Mo. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 10th Field Artillery. Overseas in March 1918. Wounded in action October 10, and died October 19, 1918. Buried, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Mosselle, France.

AKER, LEVI F. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. (deceased) and Martha Aker; born December 10, 1893, Reelsville, Putnam County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 19, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 6th Infantry. Went overseas in April 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 6th Infantry. Killed in action November 10, 1918. (Place unknown.)

ARNOLD, RALPH E. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James Edward and Ollie A. Arnold; born September 10, 1899, Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 29, 1917, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 6th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Embarked for overseas April 9, 1918. Killed in action September 14, 1918, near Thiaucourt, in St. Mihiel Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

AUSTIN, HOMER B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leon and Alice Austin; born October 20, 1894, Lancaster, Ky. Living on a farm in Putnam County, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 17, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Battery A, 14th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 1, 1919, Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried in Brick Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, Ind.

BOONE, RALPH D. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Moses and Mary Boone; born January 11, 1895, Greencastle, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Baker, Tex.; assigned to Company L, 16th Infantry. Went overseas in June 1917, with First Division. In combat service from November 1917, until he was killed in action, July 4, 1918. (Place unknown.)

COLLINS, LEE R. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Margaret Collins; born September 7, 1893, near Cloverdale, Putnam County, Ind. Living in Minneapolis, Minn., where he enlisted in Minnesota National Guard, Battery A, 151st Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow Division), July 28, 1917. Overseas in October 1918. Killed in action July 28, 1918, battle of Ourcq. Buried in French Military Cemetery Ourcq, France. The Hurst-Collins Post of the American Legion, Cloverdale, Ind., named in his honor. (See p. 530)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FORD, DWIGHT - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James M. and Theresa Ford; born in November 1890, Bainbridge, Putnam County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 10, 1918; assigned to Company E, 6th Infantry. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 14, 1918, Argonne Drive. (Burial place unknown).

GIBSON, MILLARD EDWARD - - FIREMAN, U.S.N.

Son of Elmer E. and Katherine R. Gibson; born October 29, 1899, Greencastle, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 8, 1918 Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Brooklyn Naval Yards, N.Y.; assigned to duty as Fireman, on the Battleship *Maine*. Died of pneumonia December 15, 1918, Brooklyn Naval Hospital. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Ind.

HAYS, ANDREW - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mrs. Martha Hays; born November 12, 1898, Indianapolis, Ind. Spent most of his life in Greencastle, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 31, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 3rd Infantry. Served on Mexican Border. Embarked for overseas June 14, 1917; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died August 22, 1918 from wounds received in action. Cited by Division Commander, for bravery in action. (Burial place unknown.)

HURST, CLYDE AUSTIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Edislena Hurst; born January 8, 1891, Belle Union, Putnam County, Ind. Clerk. Entered service July 1, 1918, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University; assigned to Company B, Training Detachment. Transferred to Burlington, Vt.; assigned to 46th Company, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Burlington, Vt. Buried in Cloverdale Cemetery, Cloverdale, Ind. The Hurst-Collins Post of the American Legion, Cloverdale, Ind., named in his honor. (See p. 529)

LASLEY, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eugene and Martha Lasley; born February 9, 1895, Danville, Ind. Living on a farm near Greencastle, Ind., when he entered service September 23, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, near Soissons, France. (Burial place unknown.)

McCAMMACK, RAYMOND E. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Mollie McCammack; born June 17, 1894, Putnam County, Ind. Entered service September 21, 1917, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 159th Depot Brigade, Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 22, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried in French Cemetery, Crepy-en-Valois, Oise, France.

McVAY, ERNEST - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred and Lila F. McVay; born October 9, 1892, Groveland, Putnam County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in 1911. Served four years; honorably discharged. Entered U.S. Army August 16, 1918, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Dix, N.J.; assigned to Company G, 136th Infantry. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Dix, N.J. Buried at Groveland, Putnam County, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, BYFORD T. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Melissa Adams Montgomery; born January 5, 1891, near Seymour, Ind. Moved to Putnam County, Ind. in 1916. Bank clerk. Entered service October 5, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 318th Auxiliary Remount Depot. Died of pneumonia December 13, 1917. Buried in Seymour, Ind.

MOORE, HARRY R. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Lawrence F. and Catherine E. Moore; born January 22, 1894, Greencastle, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 7, 1917, Greencastle. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company G, 7th Infantry. Transferred to Gettysburg, Pa. Embarked for overseas October 27, 1917; assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died July 22, 1918, from wounds received in battle of Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery No. 462, Suresnes, Seine, France.

PATRICK, CLARENCE ARTHUR - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Frank Patrick; born September 7, 1891, Morgan County, Ind. Living on a farm near Cloverdale, Ind., when he entered service May 28, 1918, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Embarked overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company L, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, near Cote Dame Marie, Hill No. 258, France.

SANDERS, JOHN HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Jennie Sanders (Hardwick); born April 27, 1887, Wayne County, Ind. Taxi-driver, Greencastle, Ind., when he entered service June 15, 1918. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training School. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga. Overseas in August 1918; assigned to 3rd Company, Ordnance Replacement Depot. Died of disease February 21, 1919, Base Hospital No. 63, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Ind.

SCRIBNER, CARL W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nelson Ford and Jessie C. Scribner; born January 1, 1898, Russellville, Putnam County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 6, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Barrancas, Fla.; assigned to 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas in October 1918. While cleaning his gun was accidentally shot, January 29, 1919. Buried in Lambezella Cemetery, Brest, France. The American Legion Post, Russellville, Ind., named in his honor.

SNYDER, PERRY B. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Lincoln Douglass and Catherine Perry Snyder; born May 27, 1893, Greencastle, Ind. Florist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Greencastle. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company G, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Transferred to Camp Green, N.C. Overseas April 6, 1918. Participated in battles of Belleau Woods, and second battle of the Marne. Wounded June 18, 1918, and died the following day.

THOMAS, ELBERT RAY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Amanda Thomas; born May 18, 1895, Putnam County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 5, 1917, Greencastle, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company F, 101st Infantry, 25th Division. Killed in action October 25, 1918, Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

TIMMONS, GARNIE - - - MASTER ENGINEER

Son of Elvin C. and Rebecca Timmons; born September 19, 1887, Groveland, Putnam County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 30, 1913, Ft. McDowell, Cal. Assigned to duty in Panama Canal Zone as Engineer. Embarked for overseas June 30, 1918, with Company F, 30th Engineers. Participated in battles of St. Mihiel, Argonne, and Meuse Offensive. Transferred to Chemical War Service Unit, after signing of Armistice. Died February 14, 1919, from accidental causes. (Burial place unknown.)

RANDOLPH COUNTY

ARENS, HURSHEL WILLIAM - - - - PRIVATE

Born April 16, 1900, Saratoga, Randolph County, Ind. Reared by grandparents, Eli and Catherine Rex. Traction employe. Enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Battery D, 150th Field Artillery) June 22, 1916, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas October 18, 1917. Died August 25, 1918, Hospital No. 202. Buried in American Military Cemetery near hospital where he died. American Legion Post, Saratoga, Ind. named in his honor.

BORROR, CLARENCE WELLINGTON - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac Martin and Dorothy Madeline Borror (deceased); born October, 1894, Winchester, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 5, (?) 1917, (September 20, 1917) Winchester. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 157th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action at Chateau-Thiery, July 19, 1918. (Burial place unknown.) Cited for bravery in action.

BOTKIN, CHAUNCEY C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward T. and Rosa Botkin; born March 27, 1889, Stony Creek Township, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in the Argonne-American Cemetery, No. 1232, Grave 141, Section 27, Plot 3, Romagne, France. American Legion Post, Farmland, Ind., named in his honor.

BROWN, LLOYD E. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward C. and Addie Florence Brown; born December 19, 1895, Losantville, Randolph County, Ind. Teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 8, 1916, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to Company A, 301st Headquarters Battalion, Training Corps. Sailed March 28, 1918. Died of spinal meningitis July 16, 1918. Isolation Hospital, Weymouth, England. Body returned and buried, Losantville, Ind.

BURRES, CHARLES CULBERSON - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Stephen Augustus and Lillie Jane Burres (deceased): born June 23, 1883, Farmland, Randolph County, Ind. Traveling salesman. Served in Spanish-Ameircan War, and U.S. Navy four years. Again entered Navy April 8, 1918. Died in Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1918. Body sent to Los Angeles, Cal., cremated, and ashes scattered on Pacific Ocean. Survived by widow, Jessie McClain Burres, and children, Bruce, Walton, and Charles Burres, Jr., Los Angeles, Cal.

CARPENTER, JOHN EARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John O. and Rose Alice Carpenter; born September 23, 1899, Ridgeville, Randolph County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1917, Richmond, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Assigned to Depot Company 1, Signal Corps. Overseas December 24, 1917; assigned to Company B, 1st Field Battalion, Signal Corps. Died June 15, 1918, of wounds received at La Ferte, France. Buried in American Cemetery, La Ferte, France. American Legion Post, Ridgeville, Ind., named in his honor.

CHAPIN, LESLIE DANIEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Sanford and Addie May Chapin; born August 27, 1898, near Somerville, Butler County, Ohio. Moved to Indiana April, 1911. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 8, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Baker, then El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company A, 2nd Regular Engineers. Went overseas September 11, 1917. Killed in action July 1, 1918, at Vaux, France, where he and his comrades were mistaken for retreating Germans. Buried at Monneaux, Aisne, France.

COATS, HERMAN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Luther E. and Melissa C. Coats; born August 2, 1892, Paulding County, Ohio. Moved to Randolph County, Ind. in 1900. Owner of garage. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 12, 1917, Texarkana, Ark. Sent to Ft. Riley, Kan.; assigned to Medical Department, Field Hospital Company 21, Sanitary Train No. 4. Overseas May 26, 1918. Killed while aiding wounded soldiers, October 1, 1918. Buried north of Cuisy, France. Survived by widow Addie Coats, and daughter Herman Elverna Coats.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH EUGENE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel Joseph and Mary Theresa Cummings; born June 26, 1893, Guelph, Canada. Came to Randolph County, Ind., about 1905. Glass worker. Entered service May 28, 1918, Catonsville, Md. Sent to Camp Meade, Md.; assigned to 9th Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade; later to Company L, 313th Infantry, 79th Division. Embarked July 8, 1918. Killed in action September 26, 1918, Montfaucon area. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery No. 1232, Romagne, France.

DAVIDSON, EMMETT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles A. and Lucretia M. Davidson; born April 16, 1889, Mercer County, Ky. Moved to Randolph County, Ind. in 1905. Proprietor of restaurant. Entered service September 21, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company M, 165th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action October 17, 1918, Sommerance, France. Buried, Landres-et-St. Georges, Ardennes, France. Survived by widow, Esta Davidson, Winchester, Ind.

FORD, HOWARD VIRGIL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Levi Virgil and Ella Ford; born March 11, 1894, Farmland, Randolph County, Ind. Graduate of business College. Farmer. Entered service June 7, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Limited Service Company D. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Base Hospital Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Ind.

FRAZIER, FRANCIS LEROY - FIREMAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of Hugh and Cora A. Frazier; born December 10, 1898, near Union City, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 31, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Camp Luce, Ill., awaiting orders to go out to sea. Taken ill, and died at Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Ill. September 29, 1918. Buried in Jericho Cemetery, Randolph County, Ind.

FREEMAN, LLOYD THEO - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Norman and Catherine Freeman (deceased); born January 11, 1900, Hagerstown, Wayne County, Ind. Enlisted in Aviation Branch of U.S. Regular Army November 6, 1917, Kokomo, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to 152nd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps; then to Chanute Field, Ill. Embarked February 26, 1918. Died of pneumonia March 13, 1918, Hurshly Camp Hospital, Winchester, England. Buried in Salem Cemetery near Modoc, Randolph County, Ind.

GILMORE, CARCIE H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew Clayton and Sarah Gertrude Gilmore (both deceased); born November 14, 1898, Nettle Creek Township, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Iowa National Guard, June 4, 1917, Des Moines, Iowa. Received training at Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company D, 168th Infantry. Embarked from Camp Mills, N.Y. November 13, 1917. Died July 27, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

HARMAN, LESTER LEON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Anna Harman (Boswell); born May 6, 1894, Winchester, Ind. Mail carrier. Entered service October 5, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Embarked June 16, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry. Died July 21, 1918, in Field Hospital No. 12, of wounds received in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Body returned, and buried in Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester. Cited for gallant conduct in Marne Offensive.

HICKS, JOSEPH ETHEL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Thomas and Martha Ann Hicks (deceased); born May 11, 1899, Cincinnati, Ohio, Moved to Randolph County, Ind., in April, 1917. Laborer. Enlisted in Ohio National Guard May 29, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala., assigned to 145th Hospital Corps. Died of pneumonia February 3, 1918, Camp Sheridan. Buried in Union City Cemetery, Union City, Ind.

HOUDASHELDT, GRANT BASIL - - - PRIVATE

Son of John (deceased) and Mary E. Houdasheldt (Houser); born July 3rd, 1894, Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery B, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia, October 17, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried in Spartanburg Cemetery. Survived by widow, Ruth Miller Houdasheldt, Spartanburg, Ind.

HOWELL, HARRY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harrison and Alice Howell; born October 17, 1895, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company M, 151st Infantry. Embarked June 13, 1918; assigned to Company E, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried between Exermont and Sommerance, France. Survived by widow, Elsie Cox Howell, and daughter, Mildred Howell, Lynn, Ind.

IMEL, EARL C. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nathaniel and Emma Imel; born June 24, 1884, Union City, Randolph County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in the Indiana National Guard June 16, 1916, Muncie, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 22nd Company, Reserve Corps Training Company. Sent to Mexican Border; assigned to Company L, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked in July 1917. Died of disease January 7, 1918, Gondrecourt, France. Buried in Gondrecourt Cemetery, Grave 28.

JENKINS, HOMER THEODORE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo Theodore and Lillie Lenora Jenkins; born October 13, 1895, Petersburg, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Randolph County in 1913. Employe in glass factory. Entered service October 5, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company C, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Fought at St. Mihiel. Killed in action October 9, 1918. (Place of burial not known.)

KEEVER, ROY MITZEL - ELECTRICIAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of George and Mary Elizabeth Keever; born July 22, 1890 near Mountain Grove. Mo. Moved to Randolph County, Ind. in June 1912. Telegrapher. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 17, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn. Serving as radio operator on board the *Barnegat*. Went overseas December 19, 1917. Died of pneumonia March 5, 1919, at U.S. Naval Hospital No. 5, Brest, France. Buried in Military Cemetery, Kerfautras, Brest, France.

LEDBETTER, LELAND HOVEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Grant and Leora Ledbetter; born October 6, 1892, White River Township, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 334th Infantry. Embarked September 2, 1918. Assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of tuberculosis March 22, 1919, Base Hospital No. 106, near Bordeaux, France. Buried in Buenta Vista Cemetery, Randolph County. Ind.

LINDER, GUY - - - - - - - - BANDMASTER

Son of Albert (deceased) and Florence Linder; born September 13, 1887, Parker, Randolph County, Ind. Musician. Entered U.S. Regular Army May 5, 1905. Serving on Mexican Border at expiration of first term of service. Re-enlisted at Ft. Logan, Colo. (date not given) where he died of disease October 18, 1918. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Ind. Survived by widow, Adaline Linder (Irwin), Balboa, Canal Zone, Panama.

McFADDEN, CLIFTON EARL - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Denton George and Alda McFadden; born February 12, 1893, Ashland County, Ohio. Educated in Miami University, and Indiana University. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve September 22, 1918, Ridgeville, Ind. Began training on boat leaving Toledo, Ohio, for Port Arthur, Canada. Transferred to the *F. H. Goodyear*. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth, Minn. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Randolph County, Ind. Survived by widow, Claire Jean McFadden, Dunkirk, Ind.

McFARLAND, DAVID MARTIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Francis Henry and Elizabeth A. McFarland; born June 3, 1887, near Saratoga, Randolph County, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service June 25, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 1. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; final assignment 10th Company, Machine Gun Training Center. Died of pneumonia January 8, 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried in Saratoga Cemetery, Randolph County, Ind.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM FORREST, FIREMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Francis Henry and Elizabeth A. McFarland; born August 11, 1893, near Saratoga, Randolph County, Ind. Foreman on telegraph line. Enlisted as Fireman in U.S. Navy November 21, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; stationed on the receiving ship *Richmond*, and later on the *Wisconsin*. Died of pneumonia April 17, 1918, Naval Hospital at Norfolk, Va. Buried in Saratoga Cemetery, Randolph County, Ind.

MOORE, JAMES TOWNSEND (Colored) 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Alfred and Lucinda Irvin Moore (both deceased) born August 15, 1893, Modoc, Randolph County, Ind. Employe of cement contractor. Enlisted (date not known), Lafayette, Ind. Entered Officers Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Died of influenza October 19, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

NORRIS, FRANCIS ALBERTIS - - - SERGEANT

Son of Peter L. and Margaret Norris (both deceased); born May 25, 1869, Preble County, Ohio. Moved to Randolph County, Ind. in 1873. In U.S. Regular Army from 1899 to 1914. Served in Philippine Islands for three years. Embarked June 30, 1918 with Company C, 7th Engineers. Fought in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of pneumonia December 25, 1918. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery No. 1233, St. Mihiel, Thiaucourt, France.

PATRICK, JOHN ERVIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Nancy Patrick; born April 9, 1892, Windsor, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1917, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 151st Infantry. Went overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company D, 12th Machine Gun Battalion. Acting as runner in the Bois-de-Septsarges, northwest of Hill No. 304 before Verdun, when he was killed October 2, 1918. Body to be returned for burial.

RALSTON, WILBUR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Mary Ralston (deceased); born May 15, 1897, Fletcher, Ohio. Moved to Winchester, Ind. in 1914. Farmer. Enlisted in Company A, 3rd Infantry, Ohio National Guard in August, 1917, Troy, Ohio. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Camp Lee, Va. Embarked June 22, 1918, with Company A, 148th Infantry, 37th Division. Died October 2, 1918, from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Base Hospital No. 36. (Place of burial not known.)

REYNOLDS, CHARNELL ALLEN - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Robert R. and Minnie V. Reynolds; born May 21, 1888, Frankfort, Ind. Served one term enlistment in U.S. Army 1904-1907. Discharged. Moved to Lynn, Randolph County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Kansas City, Mo. Stationed at Ft. Riley, Kan. Promoted to Captain of Company K, 354th Infantry, 89th Division. Embarked June 1, 1918. Returned to United States July 12, 1919. Died April 25, 1920, Oteen, N.C. Buried in Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester. Survived by widow, Mary Reynolds, and daughter, Rose Reynolds, Lynn, Ind.

ROSENBUSH, CARL JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry G. and Caroline Keller Rosenbush; born January 12, 1894, Union City, Randolph County, Ind. Coal merchant. Entered service April 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Tyler, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia May 27, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Union City, Ind.

STARBUCK, THOMAS KERR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry and Ellen Kerr Starbuch; born December 21, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Union City, Ind. in 1907. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 1914, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Troop B, 17th U.S. Cavalry. Served three years in Philippines. Returned to Camp Harry Jones, Ariz. Died of pneumonia, March 2, 1919, Camp Harry Jones, Ariz. Buried, Union City, Ind.

STOVER, ORVILLE NOAH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles E. and Clara Miley Stover; born August 5, 1900, Eldorado, Ohio. Parents living near Union City, Ind. Ditch contractor. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 23, 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 60th U.S. Infantry. Trained at Gettysburg, Pa., and Camp Greene, N.C. Embarked in April, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 60th Infantry. Died November 7, 1918, from wounds. Buried in American Cemetery, Esnes, Meuse, France. American Legion Post Union City, Ind. named in his honor.

SUMMERS, WILLIAM LORAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elmer and Della F. Scott Summers (deceased); born May 15, 1898, Jay County, Ind. Moved to Randolph County in 1915. Farmer. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard (Company F, 152nd Infantry) June 21, 1916, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Automatic Replacement Draft. Embarked June 12, 1918; assigned to Company F, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 29, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, Grave 165, Section M, Plot 4.

WEIMER, ETHAN GALEN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joshua and Lourinda Weimer; born March 30, 1896, Green Township, Randolph County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Winchester, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died December 25, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph County, Ind.

"Soldier dying, soldier dead, sleep undisturbed,
No more for you the sword of red or wrath uncurbed,
Your soul, gone to those heights above,
To that far land of light and love,
Is unperturbed."

HILTON U. BROWN, JR., *Indianapolis, Indiana*

(Shortly after these lines were written, Lieutenant Brown himself joined the immortal Gold Star Honor Roll. See page 379.)

RIPLEY COUNTY

ASHCRAFT, HENRY LEE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse T. and Eva Ashcraft; born January 18, 1895. Grant County, Ky. Moved to Ripley County, Ind., 1916, Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918, near St. Quentin, France. Buried in "Old Hickory Plot" American Cemetery, St. Quentin, France.

BEALL, CLARENCE RAY - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Andrew Thomas and Charlotte Beall; born March 22, 1897, Versailles, Ind. Teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve June 3, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Ordered to Puget Sound, Wash. August 27, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Puget Sound, Wash. Buried in Cliff Hill Cemetery, Versailles, Ind. Survived by widow, Edna Beall, Versailles, Ind.

BLAND, JOHN LESTER - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John Martin and Mary Luella Bland; born July 7, 1895, Holton, Ripley County, Ind. Furniture worker. Entered service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Gassed at Busigny, October 17; died November 2, 1918, General Hospital No. 74, Trouville. Buried in American Plot, British Cemetery, Trouville. American Legion Post, Batesville, Ind., named the Prell-Bland Post. (See p. 546)

BRANHAM, RAY ROSCOE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph H. and Jennie Branham; born March 5, 1891, Osgood, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 5, 1914, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Served on Mexican Border. Trained at Ft. McKinley, Maine; Jacksonville, Fla., and Ft. Williams, Me. Sailed for France March 16, 1918. Assigned to Battery F, 43rd Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, in Vittel Hospital, France. Buried in Cemetery at Vittel, Vosges, France.

BRONNENBERG, EARL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Bronnenberg; born December 24, 1896, Chesterfield, Madison County, Ind. Moved to Ripley County in 1906. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 16, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Wagon Company No. 1. Served on Mexican Border. Sailed for France August 7, 1917. Assigned to Quartermaster Corps, Wagon Company No. 100. Died of pneumonia in Camp Hospital No. 28, Nevers, France, February 16, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery, Nevers, France.

BROWN, FLOYD BERNICE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Perry and Missouri Brown; born October 10, 1895, New Marion, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 9, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company C, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, St. Souplet, France. Buried near St. Souplet. Survived by widow, Bessie Gray Brown, New Marion, Ind.

BULTMAN, FORREST CLYDE - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Henry and Virginia Bultman; born October 17, 1898, Napoleon, Ripley County, Ind. Student. Entered Student's Army Training Corps, Company A, October 7, 1918, State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918, in St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. Buried in New Salem Cemetery, Ripley County, Ind.

DEBURGER, MARCUS EUGENE - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Stella B. Deburger; born March 8, 1894, Versailles, Ind. Laborer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Died of pneumonia December 24, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Shelby Cemetery, Shelby Township, Ripley County, Ind.

DEMAREE, EMMETT - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Jesse and Sarah Demaree; born May 1, 1893, Shelby Township, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 7, 1917. Assigned to Aero Supply Squadron No. 672. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex., and Camps Morrison, and Hampton, Va. Overseas in October, 1918. Assigned to Company 499, Aero Squadron. Died of pneumonia at Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, France, February 20, 1919. Buried in American Cemetery, St. Nazaire, France.

DIVER, KENNETH LEO - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Caroline Diver; born August 16, 1895, Sunman, Ripley County, Ind. Railway employe. Enlisted May 12, 1917, in U.S. Regular Army, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Company A, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Joined his regiment at Ft. Bliss, Tex. Overseas June 10, 1917. Transferred to Company D, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. In first raid made by the Germans on American Army. Killed near Montdidier, April 28, 1918. Buried near where he fell.

DOWNEY, EARL WILLIAM - - - CHIEF YEOMAN

Son of William and Florence Downey; born June 27, 1894, Dabney, Ripley County, Ind. Stenographer. Enlisted in U.S Navy June 29, 1914, Cincinnati, Ohio. Assigned to 4th Class Yeomen on battleship *Missouri*. Promoted to Chief Yeoman. Died of pneumonia September 30, 1918, in Municipal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Holton, Ripley County, Ind. Survived by widow, Wilda Elders Downey, Greensburg, Ind.

DUNCAN, WILBUR ROY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Sarah Duncan; born May 29, 1888, Manchester, Ohio. Farmer. Called into service June 25, 1918, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company F, 150th Infantry, 38th Division; then to Company H, 336th Infantry. Sent to Camp Merritt, N.J.; then to Camp Mills, N.Y. Died of pneumonia in Camp Mills Hospital October 23, 1918. Buried in Washington Cemetery, Elrod, Ripley County, Ind.

ENDRES, CHRIST FRED - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adam and Margaret Endres; born May 15, 1895, near Sunman, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called to service October 4, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Saw service on the Ypres front in Belgium, and about Kemmel Hill. Killed in action October 10, 1918, Vaux, Andigny, France. Buried near where he fell.

FLICK, JOHN LOUIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louisa Flick; born near Holton, Ripley County, Ind. May 8, 1894. Teacher. Called into service October 4, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company I, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Saw service on the Ypres front, Kemmel Hill, and Voormezeele. Died of wounds at Rouen, France, October 16, 1918. Buried at Rouen, France. American Legion Post, Holton, Ind., named in his honor.

FRANCIS, JAMES ALVA - - ELECTRICIAN, 3RD CLASS

Son of Calvin R. and Ada Weber Francis; born December 6, 1893, Correct, Ripley County, Ind. Electrical lineman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 28, 1915, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Cincinnati, Ohio, and New York. Promoted to 3rd class Electrician on destroyer, *Jacob Jones*. Lost at sea December 6, 1917, when destroyer *Jacob Jones* was torpedoed off west coast of England. Survived by widow, Clara Francis, and children, Mildred Clara, and Mary Margaret, Osgood, Ind.

FRUCHTNICHT, ROY JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louisa Fruchtnicht; born March 11, 1895, near Batesville, Ripley County, Ind. Polisher in furniture factory. Called into service June 28, 1918, Versailles, Ind. Entered Aviation Repair Department at Speedway, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to 821st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Base Hospital, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried in Huntersville Cemetery, Batesville, Ind.

GILLAND, WILLIAM EDWARD - - - CORPORAL

Son of Arch and Mary Ivins Gilland; born January 29, 1894, Osgood, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 9, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Bellecourt, France. Buried near St. Souplet in cemetery at Busigny, Nord, France, American Legion Post, Osgood, Ind. named in his honor.

GORDON, GEORGE ALLEN - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of George and Lucinda E, Gordon; born October 7, 1896, New Marion, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 4, 1918, Bloomington, Ill. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to 2nd Class Seaman. Died of pneumonia September 26, 1918, Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Salem Cemetery, near Cross Plains, Ripley County, Ind.

HEISMAN, SAMUEL RICHARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard and Anna Bruns Heisman; born January 27, 1888, Sunman, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Gassed October 17, 1918. Died fron the effects of gas October 28, 1918, Base Hospital, Rouen. Buried in British Military Cemetery, Rouen, France.

HUELSON, EDWARD THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rudolph and Mollie Dermitt Heulson; born October 3, 1894, New Marion, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery, Iowa National Guard, December 15, 1917. Trained in Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company B, 350th Infantry; transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 117th Infantry, 30th Division. Died of pneumonia May 17, 1918, Camp Sevier. Buried in New Marion Cemetery, Ripley County, Ind.

HUNTER, HARRY MELVIN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse and Carrie Hunter; born January 22, 1896, Cross Plains, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; later to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N.Y.; embarked for France September 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Noyers, France. Buried at St. Aignan Loire-et-cher, France.

HUNTER, TONY EDWARD - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Eli D. and Anna B. Hunter; born September 5, 1878, Versailles, Ind. Physician. Educated in Kentucky Medical University, and Chicago University. Enlisted in Medical Officers Reserve Corps, June 21, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Served as Regimental Surgeon, 149th Infantry, 38th Division, Sanitary Detachment. Ward Surgeon, Camp Shelby, Miss. Died of pneumonia April 18, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Cliff Hill Cemetery, Versailles. Survived by widow, Eva M. Hunter, and children, Edith, and John, Versailles, Ind.

HYATT, EARL CLIFFORD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Cora Hyatt; born April 18, 1895, Benham, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 9, 1917. Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Regiment, 84th Division. Sent to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action, Somme Offensive, October 18, 1918, St. Souplet. Buried in "Old Hickory Cemetery," near St. Quentin, France.

KISSELL, JOHN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Anna Schormick Kissell; born December 23, 1893, Milan, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1918, 41st Stationery Hospital, Amiens. Buried in Cemetery at Amiens, Somme, France.

LEVINE, PHILIP - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dubrowitz Levine; born August 31, 1899, Cincinnati, Ohio, Moved to Ripley County, Ind. in 1912. Grain dealer. Entered service October 1, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio, in Student Army Training Corps, University of Cincinnati. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918, Cincinnati General Hospital. Buried in Price Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati.

LINDAUER, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Mary Lindauer; born June 17, 1889, St. Magdalene, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Provisional Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 335th Infantry (?). Died of pneumonia December 23, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Catholic Cemetery, St. Magdalene, Ripley County, Ind.

MAY, HARRY CLIFFORD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman R. and Rebecca Jane May; born December 31, 1887, Cross Plains, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Camp Hospital No. 26, Noyers, France. Buried in Benham Cemetery, Ripley County, Ind.

POHLAR, CLIFFORD WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louisa Galbe Pohlar; born January 5, 1897, Spades, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service August 29, 1918, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Base Hospital at Camp Sherman. Buried at Penntown, near Spades, Ind.

PRELL, HUGHO AUGUST - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ernest August and Margaret Hanna Prell; born June 18, 1887, Batesville, Ripley County, Ind. Carpenter. Called into service March 29, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 329th Infantry, 83rd Division. Sent to Camp Merritt, N.J., for embarkation June 11, 1918. Transferred to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Met instant death October 6, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried, Exermont, France. American Legion Post, Batesville, Ind., named the Prell-Bland Post. (See p. 541)

RANEY, ROY - - - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of George W. and Louella Raney; born January 4, 1900, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved with parents to Ripley County, Ind., same year. Electrician. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 18, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Promoted to Second Class Seaman. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Hospital. Buried at Moores Hill, Dearborn County, Ind.

REYNOLDS, HARRISON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Joseph and Margaret Brower Reynolds (deceased); born December 6, 1891, near New Marion, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company I, 3rd Ohio National Guard, April 10, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Camp Perry, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 27, 1917. With Army of Occupation; died from accidental causes January 16, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in Tanglewood Cemetery, Versailles, Ind.

ROBERTS, THORNTON BURCHFIELD - - PRIVATE

Son of Finley and Cordelia Burchfield Roberts; born June 22, 1895, Elrod, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service February 23, 1918, Grinnell, Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade; then to Supply Company, 350th Infantry. Died of pneumonia in Base Hospital at Camp Gordon, April 19, 1918. Buried at Green Chapel, Ripley County, Ind.

SANDEFUR, CHARLES HALL - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Amos and Alice Hall Sandefur; born August 5,1895, Shelbyville, Ind. Moved to Ripley County in 1907. Fostersson of William Dollens and wife. Farmer. Enlisted in Naval Reserves March 29, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Norfolk, Va. Died of pneumonia May 2, 1917, in Naval Hospital, Newport News, Va. Buried at Benham, Ripley County, Ind.

SCHRAUB, HENRY EDWARD - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Philip and Lucy Hamel Schraub; born August 16, 1894, Peoria, Ill. Moved to Ripley County, Ind., in 1911. Farmer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died October 14, 1918, from wounds received in action, near St. Quentin. Buried in American Cemetery, near St. Quentin. American Legion Post, Friendship, Ind., named in his honor.

SMITH, HARRY WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Nellie Smith; born August 24, 1894, near Milan, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 28, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked for France June 14, 1917. Killed in action May 29, 1918, Cantigny, France. Buried on battlefield near Cantigny.

SUNMAN, COY ROBINSON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas W. W. and Hannah Rogers Sunman; born March 6, 1888, Spades, Ripley County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C. Overseas May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Bellecourt, France. Buried near St. Quentin, in American Plot of British Cemetery.

SUTHERLAND, GILBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

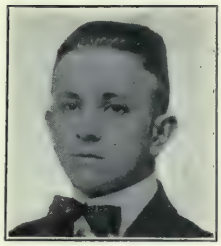
Son of John and Dora Sutherland; born March 23, 1896, Sadieville, Ky. Moved to home of foster-parents, Thomas and Mary Morris, Ripley County, Ind. in 1906. Farmer. Entered service September 17, 1917, Red Cloud, Neb. Sent to Camp Funston, Kan.; assigned to Company G, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Stuart, Va. Embarked April 6, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 29, 1918, Aisne. Buried near where he fell.

VESTAL, ALVA LEE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Dicey Vestal; born September 28, 1886, near Hicks, Jefferson County, Ind. Farmer. Most of his life spent at Haney's Corner, Ripley County. Entered service October 4, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Death resulted from appendicitis, March 1, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Shelby Church Cemetery, Shelby Township, Ripley County, Ind. Survived by widow, Flora Lee Vestal, Madison, Ind.

WEARE, LEORA McKINLEY - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Lorenzo and Stella Blanche Weare; born in Versailles, Ind. February 3, 1894. Took special course in Purdue University. Farmer. Called into service September 20, 1917, Versailles, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Embarked May 17, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action near St. Quentin, September 29, 1918. Buried in "Old Hickory" Cemetery near St. Quentin, France. American Legion Post, Versailles, Ind., named in his honor.



WHITHAM, MILTON McKINLEY - - - PRIVATE

Son of Franklin P. and Daisy D. Whitham; born December 29, 1896, Cross Plains, Ripley County, Ind. Clerk. Entered U.S. Regular Army May 29, 1918, Akron, Ohio. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Replacement Unit. Embarked August 1, 1918. Assigned to Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried at Exermont, Ardennes, France.

WILDEY, EDWARD LAWRENCE - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Luella Raney Wildey; born December 17, 1898, North Vernon, Ind. Moved to Ripley County in 1903. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Assigned to Company C, 28th Infantry, 1st Division at Ft. Ringgold, Tex. Overseas July 12, 1917. Saw service at Cantigny, Chateau-Thierry, and Verdun. Wounded in action at Argonne, France. Sent back to U.S. Died of pneumonia Camp Taylor, Ky., February 22, 1919. Buried at North Vernon, Ind.

WILSON, ADLAI ERNEST - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of B. F. and Content B. Wilson; born July 13, 1897, Dillsboro, Dearborn County, Ind. Later moved to Ripley County, Ind. Student in Mooreshill College. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army Medical Department, March 5, 1917, Columbus, Ohio. Went into training at Columbus Barracks, where he died of diphtheria April 25, 1917. Buried at Dillsboro, Dearborn County, Ind.

RUSH COUNTY

BEALE, FRED J. - - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Oliver and Hattie Hamilton Beale; born January 7, 1895, Findlay, Ohio. Moved to Rush County, Ind. in 1905. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy early in 1917 (exact date not known), and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Promoted to Seaman. Lost his life when the U.S. Naval Collier *Cyclops* was sunk, sometime between March 4, and March 13, 1918.

BORING, RAYMOND THOMAS - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank Marion (deceased) and Mary Boring; born December 5, 1889, Rush County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Rushville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery B, 6th Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Milroy Cemetery, Rush County, Ind.

COX, ELBERT H. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ambrose J. and Emma L. Cox; born May 5, 1899, Compton, (?) Ky. Employe in planing mill, Rushville, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company K, 18th Infantry. Went overseas in June 1917; attached to the First Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soissons. (Burial place unknown.)

DEERIN, JOHN W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Jennie Jones Deerin; born October 9, 1891, near Rushville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Rushville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company F, 131st Infantry. Embarked for overseas May 22, 1918; attached to the 33rd Division. Participated in battles of Hamel; Chipilly Ridge; Gressaire Woods. Killed in action August 9, 1918. (Place unknown).

GARRISON, CHARLES E. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Margaret Garrison; born August 18, 1897, Greensburg, Decatur County, Ind. Moved to Rush County in 1901. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917, Muncie, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Mills, L.I. Embarked for over seas October 18, 1917, attached to 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action November 8, 1918, in the Meuse Argonne drive. (Burial place unknown.)

GARTIN, WALTER - - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of James W. and Minnie Brown Gartin; born December 22, 1893, Burney, Decatur County, Ind. Family later moved to Rush County, and settled on a farm. Educated in Purdue University. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind. in May 1917; commissioned Second Lieutenant. Transferred to Camp Bowie, Tex.; thence to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 46th Infantry. Died of pneumonia February 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Rushville, Ind.

GREEN, OVAL HARLAN - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Joseph and Clarissa Green; born October 14, 1893, Anderson Township, Rush County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps June 23, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 51st Company, 2nd Battalion, 5th Regiment Marines. Transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas in June 1918. Participated in battle of Belleau Woods. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Soissons. (Burial place unknown.)

HAMILTON, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Edith Hamilton (McKee); born January 7, 1900, Rusville, Ind. Enlisted in Company B, 4th Infantry. Indiana National Guard April 18, 1917, Rushville, Ind. Transferred to Battery B, 1st Field Artillery (Battery B, 150th Field Artillery). Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; thence to Mineola, L. I. Embarked for overseas October 18, 1917; attached to 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Died of pneumonia December 8, 1917. Buried in Camp Cemetery, Camp Coctquidan, Morbihan, France.

INNIS, MARSHALL NEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wade H. and Georgia A. Innis; born March 2, 1896, Milroy, Rush County, Ind. Brick-mason. Entered service September 20, 1917, Rushville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in May 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 130th Infantry, 33rd Division. Died from wounds October 29, 1918, Evacuation Hospital, No. 7, near Metz, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Grave No. 102, Sec. S, Plot 3, Souilly Meuse, France. Cited (posthumously) for bravery under fire.

JACKSON, WILLIAM CARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lorenzo L. and Flora Jackson; born April 27, 1897, Ripley County, Ind. Moved to Rush County in 1899. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 24, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Totten, N.Y.; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Overseas in August 1917; assigned to 8th Battalion, Howitzer Regiment, 30th Coast Artillery. Killed in action June 28, 1918. (Place unknown.)

KENNEDY, ROSS V. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles H. (deceased) and Katherine V. Kennedy; born July 11, 1893, Carthage, Rush County, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; thence to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Company B, 7th Field Signal Battalion. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex., where he died of pneumonia, December 29, 1918. Buried, Carthage, Rush County, Ind.

KESSLER, FREDERICK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frederick and Elizabeth Hertzel Kessler; born October 27, 1894, near Manilla, Rush County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 14, 1918, Rushville, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis, Ind.; thence to Camp Hancock, Ga. Assigned to 2nd Company, 6th Post Ordnance Depot Battalion. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N.J. Sailed overseas August 31, 1918. Died of pneumonia, October 12, 1918. Buried in Catholic Cemetery No. 31, American Plot, Mehun-sur-Yevre.

KIRKPATRICK, LEWIS MERRILL - - - CORPORAL

Son of John E. and Flora M. Kirkpatrick; born November 23, 1896, Rushville, Ind. Educated in Purdue University. Farmer. Entered service August 31, 1918; assigned to Automobile Mechanic School, Purdue University. Transferred to Motor Transport Corps. Sent to Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; thence to Ft. Wingate, N. M. Assigned to Motor Transport Corps, 578th Company. Died of pericarditis April 13, 1919, Ft. Wingate, N.M. Buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Ind.

PATTISON, CYRUS E. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Cashion and Sallie Pattison; born January 13, 1891, near Manilla, Rush County, Ind. Entered service early in 1917. (Exact date not known.) Sent to Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Company H, 306th Infantry. Overseas in February 1918; attached to 77th Division. Killed in action, October 2, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, 1232, Grave No. 104, Sec. 105, Plot 2, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France.

POSEY, GEORGE LEWIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James K. and Luella Gowdy Posey; born August 18, 1889, near Rushville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 21, 1918, Kentland, Newton County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Posey Township, Rush County, Ind. Survived by widow, Alta Cowger Posey, Rushville, Ind. The American Legion Post, Arlington, Ind., named in his honor.

RARDIN, RAYMOND B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank M. and Minnie E. Rardin; born October 24, 1896, Milroy, Rush County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in Engineers Corps August 1, 1917. Discharged because of physical defects. Re-enlisted January 10, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Taliaferro Field, Fla.; assigned to 274th Company, Aviation Signal Corps, Squadron A. Transferred to Carruthers Field, Tex., where he was killed accidently, October 11, 1918. Buried Milroy, Ind.

SHANAHAN, JAMES JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary Welsh Shanahan; born January 19, 1895, Rushville, Ind. Educated in Notre Dame University. Farmer. Attended Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind. summer of 1917. Withdrew, and enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, December 10, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 4th Infantry. Embarked for overseas April 6, 1918; assigned to Balloon Observation Battalion. Participated in second battle of Marne. Died October 16, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Fromerville, France, Grave No. 142.

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY

BARKLEY, CECIL ROSS - - - - - - - Cook

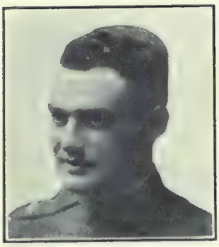
Son of Milton C. and Gertrude Barkley (both deceased); born January 2, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Clerk, Oliver Plow Works. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 11, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 3rd Company, Casualty Detachment, Signal Corps. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; thence to Camp Greene, S. C. Overseas July 9, 1918; assigned to 14th Company, 3rd Regiment, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia March 25, 1919, near Paris, France.

BAUMGARTNER, FRED M. - - - - - Sergeant

Son of John and Emma Baumgartner; born April 2, 1890. Huntington, Ind. Moved to St. Joseph County in 1901, Educated in Notre Dame University. Living in South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, June 1, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 3rd Infantry, (Company C, 139th Machine Gun Battalion). Embarked for overseas October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, on board transport.

BLACK, WILLIAM EARL - - - - - - Sergeant

Son of William Pellow and Blanche Black (Kent); born May 3, 1896, Rochester, N. Y. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1901. Restaurant owner. Enlisted in Naval Aviation, May 3, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.;thence to San Antonio, Tex.; thence to Long Island, N. Y. Assigned to 866th Flying Squadron. Buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Ind. Survived by widow, Damathiel Black, and one son, William E. Black, Jr.



BLEULER, FRANK ERNEST - - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Ernest A. and M. Helen Bleuler; born September 9, 1890, Ashland, Ill. Moved to South Bend, Ind., 1915. Educated in Culver Military Academy, and University of Washington. Accountant. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Harrison, Ind., May 15, 1917. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Overseas in August 1917; assigned to Company E, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Fought in Luneville Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, and St. Mihiel Drive. Gassed; died of pneumonia February 13, 1919. Buried, Loir-et-Cher, Blois, France.

BOROUGH, FORD W. - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Victor E. and Alzadie Borough; born September 5, 1893. South Bend, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in the Radio Branch of U.S. Navy, December 5, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of diphtheria March 23, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

BUSSCHAERT, ACHIEL H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Justine Busschaert; born in 1897, Belgium. Employed as a shoemaker, Mishawaka, Ind., when he entered service July 3, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Supply Company, 326th Quartermaster Corps. Died of acute appendicitis December 6, 1918, France. Buried in French Cemetery, Cannes Ecluse, Seine et Marne.

COPP, LOUIS R. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mikel and Angeline Copp (deceased); born November 26, 1887, Corydon, Ind. Employe of Studebaker Factory, South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in Company F, Indiana National Guard, Supply Company, 137th Field Artillery, June 18, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed overseas October 16, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 23, 1918, Liverpool, England. Buried in Liverpool, England.

COTRAS, JOSEPH FRANK - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Kazmire and Mary Cotras; born January 1, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Employed in South Bend, Ind., where he was called into service, March 30, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sailed overseas (exact date not known); assigned to Machine Gun Company, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 23, 1918, on Verdun Front. (Burial place unknown.)

CROCKER, CLARENCE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles A. and Mary Wing Crocker; born August 2, 1899, Green Township, St. Joseph County, Ind. Employe of Studebaker Factory, South Bend. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 3, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Washington Barracks, D.C. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Company B, 7th Engineers. Fought at St. Mihiel, and in Argonne Forest. Died January 5, 1919, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Beaune, Cote d'Or, France.

DANIELS, PETER P. - - - - - - - - SADDLER

Born July 4, 1895 in Russia. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown) and was employed in a restaurant, South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, September 9, 1917. Embarked for overseas October 6, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 3rd Infantry. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 137th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 11, 1918, France. (Burial place unknown.)

DIETRICH, HOWARD WILLIAM - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles W. and Mary F. Dietrich; born July 14, 1896, South Bend, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 28, 1917, Grand Forks, N. D. Sent to Camp Robinson, Wis.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 1st Field Artillery Brigade. Sailed overseas November 1, 1917. Died of pneumonia September 27, 1918, Vittle, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 258, Vittle, Vosges, France. Cited by Commander of the First Division for gallantry in action.

DYECKO, SAMUEL W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wasel and Anna Dyecko (deceased); born July 2, 1897, Russia. Came to St. Joseph County, Ind., (date unknown), and was an employe of the Studebaker Factory, South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, in April 1917. Went overseas; assigned to Company D, 28th Infantry, 1st Division . Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soisson. (Burial place unknown.)

EASTERDAY, ORVILLE LEROY - - - CORPORAL

Son of Valentine and Alma Lane Easterday; born November 14, 1888, Marshall County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U. S. Regular Army December 14, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked for overseas March 30, 1918. Killed in action July 22, 1918, near Hill 210, Chateau -Thierry, France. Buried, Chateau-Thierry, France.

FARVER, EMERY C. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Francis M. and Aurilla Wolf Farver; born June 14, 1888, Millersburg, Ohio. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in April 1911. Educated in Otterbein University, Ohio; and University of Illinois. Teacher. Entered service October 17, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in June 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 115th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia January 30, 1919, Le Mans, France. Buried in North Liberty, Ind.

FOEGLEY, WALTER LOUIS - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Otto Carl and Clara Foegley (both deceased); born September 14, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Navy August 24, 1914, South Bend, Ind. Served with Pacific Fleet in the Mexican Waters; South American Waters; and off the Coast of the United States. Died October 18, 1919, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Buried, Rio de Janeiro.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FRIES, RALPH V. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John E. and Mary Kinsey Fries (both deceased); born February 21, 1886, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 14, 1918. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to duty in the Recruiting Company of Regular Army. Died of pneumonia October 22, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in the post cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

FULLERTON, GORDON O. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas B. and Myrtle M. Fullerton; born February 7, 1896, in Putnam County, Ohio. Moved to Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Ind., in 1915. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 12, 1917, Lima, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Camp Stuart, Va. Overseas in March 1918, assigned to Company I, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 22, 1918, Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

GEHRING, FRANCIS CASPER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Margaret Gehring; born March 12, 1897, Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Ind. Shoemaker. Entered service May 22, 1918, Mishawaka, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 37th Provisional Ordnance Depot. Sailed overseas July 31, 1918; assigned to Advance Ordnance Depot No. 4. Died of influenza-pneumonia February 10, 1919. Body to be buried in Mishawaka, Ind.

GEMBERLING, LAMAR, - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of G. E. (deceased) and Elsie F. Gemberling; born March 23, 1901, South Bend, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, August 15, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he died of pneumonia September 22, 1918. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

GOERING, GROVER M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles G. (deceased) and Catharine Goering; born January 24, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Family later moved to South Bend, Ind. (date unknown). Engineer. Entered service in May 1918, White Sulphur Springs, Mont . Went overseas (date not known), and died October 14, 1918, of pneumonia, Hartly College Hospital, Manchester, Englnad. Buried with military honors, in Southern Cemetery, six miles from Manchester, England.

GOOSSENS, OSCAR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

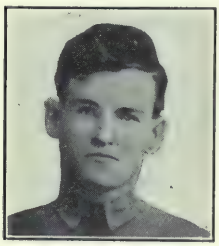
Son of Theopiel and Leona Goossens (both deceased); born in June 1897, South Bend, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 24, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 16th Infantry. Sailed overseas June 14, 1918. Killed in action October 4, 1918. (Place unknown.) Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Sec. 36, Plot 3, Grave No. 149.

GUNDERSON, MARTIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mali Gunderson: born October 9, 1886, Suttons Bay, Mich. Moved to Lakeville, St. Joseph County, Ind., in 1916. Contractor. Entered service March 28, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in May 1918; assigned to Company E, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Fought in the Second Battle of the Marne. Died of disease August 26, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

HEPLER, HOWARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel (deceased) and Julia Hepler; born April 16, 1890, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 5, 1917, South Bend. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Signal Corps, 6th Battalion. Transferred to Gerstner Field, La.; assigned to 269th Aero Squadron. Transferred to Aleta Field, Tex., where he died of pneumonia October 5, 1918. Buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, Ind. Survived by widow, Amelia Hepler, South Bend, Ind.



HOFFMAN, FRANK S. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Andrew and Rose Hoffman; born October 6, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Studebaker Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 18, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Syracuse, N.Y. Overseas in October 1917; assigned to Company H, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action November 6, 1918, battle of Argonne Forest. Survived by widow, Marjory Hoffman, and daughter Helen Hoffman, Syracuse, N.Y.

HOLYCROSS, RAYMOND PETER - - - PRIVATE

Son of Newton and Emma Holycross; born April 23, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in Canadian Army April 1, 1917; assigned to 10th Battalion, Railroad Troop. Went overseas; assigned to Railway Construction Draft, Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, St. Cloud Hospital, France. (Burial place unknown.) Awarded British Military Medal for bravery in action.

HUDAK, WALTER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Paul (deceased) and Catherine Hudak; born September 15, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Employee of Studebaker Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 22, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in March 1918, attached to the Twenty-seventh Division. Fought at the Marne; Vesle; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne. Returned to U.S., and died of pneumonia January 31, 1919, Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. Buried in South Bend, Ind.

JACOBSEN, ISADOR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Niels and Kristine Jacobsen; born February 10, 1887, Copenhagen, Denmark. Came to U.S. in 1906. Employe of Studebaker Factory, South Bend, Ind., where he entered service October 21, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to 309th Trench Mortar Battery. Sailed overseas April 9, 1918; assigned to Company G, 60th Infantry. Killed in action October 26, 1918, Montfaucon, France. Buried near place where he fell.

JANKOWIAK, ALEXANDER A. - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Valentine and Sadie Jankowiak; born April 20, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 3, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; assigned to Company A, 4th Infantry, Sailed overseas April 2, 1918; assigned to Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action June 1, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

JOHNSON, ROBERT (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Evaline Johnson; born April 16, 1892, Kalamazoo, Mich. Moved with parents to South Bend, Ind., in 1895. Employe of Studebaker Factory. Entered service August 24, 1918, South Bend. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company F, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Embarked for overseas September 23, 1918. Contracted influenza on board *President Grant*, and died October 3, 1918. Buried at sea.

KABZINSKI, STANLEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Frances Kabzinski (deceased); born December 29, 1900, Poland. Came to U.S. (date unknown.) Employe of Oliver Plow Company, South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 20, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas January 11, 1918. Transferred to Battery F, 12th Field Artillery. Killed in action June 25, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in Cemetery No. 246, France.

KELLOGG, FREEBORN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Norman P. (deceased) and Mary Kellogg (Clutter); born September 25, 1894, Austin, Ill. Family later moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. (exact date not known.) Salesman. Entered service in April 1918, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Gettysburg, Pa., for training. Stricken with pneumonia, he died October 3, 1918. Buried in Toledo, Ohio.

KENDZIORSKI, VICTOR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Augusta Abel Kendziorski; born August 22, 1886, South Bend, Ind. Brick mason. Entered service; October 5, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company E, 26th Infantry, 7th Division. Died October 5, 1918, from wounds received in Meuse-Argonne battle. Buried in French Military Cemetery, Dancourt, France.

KOPCZYNSKI, TONY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anthony and Mary Kopczynski; born September 29, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Interior decorator. Entered service August 25, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

KOPINSKI, SYLVESTER - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of George and Antonia Kopinski; born December 6, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 21, 1915, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex. Sailed overseas June 14, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 18th Infantry. Participated in the battles of Ansonville; Villers Tournelle, and Soissons. Died July 21, 1918, from wounds received in action. Cited by Division Commander for bravery in action.

KOSZEWSKI, JOSEPH FRANK - - - SERGEANT

Son of Peter and Dora Koszewski; born January 10, 1898, South Bend, Ind. Employe of O'Brien Lathe works. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 13, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Constitution, N.H.; assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Sailed overseas May 10, 1918; assigned to Company E, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 7, 1918, Vesle River.

KOTECKI, FRANK STANISLAW - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lot and Helen Kotecki; born October 22, 1891, Michigan City, Ind. Moved to South Bend, when a mere child. Employe of Oliver Chill Plow works. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 8, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 7th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, S. C. Sailed overseas April 2, 1918; assigned to Company A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau-Thierry.

KOWALSKI, JOHN J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

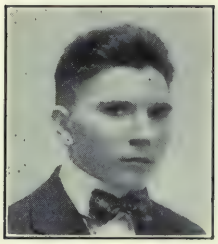
Son of Joseph (deceased) and Mary Kowalski; born June 7, 1890, Poland. Came to U.S. (date unknown.) Employed as foundry laborer, South Bend, Ind., where he entered service September 14, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. (Burial place not given.)

KOWALSKI, PETER M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Edna Kowalski; born November 17, 1889, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Factory, South Bend, Ind. Entered service April 3, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.; assigned to 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia May 15, 1918, Post Hospital, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Notre Dame, Ind.

KROLL, STANLEY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas (deceased) and Mary Kroll; born January 4, 1888, Russia. Came to U.S. in 1909, and was employed as laborer in South Bend, Ind., where he entered service May 28, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas in August 1918; assigned to Company E, 356th Infantry, 89th Division. Died November 11, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in the Sedan American Cemetery, No. 1203, Letanne Ardennes, Grave No. 13.



KRZEMIN, JOHN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Valentine and Mary Krzemin; born February 1891, Poland. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown), and was employed as laborer, South Bend, Ind., where he entered service in June 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 158th Development Battalion. Died October 12 (?), 1918 of influenza, Camp Sherman, Ohio. (Burial place not given.)

KULLENBERG, EVAR HILMAR - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Eva Kullenberg; born March 21, 1889, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Works, South Bend. Enlisted in the Aviation Service, Signal Corps, December 14, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; transferred to Camp Grant, Ill.; thence to Kelly Field, Tex., where he died June 30, 1918 Corpus Christa, following an operation for goiter. Buried with military honors in City Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

LAPCHUK, WASILY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born April 12, 1890, Russia. Came to U.S. in May 1913. Laborer, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 28, 1917, South Bend. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Battery C, 15th Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas November 12, 1917; assigned to Company B, 1st Engineers. Killed in action July 20, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

LEISURE, EVERETT ROBERTSON 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Albert and Laura King Leisure; born August 28, 1895, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1907. Educated in University of California, and University of Illinois. Employe of Goodrich Rubber Tire Company. Entered First Officers' Training Camp in May 1917, Presidio, Cal. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Overseas with Company A, 363rd Infantry. Killed in action October 4, 1918. Su vived by widow, Ruth W. Leisure, and son Everett Robertson, Jr., South Bend, Ind.

LEWANDOWSKI, WILLIAM STEPHAN
- - - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Anthony (deceased) and Stella Lewandowski; born August 31, 1896, South Bend, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 27, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to rank of Seaman, Second Class. Died of pneumonia September 26, 1918, Great La es Naval Trainin Station. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, South end, Ind.

LUEDKE, AUGUST F. - - - - - - - - MAJOR

Son of William F. and Lucille Luedke; born June 7, 1876, Buxtelinde, Germany. Came to U.S. in 1881, and located in South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, January 18, 1901, Chicago, Ill. In continual service until date of his death. Died from accidental causes, June 3, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

LYON, GLADYS NANCY - - - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of Melvin J. and Nancy J. Lyon; born June 26, 1891, Galien, Mich. Entered Epworth Hospital, South Bend, Ind., January 1, 1912; graduated in January, 1915. Volunteered as Army Nurse, November 19, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Overseas in September 1918. Stationed at Mars-sur-Alliers, with 68th Hospital Unit, France. Died of meningitis December 19, 1918. Buried in Military Cemetery, Nevers, France.

McALPINE, JAMES ROBERT - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Charles W. and Edith W. McAlpine; born July 20, 1898, Marinette, Wis. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in 1910. Student in Michigan University, when he enrolled in Student Army Training Corps, October 1, 1918. Assigned to the 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, Infantry. Died of influenza October 18, 1918, Ann Arbor, Mich. Buried in South Bend, Ind.

McALPINE, MALCOLM W. - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles W. and Edith W. McAlpine; born January 6, 1895, Neenah, Wis. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in 1910. Student in Cornell University, when he enlisted in Aviation Service, Signal Corps, June 5, 1917. Trained at Ithaca, N. Y. Promoted to Firs Lieutenant. Overseas in August 191 . Trained with 90th Squadron, French Regulars. Died of influenza October 22, 1918, in France. Buried at Chaumont, France.

McINERY, ARNOLD MATTHEW - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Thomas (deceased) and Bertha McInery; born April 23, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Student in Notre Dame University. Enlisted in First Officers Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, May 15, 1917. Commissioned Second Lieutenant. Overseas in September 1917, with 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed at Soissons July 18, 1918. His company was decorated with Croix-de-Guerre and Palm Leaf for bravery in action.

MIKULA, STEVE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob (deceased) and Mary Mikula; born October 15, 1894. Manistee, Mich. Moved to South Bend in 903. Laborer. Entered service June 27, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 177th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company I, 333rd Infantry. Sailed overseas September 2, 1918; assigned to Company D, 364th Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action November 1, 1918, Belgium. Buried in Belgium.

MILOLOJACKAK, FRANK J. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Wawyzn and Veronika Milolojackak (deceased); born October 21, 1888, South Bend, Ind. Butcher. Entered service July 7, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 26th Infantry. Went overseas (date not known.) Assigned to the First Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, France, (exact place unknown.)

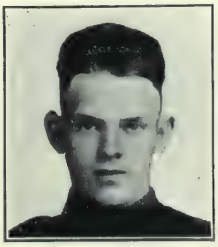
MILTENBERGER, WILLIAM E. - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William (deceased) and Margaret Miltenberger (Beane); born May 25, 1889, South Bend, Ind. Woodworker. Entered service July 6, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 2nd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Highland Catholic Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MINDYKOWSKI, ANDREW - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Mindykowski; born 1892, South Bend, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 21, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Coast Artillery. Transferred to Ft. Warren, Mass.; assigned to Battery F, 12th Field Artillery. Overseas in December 1917. Participated in battles of Chateau-Thierry; St. Mihiel, Champagne, and the Argonne. Died of typhoid fever December 15, 1918. (Place unknown.)



MITCHELL, DELNO C. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Henry M. and Adeline M. Mitchell; born November 28, 1897, South Bend, Ind. Automobile trimmer. Enlisted in U.S. Signal Corps December 29, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to 279th Aero Squadron. Transferred to Lake Charles, La. Sailed overseas July 18, 1918. Died of pneumonia August 20, 1918, St. Maixent, France. Body returned to U.S. in October, 1920, and buried in South Bend, Ind.

MOON, CHARLES STEELE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Calvin and Cynthia A. Moon; born December 7, 1901, South Bend, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, July 14, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; then to Kelly Field, Tex. Assigned to 91st Aero Squadron. Sailed overseas October 27, 1917. Died from wounds June 10, 1918, Gondreville, France. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Grave 109, Sec. 10, Plot 3, Thiaucourt, France.

MORRIS, HORACE GREELEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles Newton and Donabelle Morris (deceased); born July 25, 1889, Grantsburg, Ill. Employed as railroad brakeman, South Bend, Ind., where he entered service June 27, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company E, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Sailed overseas September 3, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918. (Place unknown.)

NOLAND, IRA W. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of E. N. and Ella Swanger Noland (deceased); born June 25, 1890, South Bend, Ind. Grocery clerk. Entered service June 27, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 21st Company, 6th Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind. Survived by widow, Eva Williams Noland, and one son, Robert E. Noland.

NOWINSKI, ALBIN S. - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Nicholas (deceased) and Julia Wesolowski Nowinski; born October 21, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 29, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 22nd Balloon Company, Signal Corps. Transferred to Waco, Tex.; then to Camp Eustis, Va., where he died December 18, 1918 of pneumonia. (Burial place not given.)

OPPELT, PAUL F. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nicholas and Barbara Oppelt; born February 17, 1896, Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 11, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 38th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; assigned to Company C, 49th Infantry. Contracted pneumonia and died, March 28, 1918, Camp Merritt, N. J. Buried in Mishawaka, Ind.

PAEGE, LEO R. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rudolph and Mary Tomasioki Paege; born October 27, 1898, South Bend, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 27, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Mexican Border; assigned to Company G, 37th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Drowned, July 28, 1917, Paris, France.

PASZKIET, STANLEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

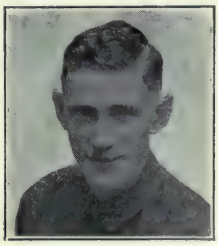
Son of Simon and Louise Paszkiet; born April 26, 1896, New Carlisle, St. Joseph County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in August, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Assigned to Battery E, 146th Field Artillery. Overseas (exact date unknown). Died of pneumonia December 15, 1918, in Hospital at Verdun, France. Body to be returned to U.S., and buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

PATRICK, RAY HARRIS - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Charles and Anna Patrick; born October 12, 1892, Knox County, Ind. Moved to St. Joseph County in 1899. Employe of Studebaker Company, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 26, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va. Stationed on the *Alabama*. Drowned in the York River, September 20, 1918. Body recovered, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

PEARSON, FRED CARTER - - MACHINIST, 1ST CLASS

Son of Charles E. and Alwilda Pearson; born December 5, 1888, Rochester, Ind. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in November 1905. Watchmaker. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 20, 1918, Waltham, Mass. Sent to Pensacola, Fla.; promoted to Machinist, First Class. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Bennett, Fla. Buried in South Bend, Ind. Survived by widow, Nina Grey Pearson.



PHELAN, WALTER ADELMA - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edward and Lulu Phelan; born March 22, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Reporter. Enlisted June 24, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Served sixteen months in Panama with 12th U.S. Cavalry. Transferred to Atlanta, Ga.; then to Camp Taylor, Ky. Stricken with pneumonia, he was permitted to return home, South Bend, Ind., where he died February 18, 1919. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

PITTMAN, CLYDE - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Elmer J. and Agnes Pittman (Cole); born August 27, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Wood worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, March 9, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 11th Infantry. Transferred to Douglass, Ariz.; assigned to Company B, 321st Infantry. Overseas in July, 1918. Killed in action November 11, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, near Moranville, Meuse, France.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

POMERANZ, HARRY R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herch L. and Anna Pomeranz; born October 10, 1899 in Austria. Came to U.S., and settled in South Bend, Ind., where he was employed in shoe store at the time he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, February 8, 1917. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 16th Infantry. Transferred to El Paso, Tex., where he died, April 30, 1917 from accidental causes. Buried in Jewish Cemetery, Mishawaka, Ind.

REYNOLDS, ARTHUR E. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Perry W. and Grace Reynolds; born March 28, 1897, Momence, Ill. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in June, 1904. Employe of American Express Company. Entered aviation service August 30, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Purdue University; assigned to 17th Flying Squadron. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

RICHTER, EDWARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Pauline Richter; born October 20, 1889, Mishawaka, Ind. Mechanic. Entered service April 26, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company H, 339th Infantry. Killed in action October 1, 1918, Kasco, Russia. Buried at Onego, Russia.

RIDENOUR, ALBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ora and Flora Bell Ridenour; born June 18, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Steam-shovel engineer. Entered service July 28, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company M, 5th Provisional Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

RIEDEL, HERBERT H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Erhardt and Louise Riedel; born January 28, 1898, South Bend, Ind. Clerk in hardware store. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, April 24, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Ft. DuPont, Del. Assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Died August 1, 1917, Ft. DuPont, of meningitis. Buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

RODERICK, CHARLES WILLIAM - - - CORPORAL

Son of William R. and Lucy F. Roderick; born September 24, 1898, Chicago, Ill. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in 1900. Enlisted in aviation service February 26, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Kelly Field; then to Long Island; assigned to Company 4, Service Battalion. Overseas in June, 1917; served two years, returned to U.S., and died from wounds January 25, 1920, Garden City, Long Island. Buried in Mishawaka, Ind.

RODERICK, FLOYD ELLIS - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William R. and Lucy F. Roderick; born October 18 1887, Walkerton, St. Joseph County, Ind. Mason. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Denver, Col. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 2nd Engineers. Overseas in summer of 1917. Died June 29, 1918, from wounds received in action. Survived by widow, Edna Roderick, (divorced), and two children, Francis Catherine, and Ellen Marie.

RODGERS, EDMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Josephine Rodgers; born in Belgium February 7, 1894. Came to U.S. in 1890, and in 1916 moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. Farm laborer. Entered service July 22, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 16th Field Artillery Replacement Draft; then to Battery A, 18th Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried at Holland, Mich.

ROZPLOCHOWSKI, CHESTER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George (deceased) and Frances Rozplochowski; born August1 8, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in Aviation Service of Regular Army June 11, 1918, South Bend, Ind. (Service record incomplete). Died March 10, 1919 from empyema, in General Hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga. (Burial place not given.)

SCHULTZ, PETER ADAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Schultz; born June 23, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Entered service in 1917, (exact date unknown). Sent to Camp Logan, Tex.; assigned to Company M, 3rd Regiment, 129th Infantry. Died of typhoid fever May 18, 1918, Springfield, Mass. Buried in Army Post Cemetery, Springfield, Mass.

SHELTON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN - - - - - COOK

Son of Mr. and Mrs. David Shelton; born September 2, 1885, Defiance, Ohio. Moved to Mishawaka, Ind. in 1895. Employe of city water works, Mishawaka, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 29, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Riley, Kan. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; then to Camp Taylor; assigned to Bakery Company, 407. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mishawaka, Ind.

SNYDER, HOWARD URQUHART - - - CORPORAL

Son of Wilson E. and Ida K. Snyder; born September 5, 1895, South Bend, Ind. Student in Cornell University. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N. Y., in May 1917. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, September 26, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Washington Barracks, D. C. Assigned to Company E, 6th U.S. Engineers. Overseas in December 1917. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery, Chateau Thierry.

SNYDER, ORA LAVERNE - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Sabe and Maude Snyder; born May 5, 1898, Grand Rapids, Mich. Employed as drug clerk for several years in Mishawaka, Ind., where he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, February 13, 1914. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to the Mexican Border; assigned to Company G, 2nd Engineers. Sailed for overseas September 10, 1917. Killed in action in the battle of Belleau Woods, June 7, 1918. Buried in Essommes Cemetery, Sur Marne, France.

SOSINSKI, CASMIER JACOB - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John (deceased) and Frances Sosinski; born January 9, 1899, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, June 4, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Miscellaneous Trade Unit No. 2, Quartermaster Corps. Sailed for overseas in September, 1918. Contracted pneumonia while on board transport, and died October 10, 1918. Buried at sea with full military honors.

SOUSLEY, EDWARD Z. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin L. and Elizabeth Sousley; born September 24, 1895, North Liberty, St. Joseph County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company B, Indiana National Guard (Company B, 151st Infantry), August 4, 1917, LaPorte, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, Plot B. Grave 88.

STARR, LEE F. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Sarah Starr (both deceased); born June 12, 1896, Michigan City, Ind. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1914. Entered service April 27, 1918. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked for overseas June 28, 1918; assigned to Medical Detachment, 145th Field Hospital, 112th Sanitary Train. Died of pneumonia February 21, 1919, Le Mans, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Three Oaks, Mich.

STRICKLER, HERBERT M. - - - - - - PRIVATE

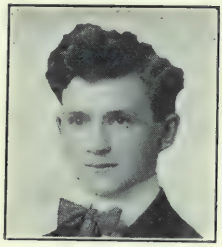
Son of Monroe and Cora Loretta Strickler; born September 27, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; then to Ft. Bliss, Tex., where he died of pneumonia February 24, 1919. Buried in the Sumption Prairie Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

STRUCK, EDWARD E. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Louis and Stella Struck; born June 8, 1897, South Bend, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 23, 1916, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Bliss, Tex. Assigned to Company I, 18th Infantry. Sailed for overseas June 14, 1917; attached to the First Division. Killed in action March 1, 1918, in the Toul Sector, France. (Burial place unknown.)

SWANSON, JAMES W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clous and Lottie Swanson; born January 19, 1895, New Carlisle, St. Joseph County, Ind. Employe of Studebaker Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 21, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Embarked for overseas August 7, 1917; assigned to 1st Engineers Train, 1st Division. Died in Coblenz, Germany, March 8, 1919. Body returned to U.S. and buried at New Carlisle, Ind. The American Legion Post, New Carlisle, Ind. named in his honor.

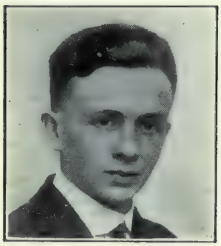


SZCZEPANSKI, JOHN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adam and Mary Szczepanski; born July 4, 1897, Poland. Came to U.S. in 1913; employed as a painter in South Bend, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 6, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in September, 1917; assigned to Company M, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Fought at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action November 4, 1918, Buried in American Cemetery, Sedan, France.

THATCHER, ALLEN SHARP - - SEAMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Allen Sharp (deceased) and Mary Jackson Thatcher; born March 11, 1891, Pittsburgh, Pa. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1911. Enlisted in Radio Branch of U.S. Navy December 10, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to Quartermaster Department. Contracted pneumonia while stationed on the *Essex*, and died at Great Lakes Hospital, Ill., October 8, 1918. Buried in Kokomo, Ind.



TOWN, RUSSELL OTIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Otis and Dora Town; born March 14, 1893, Weberville, Mich. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1905. Entered service December 7, 1917. Sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company B, 110th Infantry. Sailed overseas May 3, 1918. Killed in action October 7, 1918, Argonne Sector. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 153, Plot 3, Sec. 104. Survived by widow, Florence Town.

TUCKER, GARLAND LEE - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of Davis W. and Sarah Frances Tucker; born November 16, 1891, Boonville, Ind. Moved to South Bend in 1907. Graduated from Northwestern University in 1915. Dentist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 30, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Fremont, Cal.; assigned to Field Hospital No. 31. Transferred to Casual Camp. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Camp Fremont, Cal. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

VAN DER HAEGHEN, AUGUST - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Eldia Van der Haeghen; born July 22, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Factory. Entered Service August 28, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Field Hospital No. 255; then to 14th Sanitary Train, Medical Corps. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in South Bend, Ind.

VAN HOLSBEKE, FIRMAN C. - - - - - PRIVATE

Born in Belgium June 25, 1896. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown); employed as a laborer in Mishawaka, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 11, 1917. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company M, 30th Infantry. Transferred to Company F, 163rd Infantry, and was with Company L, 9th Infantry, when he went overseas November 22, 1917. Fought in the battle of the Marne, and Soissions. Died July 21, 1918, from wounds received in action.

VERCOE, GEORGE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Born February 9, 1886, Fraddon, Cornwall, England. Came to U.S. (exact date unknown), and was employed as an upholsterer in South Bend, Ind. when he enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army, September 29, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Assigned to Company F, 6th U.S. Engineers. Sailed for overseas December 5, 1917. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918 in Base Hospital, Vaubecourt, Meuse, France. Buried in American Cemetery, in town where he died.

WALLISCH, FRANK JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Julia Kolndorfer Wallisch; born October 4, 1893, South Bend, Ind. Woodworker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 11, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to School for Bakers and Cooks. Transferred to 6th Development Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Funston, Kans. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

WATT, ROY HARRISON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry R. (deceased) and Mary Ann Watt; born January 2, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Electrician. Entered service July 23, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 49th Company, 13th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, then to Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 8, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

WELTZEIN, WALTER MONROE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Ellen Weltzein (deceased); born May 11, 1888, South Bend, Ind. Groceryman. Entered service May 21, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Ft. Snelling, Minn.; then to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Company B, 36th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 2, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Buried in South Bend, Ind.

WHITMER, DAVID A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Emma Whitmer; born September 31, 1891, New Bedford, Ohio. Moved to St. Joseph County, Ind. in 1896, and settled on a farm near South Bend. Entered service July 23, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia January 17, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in North Liberty Cemetery, St. Joseph County, Ind.

WISNEWSKI, JOSEPH FRANK - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles (deceased) and Mary Wisnewski; born January 5, 1894, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Oliver Plow Factory. Entered service August 21, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 77th Infantry. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 21, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

WOJCIECHOWSKI, GEORGE S. - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Stephen and Mary Wojciechowski; born March 25, 1892, Albany, N. Y. Family moved to South Bend, Ind. in August, 1892. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 21, 1917, South Bend. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; then to Camp Stuart, Va. Overseas April 6, 1918; assigned to Company G, 4th Infantry. Died August 9, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Montignac, Dordogne, France.

WOLFE, JOHN WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Henry and Mary Emma Wolfe; born August 16, 1900, Marshall County, Ind. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1908. Employe of Burdsell Wagon Factory. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 4, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Eagle Pass, Tex. Sailed for overseas, June 14, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry. Killed in action July 20, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery, Ploisy, Aisne, France.

WOLTER, RUDOLPH HENRY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman and Minnie Wolter; born January 9, 1892, South Bend, Ind. Machinist. Entered service September 3, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company B, 1st Battalion, 5th Training Regiment, Limited Service. Contracted pneumonia and died October 4, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

WOODRUFF, HERSHELL S. - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John W. and Isabella Sarah Woodruff; born May 19, 1892, Monongalia County, W. Va. Moved to South Bend, Ind. in 1903. Employe of Fullerton Powell Lumber Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, April 13, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va. Assigned to Quartermaster's Department. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Norfolk, Va. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

YANDL, ANTHONY (adopted name) - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Frank and Rose Weinger; born December 2, 1895, Austria. Came with parents to U.S. in 1886, and located in South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, May 23, 1910. Served four years; discharged. Re-enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, August 26, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Quantico, Va. Stricken with influenza, he died September 26, 1918. Buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

ZELL, LOTT ALBIN - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Adam and Valeria Zell; born August 4, 1894, South Bend, Ind. Employe of Singer Manufacturing Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 18, 1917, South Bend, Ind. Sent to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 39th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked from Camp Mills, May 10, 1918. Engaged in the battle of Soissons; Chateau-Thierry; St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 3, 1918 in the Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

Names reported from St. Joseph County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

ADAMS, WARD LESTER. Mishawaka, Ind. Chief Electrician, U.S.N. Died at sea September 28, 1918.

BETSON, IRA D. South Bend, Ind. Private, Company A, 26th Infantry. Died October 6, 1918, from wounds received in action.

DANIELS, FRANK. South Bend, Ind. Private, Company M, 18th Infantry. Died May 3, 1918, from wounds received in action.

GODFREY, FLOYD E. Mishawaka, Ind. Corporal, Company A, 61st Infantry. Killed in action October 12, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

KOWLCZYK, JAN. South Bend, Ind. Private, 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor.

VAN CAMP, JULIUS. Mishawaka, Ind. Private, Company B, 113th Engineers. Died February 24, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. from accidental causes.

VAN DE PUTTE, JOSEPH. Mishawaka, Ind. Private, Company H, 16th Infantry. Died June 6, 1918, "Somewhere in France."

YE ARE NOT DEAD

"In Flanders still the poppies grow
Among the crosses, bending low,
On fragile stems, their cups of red
Like censers swinging o'er the dead
That fell short days ago.

Ye are not dead! If it were so
We that abide could never go
As blithely marching by your bed
In Flanders fields.

Because your bodies lie below,
Above, with an intenser glow,
The Torch moves on; in your brave stead
Men dare to bleed as ye have bled—
That larks may sing, and poppies blow
In Flanders fields."

FRANK E. HERING, *South Bend, Indiana.*

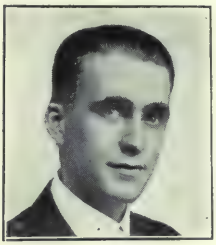
SCOTT COUNTY

ARBUCKLE, BARNEY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of T. J. and Sallie Arbuckle; born November 7, 1890, Scottsburg, Scott County, Ind. Thresherman. Entered service September 21, 1917, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry. Embarked May 19, 1918; assigned to Company A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Died of disease November 10, 1918, in Hospital 41, Salions, France. Buried in cemetery near Hospital. Survived by widow, Maude Arbuckle, and two children Lynn, and Kenneth, Scottsburg, Ind.

AUSTIN, FLOYD EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Martha E. Austin; born April 13, 1896, Blocher, Scott County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 17, 1918, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 339th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J. about September 14, 1918. Landed at Liverpool, England; assigned to Company E, 339th Infantry. Embarked for Archangel, Russia about October 1st. Killed in action December 30, 1918, Kadish, Russia. Buried at Scottsburg, Ind.



BUZZARD, ELDO - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

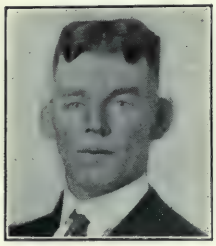
Son of Asbury and Ida Buzzard; born April 6, 1894, Austin, Scott County, Ind. Canning factory employe. Entered service March 29, 1918, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked May 8, 1918; assigned to Company H, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Died from wounds August 9, 1918, received in action on the Vesle River, east of Chateau-Thierry, near St. Thieubalt. Buried near Chateau-Thierry. Body to be returned to U.S. for final burial.

DAILEY, HOWARD JACKSON - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Albinus and Amanda Dailey; born June 10, 1894, Scottsburg, Scott County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 5, 1916, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 16th Infantry. Transferred to Eagle Pass, Tex,; then to Syracuse, N. Y. Sailed overseas sometime in November, 1917; assigned to Company C, 30th Infantry. Killed in action at Soissons, France, July 20, 1918. Buried near Paris-Soissons Road.

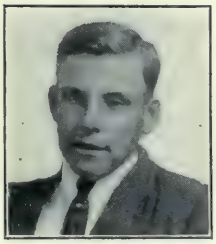
FITCH, ALONZO E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo and Lucy Ann Fitch; born February 20, 1895, Lexington, Scott County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in October, 1917, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C. Went overseas May 12, 1918; assigned to Company I, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)



McKNIGHT, HARVEY E. - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Morris E. and Amanda McKnight; born July 31, 1886, Memphis, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Scott County in 1889. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Winona, Winona Lake, Ind.; assigned to Automobile Training School. Died October 30, 1918, Camp Winona, Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Ind.



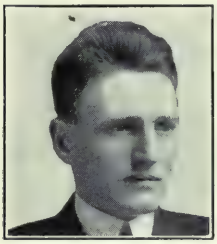
MEADORS, ORVIL ROSCOE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John M. and Sadie Meadors; born March 13, 1896, Leota, Scott County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service March 30, 1918, Scottsburg, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 15th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. While at home on furlough June 15, 1918; became ill and was taken to St. Anthony Hospital, Louisville, Ky., where an operation was performed to save his life. Died from the effects of operation August 23, 1918, at home of parents. Buried, Scottsburg, Ind.

SHELBY COUNTY

BROWN, JAMES ORBIN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James and Hattie Brown (deceased); born October 1898, Shelbyville, Ind. Machinist. Entered service March 3, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas, (date not given); assigned to Company G, 150th Infantry. Killed in action October 23, 1918, Argonne Forest, France. Place of burial not known. Survived by widow Minerva (Hickbotham) Brown, Morgantown, Ky.



CARSON, CONWELL BURNSIDE - - - PRIVATE

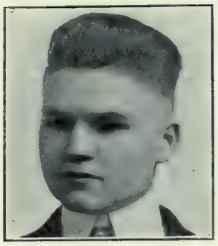
Son of James M. and Winifred Burnside Carson; born August 12, 1891, Boggstown, Shelby County, Ind. Graduate of Wabash College, and Indiana Law School. Entered service January 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 158th Depot Brigade; then to Adjutant Department, Camp Headquarters. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 5, 1918, Red Cross Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Boggstown, Shelby County, Ind.

CHAMBLIN, CHARLEY LEE - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Mary Ellen Chamblin (both deceased); born May 7, 1890, Adams County, Ohio. Moved to Shelby County, Ind. 1907. Furniture factory employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked for Camp Merritt, N. J. April 2, 1918; assigned to Company H, 30th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, Soissons. Buried in American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles (Aisne), France.

CHERRY, HOWARD EDWARD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John F. and Hester Cherry (Brooks); born October 27, 1896, Manilla, Rush County, Ind. Moved to Shelby County (exact date not known). Employe of Nordyke and Marmon Company, Indianapolis, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company K, 362nd Infantry, 91st Division. Killed in action October 31, 1918, in Argonne Forest, France. Buried at Wortegem, Belgium.



CROSS, PAUL FOWLER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Reverend Samuel and Mayme A. Cross; born October 5, 1897, Columbus, Ind. Moved to Shelby County in 1912. Student. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, April 17, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery E, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. October 18, 1917. Killed in action June 5, 1918, Pexonne. Buried in French Cemetery, Pexonne.

DEAL, BRYAN - - - - - - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of Zeph and Ollie German Deal; born April 27, 1897, London, Shelby County, Ind. Fireman on Big Four Railroad. Entered service January 4, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to the *Alabama*, then to the army supply vessel, the *Westover*. Killed in explosion on *Westover* when it was torpedoed and sunk, July 11, 1918.

FARLEY, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James E. and Minnie Farley; born August 10, 1898, Norborne, Mo. Living in Shelbyville, Ind. when he enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, (Battery E, 150th Field Artillery), April 12, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. October 18, 1917, with the 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Wounded July 31, 1918, near Chateau-Thierry; and died August 11, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 7. Buried in Cemetery near the hospital where he died.

FARROW, JOSEPH C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lowell Farrow and Anna S. Worland Ryan (deceased); born February 17, 1891, Shelby County, Ind. Reared by Narcissus Hamilton (grandmother). Enlisted September, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Went overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action May 28, 1918, near Cantigny, France. (Place of burial not known.)

FISHER, ERNEST - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Amanda Fisher; born February 3, 1894, Union Township, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Regular Army June 4, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Troop C, 12th Cavalry. Also trained at Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Logan, Okla. Sailed overseas July 13, 1918. Assigned to Battery B, 78th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Valdahon, Base Hospital. Buried in Cemetery at Camp where he died.

GAINES, GEORGE O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jessie F. Gaines; born August 4, 1897, Shelbyville, Ind. Shoe clerk. Enlisted in Battery E, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard (Battery E, 150th Field Artillery), April 8, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Went overseas from Camp Mills, N. Y. October 18, 1917; with the 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Died of typhoid-pneumonia September 24, 1918, Base Hospital No. 45, Toul, France. Buried at Toul, France.

GLACKMAN, GEORGE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles and Agnes Glackman (Campbell); born March 12, 1896, Washington Township, Shelby County, Ind. Laborer-farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 8, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Company A, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Sailed June 14, 1917. Killed in action July 19, 1918, near Soissons, France. (Burial place not known.)

GRIFFITH, JAMES McCLELLAND - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis and Rose Griffth; born November 1, 1896, Addison Township, Shelby County, Ind. Employe of Holcomb and Hoke Manufacturing Company, Indianapolis, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 28, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Camp Logan, Tex., and in a Camp in Georgia. Assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action May 28, 1918 (place not known). Buried in Commune of Cantigny, Somme, France. Body returned to U.S., and buried in New Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

HATFIELD, ERWIN SHELBY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah Rees Hatfield; born October 6, 1891, five miles east of Shelbyville, Ind. Furniture worker. Entered service March 29, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. May 10, 1918; assigned to Company M, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. (Burial place unknown.) Survived by widow, Geraldine Hatfield, and son, Robert Erwin Hatfield, Greensburg, Ind.

HENDERSON, CLIDA L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Clara Henderson; born May 29, 1893, Blue Ridge, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y., September 2, 1918; transferred to Company C, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Died of lobar pneumonia October 28, 1918, France. Buried in an American Cemetery. (Place not known.)

HENSLEY, WILLARD EDGAR - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C.

Son of William Edgar and Prudence C. Hensley; born March 17, 1895, Jennings County, Ind. Moved to Shelby County in 1900. Attended Purdue University for one term. Clerk in agricultural store. Enlisted in U.S. Marines June 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Port Royal, S. C.; transferred to Quantico, Va. Overseas October 6, 1917; assigned to 97th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Killed in action June 6, 1918, near Bouresches. Buried near Bouresches, Lucy Road. American Legion Post, Morristown, Ind., named in his honor.

HITE, GEORGE W. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Clara Hite (Arnold); born November 25, 1894, Fountaintown, Shelby County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service March 29, 1918, Greenfield, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked from Long Island, N. Y., May 9, 1918. Assigned to Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918, on west bank of Vesle River. Buried at Fismes, France.

HUMPHRIES, RAYMOND BLISS - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeptha and Alice Humphries; born September 11, 1895, Shelby Township, Shelby County, Ind. Clerk, Bell Telephone Company, Indianapolis, Ind. Enlisted in Reserve Corps July 14, 1917, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to Wireless Company, 307th Field Signal Battalion. Taken ill and sent to Base Hospital at Ft. McPherson, Ga., where he died of tuberculosis January 23, 1918. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ind.

JORDON, ALBERT ELSIE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Philander F. and Prudence Jordon; born May 28, 1894, near Flat Rock, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 6, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; assigned to Company A, 67th Infantry, 9th Division. Died of influenza October 21, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried near Flat Rock, Ind. Survived by widow, Hazel Wyreck Jordon, and son, Albert Edward, Flat Rock, Ind.

KALLAM, ROBERT OAKLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Dallas and Luella Kallam; born April 30, 1894, London, Shelby County, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service June 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 1st Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at London, Ind.

KENDALL, MARTIN V. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jefferson and Hester Hawkins Kendall; born January 31, 1881, Lewis Creek, Shelby County, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company D, 151st Infantry) April 12, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked May 2, 1918; assigned to Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion. Wounded October 5, 1918; died November 7, 1918, Base Hospital No. 15. Buried in American Cemetery No. 10, near Chaumont.

KING, CARSON H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and La Dora Johnstone King; born near Boggstown, Shelby County, Ind., June 28, 1894. Motor mechanic. Enlisted in Reserve Corps June 29, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Ambulance Company 341, 311th Sanitary Train. Died of lobar-pneumonia October 25, 1917, Camp Grant. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ind. First soldier from Shelby County to die in service. Survived by widow, Emma W. King, and son, Carson H. King, Jr., Shelbyville, Ind.

McDONALD, ALONZO - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Mahaleyann McDonald; born February 12, 1891, Casey County, Ky. Moved to Indiana, 1912. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company A, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September 14, 1918; assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 17, 1918, received in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in American Cemetery, Vaubecourt, Meuse, France.

McKAY, LESLIE BOYD - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Lynn and Annetta McKay; born October 24, 1894, Shelby County, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Marines November 20, 1915, Portland, Oregon. Sent to Mare Island; San Diego, Cal., then to West Indies. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 18th Company, 2nd Battalion, 5th Regiment, U.S. Marines. Embarked January 1, 1918. Killed in action June 10, 1918, Belleau Woods. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ind.

MARLIN, CASH MARION - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Vivion S. and Dora Fulk Marlin; born October 6, 1899, Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind. Factory employe. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard (Company D, 151st Infantry) August 2, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918. Assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Wounded in Meuse-Argonne Offensive; died October 10, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne. Cited for gallantry in action.

MILLER, RAY RECORD - - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of George H. and Alice M. Miller; born November 21, 1896, Trafalgar, Johnson County, Ind. Moved to Shelby County in 1897. School teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 29, 1918, Indianapollis, Ind. Sent to Camp Perry, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to radio school, served as bookkeeper. Died of pneumonia September 22, 1918, Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Shelby County, Ind.

MONROE, JOSEPH ARTO - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Ida Dantzeisen Monroe; born July 1, 1891, Noble Township, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1917, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., and then to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed for France June 10, 1918; assigned to Company F, 165th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action June 30, 1918, while crossing Ourcq River, France. Buried in France. (Place not known.)

NICELY, BENJAMIN - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of James A. and Lucinda Munsell Nicely; born February 15, 1893, Madison, Ohio. Moved to Shelby County, Ind. in 1895. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps April, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Parris Island, S. C.; later sent to Quantico, Va. Embarked in June, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, 6th U.S. Marines. Died of pneumonia February 5, 1919, in hospital in Engers, Germany. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

REHME, LAWRENCE LEWIS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Elizabeth Rehme; born August 10, 1889, Shelbyville, Ind. Wholesale bottling business. Entered service March 29, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed overseas May 10, 1918; transferred to Company L, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action September 27, 1918, near Bois de Brieulles, France. Reported buried in Bois de Septsarges, France.

ROBERTS, CHARLES RUSSELL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Missouri Roberts; born November 8, 1896, Noble Township, Shelby County, Ind. Attended Purdue University. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, St. Paul, Ind. Sent to Arsenal Technical School, Indianapolis, Ind.; assigned to Training Detachment No. 3. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Arsenal Technical School. Buried in Ogden Cemetery, Noble Township, near St. Paul, Ind. Survived by widow, Gladys Roberts, St. Paul, Ind.

RUNNEBOHM, HENRY ANTHONY ALBERT - PRIVATE

Son of Andrew and Mary Runnebohm; born September 10, 1896, Prescott, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 4, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery E, 67th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in St. Vincent's Catholic Cemetery, Shelby County, Ind.

SHUTT, OLIVER PERRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ida Shutt; born August 24, 1894, Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Motor Instruction School, Metropole Barracks, Indianapolis, Ind. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; then to Arsenal Raritan, Metuchen, N. J. Assigned to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Company B. Died of influenza October 15, 1918, Camp Merritt, N. J. Buried in Edinburg Cemetery, Johnson County, Ind.

SIMPSON, JOHN JAY - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John Jay and Lottie Coughlin Simpson; born September 11, 1893, Michigan City, Ind. Moved to Shelby County several years before enlisting. Employe of Nordyke and Marmon Company, Indianapolis. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 20, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Norfolk, Va., then to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Taken ill on board ship; died of pneumonia, Leith, Scotland, November 1, 1918. Buried in Michigan City, Ind.

SIX, ORNAN JOSEPH - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Phillip and Eva Six; born June 4, 1889, Gwynneville, Shelby County, Ind. Graduate of Indiana University, class 1913. Farmer. Entered U.S. Marine Corps June 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va. Assigned to Company H; later to 13th Regiment; then to Quartermaster's Department. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 3, 1918, Quantico, Va. Buried in Asbury Cemetery, Morristown, Ind.

VEST, WILBUR KENNETH - - - - - - PRIVATE

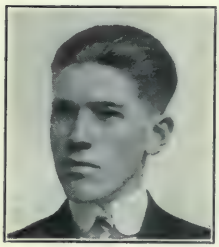
Son of Clarence and Bertha Kirk Vest; (foster son of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Morgan) born October 17, 1896, Rush County, Ind. Moved to Shelby County, in July 1910. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Battery F, 40th Field Artillery. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ind. Survived by widow, Florine Pleak Vest.

WASSON, FRANK H. - - GUNNER'S MATE, 3RD CLASS

Son of Henry and Josephine Smith Wasson; born February 21, 1891; Noble Township, Shelby County, Ind. Employed as clerk in Indianapolis post office, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy July 6, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago. Died of bronchial pneumonia May 6, 1919, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried at Hope, Bartholomew County, Ind.

WERTZ, OTIS ANDREW - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elizabeth Wertz; born January 19, 1890, Shelby County, Ind. Motion picture machine operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 5, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C. Sailed overseas May 8, 1918; assigned to Company I, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 30, 1918. (Burial place not known to relatives).



WERTZ, RALPH ANDREW - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Philo Wertz; born December 21, 1894, Mt. Auburn, Shelby County, Ind. Grocer. Enlisted as clerk in Aviation Signal Corps, December 13, 1917, Indianapolis. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Camp Hancock, Ga. Embarked from Camp Merritt, March 28, 1918; assigned to Company C, 38th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918, south bank of Marne River. Buried in American Battle Area Cemetery, La Roucq Farm, Aisne, France.

WIMPNER, EMMETT - - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C

Son of Charles and Lottie Moon (Wimpner adopted name); born February 8, 1898, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Ind. Later moved to London, Shelby County, Ind., to live with grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Brown. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Marines March 12, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Regiment Marine Corps, 2nd Division. Overseas (date not known). Killed in action June 6, 1918, Belleau Woods. (Burial place unknown.)

WORLAND, RUSSELL Z. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Alice Worland; born January 18, 1899, Burney, Decatur County, Ind. Lived in Shelbyville, Ind. Upholsterer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 2, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; and Waco, Tex. Assigned to 62nd Recruit Squadron, 4th Provisional Regiment. Transferred to Carlstrom Field, Fla.; assigned to 108th Aero Squadron. Overseas June 14, 1918; assigned to Battery F, 311th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, near Lacortine (?), France.

ZOBEL, PAUL JOSEPH - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Katherine J. Zobel; born September 11, 1888, near Shelby Township, five miles southeast of Shelbyville, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Shelbyville, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in St. Vincent's Catholic Cemetery, Shelby County, Ind.

Days of danger, nights of waking,
With the weary heart still breaking,
"Soldier, rest, thy warfare o'er," for the Homelights brightly glow!
Though this golden star will glisten;
Yet we oft will pause and listen
For the son asleep in sunny France where the crimson poppies blow!

ALONZO L. RICE, *Shelbyville, Indiana.*

SPENCER COUNTY

ABSHIRE, JESSE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion and Melvina Abshire; born June 2, 1896, Lake, Spencer County, Ind. Entered service June 24, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company M, 334th Infantry. Died of pneumonia July 26, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Luce Township, Spencer County, Ind.

ALLENBAUGH, ELMER ORR - - - - - PRIVATE

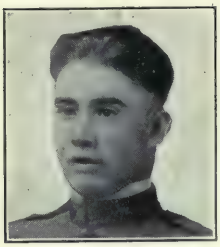
Son of Elmer E. and Annie E. Allenbaugh; born June 14, 1888, Leopold, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Spencer County in 1889. Automobile salesman. Entered service April 29, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Medical Detachment, 1st Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Dale Cemetery, Dale, Ind.

BECKER, WALDO WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry A. and Katherine Becker; born August 23, 1894, Chrisney, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 334th Infantry. Overseas (date not known). Died of lobar-pneumonia October 13, 1918, Hospital No. 54, Razac-sur I'Isle, Dordogne, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 87, Grave 605, Perigueux, Dordogne, France.

BROWN, VITUS WAYNE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clyde C. and Mary Williamson Brown; born October 24, 1895, Rockport, Ind. Manager of moving picture show. Entered service May 28, 1918, Sapulpa, Okla. Trained at Camp Bowie, and Ft. Worth, Tex. Overseas in July, 1918. Assigned to Company C, Headquarters Department, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Fought at Champagne, and St. Etienne. Wounded October 13, 1918, near Attigny on the Aisne River. Died October 18, 1918, Base Hospital No. 202. Buried at Orleans, France.



CHAPMAN, BASIL ROBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert R. and Laura Powell Chapman; born May 28, 1895, Newtonville, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 12, 1917, Tell City, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company I, 152nd Infantry. Died of bronchial-pneumonia December 12, 1917, hospital at Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in New Hope Cemetery, Newtonville, Ind. First Spencer County boy to die in service.

CHAPPELLE, HARRY JOSEPH - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oliver Morton and Katherine Chappelle; born January 16, 1889, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Spencer County in 1907. City marshal. Entered service August 26, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 19, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Ind. Survived by widow, Eva Hibbs Chappelle, and two children Mabel Edna, and Tyrus Raymond Chappelle, Rockport, Ind.

DAWSON, HARRY MELVILLE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert W. and Isabel Dawson; born July 14, 1887, Rockport, Ind. Farmer. Served in U.S. Regular Army six years. Re-enlisted September 17, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 16th Recruiting Company, General Service. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Survived by widow, Ruth Partridge Dawson, and son, Harry M. Dawson, Rockport, Ind.

DAY, EUGENE - - - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Truman and Elizabeth Tucker Day; born May 10, 1894, Boone Township, Warrick County, Ind. Spent the greater part of his life in Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; transferred to Charleston, S. C.; later to Miami Aviation Camp, Fla. Died of appendicitis June 6, 1918, Miami, Fla. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Ebenezer, Spencer County, Ind.

DUMOLT, SIMON J. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Rose Dumolt; born January 14, 1896, St. Meinrad, Spencer County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 25, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 10th Infantry. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at St. Meinrad, Ind.

EGLOFF, FRANK XAVIER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Mary Egloff; born March 29, 1894, St. Meinrad, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Dyersville, Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 44th Company, 11th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of influenza in hospital at Camp Dodge, Iowa, October 11, 1918. Buried at St. Meinrad, Ind.

FERGUSON, JAMES LYMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George E. and Nellie Ferguson (Chapman); born December 9, 1894, Lamar, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 29, 1917, Lamar, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Died of mastoiditis February 16, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Newtonville, Ind.

HARRIS, ALBERT RUSSELL - - FIREMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Oliver L. and Mary Jane Harris; born September 14, 1892, Sante Fe, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 20, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to duty as Fireman, 1st Class. Died of influenza October 18, 1918 on board the ship *Mercy*. Buried in Conners Church Cemetery, Santa Fe, Spencer County, Ind.

HILDENBRAND, ANDREW - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Simon and Elizabeth Hildenbrand; born March 26, 1893, Evanston, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 2, 1917, Rockport, Ind. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Shelby, Miss. Overseas, (date not known). Assigned to Company C, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Reported missing in action October 21, 1918; later reported dead; cause of death undetermined. (Burial place not known.)

HILE, ERNEST L. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John R. and Nancy M. Hile born February 28, 1896, Lincoln City, Spencer County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked May 2, 1918. Assigned to Company C, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Wounded July 29, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Died from wounds, August 10, 1918. Buried in Cemetery at Suresnes, France.

HOBSON, EARL JESS - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Worth and Nannie Hobson (Ruston); born July 8, 1893, Chrisney, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 11, 1914, Booneville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Stationed at various camps in U.S. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 327th Infantry, 82nd Division. Wounded in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 18, 1918; died from wounds December 11, 1918, Base Hospital No. 14. Buried at Marseilles, France.

HOOVER, ALVA J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Cordelia Hoover; born February 26, 1895, Hartford, Ky. Moved to Spencer County, Ind. in 1899. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis, Ind.; assigned to Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Railway Artillery, Ordnance Detachment. Overseas August 31, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Tours, France. Buried in Shilo Cemetery, Spencer County, Ind.

HORN, JOE H. - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Alexander and America Smith Horn; born June 17, 1896, Eureka, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Army August 1, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Camp Colt, Pa., and Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas May 5, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action July 30, 1918, in second battle of the Marne. Buried in Fourth Division Cemetery, Changis, France.

JENKINS, JOHN OSCAR - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John O. and Minnie Belle Jenkins; born November 14, 1896, Laconia, Harrison County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 15, 1917, Rockport, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and El Paso, Tex. Overseas September 10, 1917. Assigned to Company E, Engineering Corps, 2nd Division. Killed in action June 3, 1918, Belleau Woods. First Spencer County boy killed in France. Buried, Belleau, Aisne, Grave 137, Section F, Plot 3. American Legion Post, Rockport, Ind., named in his honor.

JONES, CLIDA MOSES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of L. Dow and Lucy A. Jones; born January 21, 1897, Spencer County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service August 26, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 3rd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 77th Infantry. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in New Hope Cemetery near Newtonville, Spencer County, Ind.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM LEWIS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Mary Harris Kennedy; born November 14, 1889, Newtonville, Spencer County, Ind. Ship fireman. Enlisted in Company G, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, August 20, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked October 6, 1918. Assigned to Battery D, 139th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Mill Road Military Hospital, Liverpool, England. Buried in Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, Grave 106.

KRUSENKLAUS. WALTER L. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William H. and Sophia Krusenklaus; born August 6, 1892, Stendal, Pike County, Ind. Spent most of his life in Spencer County. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 9, 1915, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company F, 4th Infantry. Served on the Mexican Border. Embarked April 6, 1918. Killed October 14, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried three miles north of Montfaucon, France.

LIPPERT, GEORGE J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Margaret Lippert; born April 1, 1893, Lamar, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 28, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 57th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery A, 21st Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Evangelical St. Peter's Church Cemetery, near Lamar, Ind.

LOCKYEAR, MARSH S. - - - - - - LIEUTENANT

Son of George and Maggie L. Lockyear; born January 26, 1889, Evansville, Ind. Moved to Spencer County in October, 1893. Salesman. Served in U.S. Regular Army 1908–1914. Re-enlisted September 14, 1914, Texas City, Tex. Stationed on Texas Border. Assigned to Company I, 26th Infantry. Overseas June 12, 1917. Served as Battalion Intelligence Officer. Killed while leading his patrol in northern France, October 18, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

MEEKS, LUTHER MARION - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William I. and Mary L. Meeks; born December 25, 1896, Newtonville, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas May 2, 1918. With Company C, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion at time of death. Killed in action October 9, 1918, in Argonne Forest. (Place of burial not known.)

OSKINS, EARL SHRADER - - - - - - PRIVATE

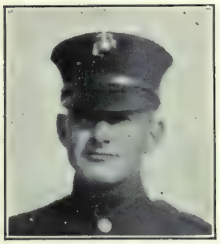
Son of John M. and Fannie S. Oskins; born August 22, 1897, Gentryville, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 22, 1917, Gentryville, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Douglas, Ariz. Assigned to Troop H, 15th Cavalry. Embarked March 14, 1918. Died from heart failure March 20, 1918, on transport enroute to France. Buried at Brest, France.

OSKINS, ORA ORVAL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John T. and Sallie Oskins; born July 26, 1895, Gentryville, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 28, 1918, Berger, Idaho. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; Kearney, Cal.; and Mills, N. Y. Overseas August 7, 1918; assigned to Company C, 159th Infantry, 40th Division. Returned to U.S., December 7, 1918 as casualty. Died December 16, 1918, following operation. embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N. J. Buried in Stark Cemetery, Jackson Township, Spencer County, Ind.

PARKER, PAUL E. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Von and Parthenia Parker; born February 4, 1886, Eureka, Spencer County, Ind. Hotel manager. Entered service November 4, 1917. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company B, Field Signal Battalion 316. Sailed overseas July 7, 1918. Died December 20, 1918 from motorcycle accident near Nogent-le-Rotrou. Buried at Nogent-le-Rotrou. Cited in Division Orders for bravery. Survived by widow, Marie C. Parker, Seattle, Wash.



POPE, IVAN LAFAYETTE - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of George and Electa Pope; born March 7, 1896, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer-carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May 10, 1918, Youngstown, Ohio. Trained at Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company I, U.S. Marines. Died of pneumonia January 20, 1919, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried at Midway, near Lake, Spencer County, Ind.

PRUITT, HARRY CONVIN - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of David S. and Ellen Donahue Pruitt; born September 17, 1889, Dubois County, Ind. Moved to Spencer County in 1915. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March, 1913, Indianapolis. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company E, 14th Infantry. Embarked April 7, 1918; assigned to Company I, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed July 15, 1918, second battle of the Marne. Buried at Fossoy Marne, near Chateau Thierry.

SALM, PAYNE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles E. and Katherine E. Salm; born August 20, 1896, Rockport, Ind. Mail carrier. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 14, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; then to Camp McArthur, Tex.; assigned to 28th Battalion Company, Aviation Corps. Overseas in April, 1918. Transferred to Balloon Detachment No. 1; then to 69th Balloon Company. Died from nephritis January 1, 1919 in hospital, Toul, France. Buried in Justice Cemetery, Toul.

SHADIX, GROVER - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Addie Shadix; born September 9, 1887, Daviess County, Ky. Residing in Rockport, Ind. at time he entered service, September 20, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company B, 167th infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division, at time of death. Killed in action July 15, 1918, St. Mihiel Sector. Survived by widow, Elmira Shadix, Rockport, Ind.

SIBERT, HARWOOD CRAIG - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Hanna L. Sibert; born April 24, 1887, Rockport, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 7th Field Artillery; transferred to Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland. Died of influenza January 17, 1919, hospital, Louisville, Ky. Buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Ohio Township, Spencer County, Ind.

SIMONS, WILLIAM FREDERIC - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Rose Simons (Green); born August 31, 1896, near Lamar, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service February, 1918, Little Rock, Ark. Trained at Camp Pike, Ark., and Beauregard, La. Assigned to Company F, 153rd Infantry. Transferred to Military Police, Company A, 39th Mounted Police. Sailed overseas August 14, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, St. Florent-sur-Cher, France.

SLY, LEE D. - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Dovie Hall Sly; born October 10, 1892, Eureka, Spencer County, Ind. Stonecutter. Enlisted September 15, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Camp Colt, Pa., and then to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas April 16, 1918. Assigned to Company B, 6th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action September 16, 1918, St. Mihiel. Buried at St. Mihiel, Grave No. 28, Section No. 2, Plot No. 1.

SMITH, RICHARD H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred and Mary Elizabeth Smith; born July 10, 1895, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Spencer County in 1896. Coal miner. Entered service September 19, 1917, Booneville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, near Vaux, Andigney. Body to be returned to the U.S. for burial.

STILWELL, CHARLES MASON - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Charles and Mabel Stilwell; born March 25, 1899, Rockport, Ind. Educated in Winter Park College, Winter Park, Fla. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 12, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Stationed on the *Montana*. Transferred to the *Herman Frasch*. Lost at sea October 4, 1918 on the *Herman Frasch*, when it collided in a storm with the *George Henry* on the high sea.

WANINGER, ALONIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonis I. and Katherine Waninger; born November 18, 1894, Fulda, Spencer County, Ind. Entered service July 23, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 57th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot. Transferred to Battery D, 72nd Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Fulda Cemetery, Fulda, Spencer County, Ind.

WARNKE, FLOYD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Floyd and Mary A. Warnke; born September 7, 1890, Centerville, Spencer County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 24, 1918, Rockport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 57th Company, 15th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia September 18, 1918, at hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Spencer County, Ind.

STARKE COUNTY

EMIGH, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jacob and Lavina Emigh; born November 17, 1889, near Knox, Starke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Knox, Ind. Sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; assigned to 321st Ambulance Company, Sanitary Train. Contracted pneumonia, and died November 29, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Buried in Bass Lake Cemetery, near Knox, Ind.

GARBISON, CLIFFORD FRANK - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph (deceased) and Emma Garbison (Fite); born April 8, 1896, Davis Township, Starke County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Laporte, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas September 3, 1918; assigned to Company F, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Contracted pneumonia; moved to Base Hospital No. 3 in France, where he died October 14, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Menezterol Montignac, Dordogne, France.

GOOD, JOHN EARL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Martha Good (both deceased); born March 16, 1896, Knox, Ind. Employe of Rubber Boot factory, Mishawaka, Ind., when he entered service October 5, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Company A, 327th Machine Gun Battalion. Sailed overseas May 11, 1918. Participated in battles of Bellecourt, and Premont. Died October 24, 1918, from wounds received in action. Body returned to U.S., and buried at Knox, Ind.

KELLER, HARRY - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Ezekiel and Caroline M. Keller; born April 14, 1891, North Judson, Starke County, Ind. Employe of Tin Plate Mill, Indiana Harbor, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 27, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., assigned to 17th Engineers. Overseas in July, 1917. Gassed during drive in the Marne Sector. Returned to U.S. as casualty, January 23, 1918; taken to Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill., where he died July 28, 1918. Buried with military honors, North Judson, Starke County, Ind.

REGNOLD, JOSEPH - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph A. and Anna J. Regnold; born February 6, 1895, Englewood, Ill. Moved to Starke County, Ind. in 1904. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Indiana Harbor. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Syracuse, N. Y. Overseas April 2, 1918; attached to Third Division. Fought at St. Mihiel, Montfaucon, and in Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Bois de Cunel, France. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery No. 1232, Grave No. 82, Sec. 38, Plot 2, Romagne, France.

SHILLING, COLUMBUS H. - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Hiram and Alice Crettyman Shilling; born September 28, 1893, near Knox, Ind. Farmer-salesman. Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps, August 7, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company Z, 33rd Regiment. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 13th Company, 10th Regiment. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 4, 1918, Quantico, Va. Buried with military honors in Round Lake Cemetery, near Knox, Ind.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT W. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Walter F. (deceased) and Aldawa Williams; born August 24, 1886, North Bend Township, Starke County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 12, 1917, Detroit, Mich., where he was employed. Sent to Camp Jacinto, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 26th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; attached to First Division. Wounded March 25, 1918, while fighting in Toul Sector, and died two days later. Buried in American Cemetery, No. 108, Grave 15, Sebastopol Barracks, France. The American Legion Post, Knox, Ind., named in his honor.

STEUBEN COUNTY

ANDERSON, HENRY DEWEY - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Calvin and Susan L. Anderson; born May 30, 1898, Pleasant Lake, Steuben County, Ind. Employe of Morgan and Wright Tire Company, Detroit, Mich. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, Detroit, (exact date not known.) Trained at Parris Island, S. C., Quantico, Va., and in Cuba. Sailed September 13, 1918; assigned to 1st Battalion, 13th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps. Died on board ship *Von Steuben*, September 23, 1918, of influenza. Buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.

BAIR, LEO LOWELL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alvaro and Mary L. Bair; born October 5, 1899, Putnam County, Ohio. Moved with parents to a farm near Angola, Steuben County, Ind. in 1909. Teacher. Entered the Student Army Training Corps at Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., October 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918, Tri-State College. Buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Angola, Ind.

BEIGH, EDWARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edwin and Hannah Beigh; born December 26, 1889, near Helmer, Steuben County, Ind. Employe of Overland Automobile Company, Toledo, Ohio. Entered service September 15, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Motor Transport Corps, 83rd Division. Overseas in January, 1918. Returned to U.S. July 5, 1919, sick with diphtheria. Died July 21, 1919, Embarkation Hospital No. 4, New York City. Buried in Block Cemetery, Salem Township, Steuben County, Ind.

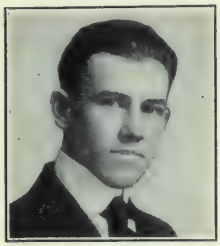
PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BUSHARD, CARL A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rebecca Bushard (Nettleman); born March 27, 1894, Orland, Steuben County, Ind. Enlisted in Company B, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, Angola, August 2, 1917. Became ill with appendicitis while in camp at Angola; removed to hospital in Fort Wayne, and died August 11, 1917. Buried at Orland, Steuben County, Ind.

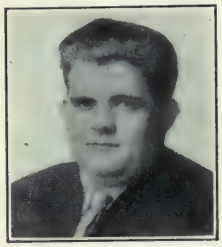
CASSELL, LEE - - - - - - - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Jacob and Ida Cassell; born November 18, 1889, Fremont, Steuben County, Ind. Graduated from Chicago University Medical School in 1914. Practicing medicine in Sweet Grass, Mont., when he entered service October 12, 1917. Assigned to 130th Field Ambulance, 10th Battalion. Overseas in May, 1918. While attending the wounded at first aid station, Englefontaine, France, a shell dropped near by, killing him instantly, November 4, 1918. The American Legion Post, Fremont, Ind., named in his honor.



CLARK, GARL FREDERICK - - Private, S.A.T.C.

Son of Elmer Ellsworth and Myrtle Gay Clark; born December 30, 1898, Hudson, Steuben County, Ind. Clerk, Farmers Co-operative Association, Ashley, Ind. Entered Student Army Training Corps, Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., October 2, 1918. Stricken with influenza, he died October 30, 1918. Buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Hudson, Steuben County, Ind.



CROSS, DAVID OGDEN - - - - - - - Private

Son of Origen A. and Luella Parrott Cross (deceased); born August 26, 1894, Pleasant Lake, Steuben County, Ind. Employe of New York Central Railroad, Chicago, Ill. Entered service August 30, 1918, Angola, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Troops, 19th Division. Died of influenza October 19, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried at Pleasant Lake, Ind.

FRIDAY, GALE - - - - - - - - Lieutenant

Son Aaron Wellington and Melissa Friday (deceased); born March 1, 1896, Fremont, Steuben County, Ind. Graduated from Indiana Dental College in 1917. Practicing dentistry in Orland, Steuben County, when called into service in September, 1918. Sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala; attached to 27th Machine Gun Battalion. Died of pneumonia November 14, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried in Fremont Cemetery, Fremont, Ind.

GURNEY, HARRY S. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Charles H. and Fannie E. Gurney; born August 13, 1889, Camden, Mich. Moved to Steuben County, Ind. in 1910, and settled on a farm in Clear Lake Township. Called into service in June, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company M, 333rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, L. I., and then overseas; assigned to the Eighty-Fourth Division. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918. (Place unknown.)

HACKETT, FRANKLIN GRAY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank M. and Clara Eno Hackett; born February 8 1893, Millgrove Township, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Company B, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, July 28, 1917, Angola. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 137th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 3, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in East Gilead Cemetery, Branch County, Mich.

HARDY, EARL CLIFTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William E. and Elma Hardy; born September 22, 1892, in Scott Township, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Coldwater, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company H, 77th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, in Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Power's Cemetery, York Township, Steuben County, Ind.

HAWKINS, MERRITT MARSELL - - - PRIVATE

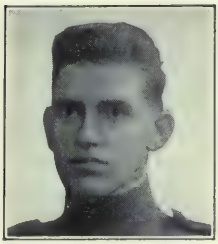
Son of Elihu and Almeda Hawkins; born November 28, 1893, Vickery, Ohio. Moved with parents to Jamestown, Steuben County, Ind. in 1900. At the time of his induction into service, December 11, 1917, he was living in Aberdeen, S. D. Sent to Sacramento, Cal.; assigned to Signal Corps unit. Died of disease September 21, 1918, Sacramento, Cal. Buried at Jamestown, Steuben County, Ind.

KECKLER, FLOYD CLAY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James D. and Nellie Ruple Keckler (deceased); born March 8, 1897, Weaver Station, Ohio. When three years old moved with his parents to Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 27, 1918, Angola, Ind. Sent to Vocational Training School, Indianapolis, Ind. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 18th Training Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried at Flint, near Angola, Ind.

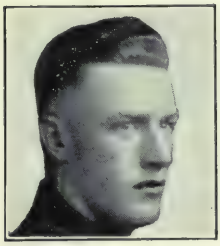
KING, GEORGE HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward S. and Sarah L. King; born May 21, 1895, Jamestown Township, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in Gothenburg, Neb. (Date not known.) Sent to Camp Cody, N. M. for training. Assigned to Company L, 134th Infantry. Contracted pneumonia and died December 24, 1917, in Base Hospital, Camp Cody. Buried in Jamestown Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.



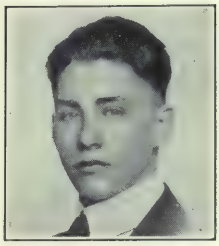
LYONS, CHARLES E. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Obene V. and Anna Lyons; born May 5, 1898, Orland, Steuben County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Brownsville, Tex.; assigned to Company I, 4th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Green, N. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company I, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, near Verdun, France. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Le Grand Pont, France.



MASTEN, FRANK C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Emma Masten; born July 16, 1898, Pleasant Lake, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Served with Company B, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard on the Mexican Border in 1916. Re-enlisted in June, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 137th Field Artillery. Overseas in October, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918, Nell Lane Hospital, Manchester, England. Body returned to U.S., and buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.



NEUTZ, PAUL GEORGE - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of George and Ida Neutz; born March 16, 1899, near Nevada Mills, Steuben County, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps, Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., in September, 1918. Stricken with influenza, he died October 21, 1918, Angola, Ind. Buried in Jamestown Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.

PARRISH, GEORGE L. D. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George C. and Katherine Nolan Parrish; born April 26, 1894, Angola, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, July 11, 1917, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Greene, S. C. Assigned to Medical Corps. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to 28th Ambulance Company, 4th Division. While giving first aid to his bunk mate on the field in the Argonne Forest, he was killed by a bomb dropped from a German airplane, October 15, 1918.

PORTER, LEO ROSS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Josephine Porter; born February 26, 1889, Metz, Steuben County, Ind. Newspaper cartoonist, Lansing, (Mich.) *State Journal.* Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in April, 1917, Lansing, Mich. Sent to Camp McArthur, Tex.; assigned to Reconnaisance Section, map-drawing. Overseas in February, 1918; assigned to 119th Field Artillery. Wounded in action August 12, 1918, and died two days later. (Place unknown.)

RANSOM, GLENN DEWEY, M.D. - - CAPTAIN, M.C.

Son of Amasa D. and Ella A. Ransom; born October 13, 1884, Quincy, Mich. Graduated from University of Michigan Medical School, 1913. Moved to Hamilton, Ind. same year, and opened medical practice. Enlisted August 10, 1917; overseas two weeks later. Attached to 5th Cameron Highlanders Regiment. Killed in action September 26, 1918, Poperinghe, West Flanders. Awarded British Military Cross for bravery. Buried, Haringhe, Belgium. Survived by widow, Lou H. Ransom, and two children, Dale Nelson, and Elwyn Glenn Ransom, Ann Arbor, Mich.

REX, ERNEST PAUL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Caroline Rex; born April 13, 1896, Kinderhook, Mich. Living on a farm in Steuben County, Ind. when he was called into service July 22, 1918, Coldwater, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery E, 41st Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. (Burial place unknown.)

SHIPE, RAYMOND CLARENCE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaiah and Anna Locke Shipe (both deceased); born July 13, 1895, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 16, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to 327th Automatic Replacement Draft. Died of measles-pneumonia December 16, 1917, Camp Hospital, Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried in Jamestown Cemetery, near Fremont, Steuben County, Ind.

TEEGARDEN, HOMER WALTER - - - PRIVATE

Son of Silas and Temperance Teegarden; born June 28, 1895, Columbus Grove, Ohio. Moved with parents to Steuben County, Ind. in 1901. Called into service July 23, 1918, Angola, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery B, 4th Training Battalion. Died of influenza October 16, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Jamestown Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.

THROOP, CARL HIRAM - - - - - FIREMAN

Son of Warren H. and Rilla Throop; born January 27, 1900, Clear Lake Township, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy July 26, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Perry, Great Lakes Training Station, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to duty as Fireman. Died of pneumonia September 26, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Perry. Buried in Teeter's Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Steuben County, Ind.

THROOP, CLAIR F. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank M. and Florence I. Throop; born July 30, 1893, Clear Lake Township, Steuben County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Angola, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Teeter's Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Steuben County, Ind.

TIFFANY, PYRL LAMONT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank L. and Pearl May Tiffany; born May 19, 1897, North Adams, Mich. Moved with parents to Angola, Ind. in 1903. Attending Howe Military Academy, Howe, Ind., when he entered service May 15, 1918. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Officers' Training School. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918. Buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Angola, Ind. Survived by widow, Arlene Arnold Tiffany, Angola, Ind.

WHEATON, WESLEY ORRIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Hattie Wheaton; born February 17, 1896, Scott Township, Steuben County, Ind. Served on the Mexican Border with Company B, Indiana National Guard in 1916. Re-enlisted following the declaration of war, and was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery B, 137th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 24, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in South Scott Cemetery, Angola, Ind.

WILSON, DAVID ALDRICH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary Wilson; born December 18, 1887, Richland Township, Steuben County, Ind. Entered service July 23, 1918, Angola, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery. Stricken with influenza, he was ordered home and died December 23, 1918 from disease contracted while in service. Buried near his home in Richland Township, Steuben County, Ind.

SULLIVAN COUNTY

ADAMS, CLARENCE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Sarah Gannon Adams; born May 21, 1896, Haddon Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company C, 161st Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 7, 1918, Camp Grant. Buried in Shepherd Cemetery, seven miles southwest of Carlisle, Ind.

ADAMS, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Sarah Gannon Adams; born March 7, 1895, Haddon Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 23, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Medical Detachment, 334th Infantry. Sailed overseas September 2, 1918. Final assignment, Medical Supply Storage Station. Died of appendicitis May 13, 1919, Bordeaux, France. Buried in Shepherd Cemetery, seven miles southwest of Carlisle, Ind.

ALLEN, ORVAL CLEO - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry H. and Martha A. Allen; born April 20, 1895, Willow Hill, Ill. Moved to Sullivan County, Ind. in 1905. Farmer. Entered service in April, 1918 in Iowa. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company D, Machine Gun Company. Transferred to Camp Travis, Tex. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. June, 1918. Wounded September 14, 1918, near Toul. Died of wounds September 15, 1918, at Emergency Hospital No. 1, near Toul. Buried in Cemetery No. 108, at Sebastopol Barracks, France.

ANDERSON, JAMES ARTHUR - - - - SAPPER

Son of Commodore P. and Rose Douglas Anderson; born January 22, 1896, Fairbanks Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army in 1914, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered Canadian Army at the beginning of the War. Trained at Victoria, British Columbia. Overseas in August, 1916; assigned to 10th Canadian Railway Troops. Died of nephritis March 9, 1918, Canadian General Hospital No. 16, Orphington, Kent. Buried in Soldiers' Corner of Orphington Parish Churchyard.

BEDWELL, EVERETT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

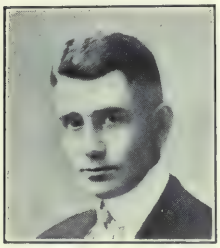
Son of Calvin S. and Cora Bedwell; born February 10, 1888, Pleasantville, Sullivan County, Ind. Miner. Entered service May 26, 1918, Pleasantville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 327th Field Artillery. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y., September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, in Base Hospital. (Place not known.) Buried in American Cemetery, Grave No. 21, Martignas, Gironde, France.

BIRD, ROBERT LEON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas A. and Laura V. Bird; born August 8, 1893, Rockdale, Owen County, Ky. Moved to Sullivan County, Ind., in 1898. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 39th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 140th Observation Battery, Field Artillery. Contracted pneumonia and died October 6, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan County, Ind.

BROWNLEE, FLOSSIE ESTHER - RED CROSS NURSE

Daughter of John McNabb and Martha Zink Brownlee, (James and Emma Branson, foster parents); born November 3, 1882, near Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Ind. Graduate of Protestant Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 1906. In charge of Child's Welfare Department, at Fordham Hospital, New York, and a student at Columbia University. Enlisted as Red Cross Nurse September 1, 1918, New York. Preparing to go overseas when she became ill, and died of influenza October 21, 1918, New York City. Buried near Farmersburg, Sullivan County, Ind.



COFFMAN, SCOTT - - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of John S. and Mary Scott Coffman; born June 18, 1889, Turman Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 23, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; where he died of pneumonia October 2, 1918. Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan County, Ind.

COOPER, CHARLES EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John W. and Emma Sproatt Cooper; born November 10, 1890, Carlisle, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer, Entered service July 1, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso, Ind.; assigned to Company C, Training Detachment. Transferred 46th Service Company, Signal Corps, Burlington, Vt.; then to Chemical Warfare Service, Neola Park, Cleveland, Ohio, where he died of influenza December 8, 1918. Buried, Carlisle, Sullivan County, Ind.

CROWDER, CHARLES RICHARD - - UNASSIGNED

Son of Henry and Surada J. Crowder; born November 3, 1897, Rockport, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Sullivan County in 1917. Coal miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 19, 1918, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 23rd Recruiting Company, General Service, Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Sullivan County, Ind.

DIAL, CHARLES OTIS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Stephen E. and Lucinda A. Dial; born March 7, 1893, Boonville, Warrick County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service September 23, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. Sent to Archangel, Russia, where he was killed in action March 31, 1919. Buried, Carlisle, Indiana. Survived by widow, Anna A. Rogers Dial, Detroit, Mich.

DOUTHITT, RAYMOND EDWIN - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of John Francis and Dora Shake Douthitt; born November 9, 1896, Pleasantville, Sullivan County, Ind. Graduate of Franklin College. Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps June 20, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Boston Institute of Technology. Died of influenza and pneumonia September 21, 1918, Gallops Island, Marine Hospital, Boston, Mass. Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Ind.

JEWELL, WINFIELD GARFIELD - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Zachariah Taylor and Susan May Jewell; born April 22, 1882, Fairbanks Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 11, 1904, Terre Haute, Ind. Served on Mexican Border with Company D, 30th Infantry. Sent to Ft. Screven, Ga.; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Syracuse, N. Y.; sent to France with Company M, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Killed in action at Soissons, July 19, 1918. Buried in American Sector Cemetery, Soissons, France.

LAUGHERY, PEARL CHESTER - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Lucinda Francis Laughery; born July 10, 1888, Clark County, Ill. Moved to Sullivan County, Ind., 1902; later years spent in Illinois. Automobile mechanic. Entered service May 28, 1918, Robinson, Ill. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga. Overseas August 28, 1918; assigned to 322nd Machine Gun Battalion; transferred to Company B, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division. Killed in action October 15, 1918, Bois de Consenvoye, France. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

LEACH, HARRY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Levi B. and Ida Ritchey Leach; born January 28, 1896, Sullivan County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service March 28, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action October 7, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in the Argonne Forest, near where he fell.

McCARTER, JESSE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Belle Workman McCarter; born June 1, 1895, Haddon Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 26, 1918, Sullivan, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company G, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Fought at Kriemhilde, and Verdun. Killed in action October 14, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known.)

McCLANAHAN, GUY STEPHEN - - - YEOMAN

Son of Benjamin F. and Zelma Huntwork McClanahan; born September 13, 1894, Curry Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Attended Indiana State Normal. Railway telegrapher. Enlisted in U.S. Navy June 5, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to War Risk Insurance Department, and transferred to U.S. Naval Station, Washington, D. C. Died of pneumonia August 25, 1918 at the Naval Hospital. Buried at Farmersburg, Ind.

MARTIN, CHARLES ANDREW (WINKLER) - -
PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Adopted son of James Ezra and Martha Harriot Martin; born January 20, 1895, Fairbury, Ill. Came to Sullivan County, Ind. in 1902. Enlisted in U.S. Marines May 17, 1917, Chicago, Ill. Trained at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va.; assigned to 79th Company, 6th Regiment, 4th Division. Transferred to 2nd Division. Overseas in January, 1918. Killed in action June 8, 1918, Chateau Thierry, France. Buried at Bouresches, Aisne, France.

NORRIS, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Whitman (deceased) and Mary Norris; born January 1, 1894, Turman Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Sullivan County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Overseas August 7, 1918; assigned to Company F, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Died of wounds October 4, 1918, received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Communal Cemetery, Epinonville, (Meuse) France. Survived by widow, Anna Norris, and one son, Floyd Edward Norris.

NOWLIN, ROY DOUGLAS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Della Turman Nowlin (deceased); born April 7, 1886, Turman Township, Sullivan County, Ind. Clerk. Entered service July 26, 1918, Sullivan County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 39th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to 9th Company, 3rd Development Battalion. Contracted pneumonia, and died October 19, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mann Cemetery, Turman Township, Sullivan County.

RUSSELL, CHARLES TOBERT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Natha D. and Melissa A. Russell; born August 20, 1897, near Carbon, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Sullivan County in 1893. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Overseas in April, 1918; assigned to Battery E, 18th Cavalry (Battery E, 76th Field Artillery) 3rd Division. Wounded October 4, 1918, at Montfaucon, and died the same day. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

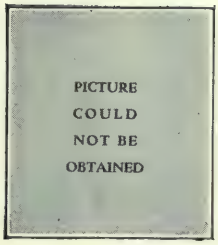
SHEPHERD, WILLIAM WARRAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William T. and Mary Crosby Shepherd; born March 4, 1889, near Hymera, Sullivan County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Sullivan County, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas July 12, 1918; assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 30, 1918 in Chateau-Thierry Sector. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne.

WEST, BEN ALLSTON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Calvin and Laura Elnora West; born June 4, 1894, Eufaula, Ala. Moved to Cass, Sullivan County, Ind. in 1907. Student at Indiana University. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 4, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 14th Infantry, (unassigned). Died of spinal meningitis June 7, 1917, Vancouver, Wash. Buried in Hickory Cemetery, Sullivan County, Ind.

SWITZERLAND COUNTY

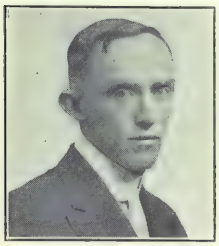


BARKER, HERBERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Barker; born April 5, 1897, near Centersquare, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service October 15, 1918, Vevay, Ind., and was sent to Camp Winona, Ind. Truck driver. Contracted influenza, and died October 27, 1918, twelve days after reaching camp. Buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Ohio County, Ind.

BREECK, BERNARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Plew Breeck; born September 4, 1888, near Lamb, Switzerland County, Ind. Motor boat pilot. Entered service July 20, Warsaw, Ind. Sent to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he was assigned to Field Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Ind.



BRINDLEY, CLIFFORD G. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Henry and Nettie Brindley; born March 16, 1891, Craig Township, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer-teacher. Entered service November 6, 1917, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; then to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Died from wounds October 28, 1918. Survived by widow, Ida Brindley, Brooksburg, Ind.

BRINDLEY, DANIEL - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Henry J. and Julia E. Brindley; born September 8, 1881, Craig Township, Switzerland County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in 1902. With the exception of about eight months in 1905, spent the remainder of his life in the service. Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant; stationed at Camp Kearney, Cal., with Company I, 18th Infantry, where he died of pneumonia November 29, 1918. Buried in Vevay, Ind.

BURMAN, EDWARD J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Burman; born December 6, 1892, near Vevay, Ind. Called into service June 26, 1918, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company B, 333rd Infantry. Transferred to Company M, 138th Infantry, 35th Division. Died of pneumonia November 22, 1918. (Palce unknown.)

COLE, ALFRED EDWARD - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James R. and Elizabeth Cole; born February 1, 1882, Vevay, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 4, 1899. Assigned to Company F, 38th Infantry. Sent to Philippine Islands; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Died November 23, 1917, Corregidor, Phillipine Islands. Survived by widow, Margaret Cole, and four children, Margaret, Ruth, Charles E., and Adah Fern Cole.

DANNER, EDWIN CAIN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles E. and Mary Danner; born May 1, 1889, near Vevay, Ind. Farmer. Entered service early in September, 1917, Vevay, with first contingent of selected service men from Switzerland County. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 28, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Vevay, Ind. The American Legion Post, Vevay, Ind., named in his honor.

DAY, GEORGE W. - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William M. and Caroline Day; born March 31, 1891, Fairview, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service June 26, 1918, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 18th Company, 158th Depot Brigade. Overseas in September, 1918; assigned to Company K, 333rd Infantry. Later transferred to Company I, 363rd Infantry. Killed in action October 24, 1918, Argonne Forest Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

GRISWOLD, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George E. and Mary Griswold; born January 16, 1891, near Fairview, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 46th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Participated in battles of Bellecourt, Premont, and St. Souplet. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place unknown.)

HUDSON, WILLIAM - - - - - - - SERGEANT

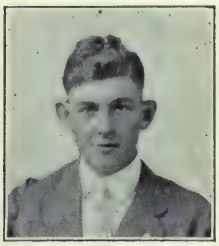
Son of A. J. and Florence Hudson; born August 12, 1889, Indianapolis, Ind. Moved to Patriot, Switzerland County, in 1911. Living on a ranch in Wyoming, when he entered service June 1, 1918. Sent to Ft. Logan, Cal.; then to Ft. Russell, Wyo. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to 71st Training Battalion, Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Vevay, Ind. Survived by widow, Nellie Hudson, Hollywood, Cal.

HUGHES, FORREST - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Nora Waters Hughes; born May 28, 1894, Brashear, Ky. Moved with his parents to Patriot, Switzerland County, Ind. in 1900. Entered service in September, 1917; sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas with Company H, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action August 3, 1918. (Place unknown.)

LITTRELL, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Daniel and Rachael Littrell; born September 14, 1888, Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Moved to Switzerland County, Ind. in 1916. Working on a farm near Vevay, when he entered service in September, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 46th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918. (Place unknown.)



MITCHELL, FRANK M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Boright; born January 28, 1894, Mount Sterling, Switzerland County, Ind. Street-car conductor in Indianapolis, Ind. Entered service February 11, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company C, 47th Infantry. Died from accidental causes April 9, 1918. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind.

NEAL, HERBERT - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. John Grimes; born August 24, 1893, Craig Township, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Vevay. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Died November 6, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in military cemetery Dury, Somme, France.

PATTON, EVAN PORTER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Alice Porter Patton; born August 27, 1896, near Vevay, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 31, 1918, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 14, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried with military honors in Vevay Cemetery. Survived by widow, Alice Imel Patton, Pleasant Ridge, Switzerland County, Ind.

PIKE, THOMAS W. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. W. and Inez B. Pike; born July 9, 1895, Williamstown, Ky. Moved to Switzerland County, Ind. in 1915, and settled on a farm near Vevay. Entered service July 25, 1918, Vevay. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Then to 1st Regimental Infirmary, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 10, 1918. Buried in Vevay Cemetery. Survived by widow, Gladys Webster Pike, Vevay, Ind.

RICKETTS, ULEYS E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ida May Ricketts; born April 17, 1898, near Markland, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Moved with parents to Madison, Ind. shortly before declaration of war against Germany. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 14, 1916. Sent to Ft. Ringgold, Tex. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company B, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 21, 1918, Soisson, France.

SABERTON, CARROL V. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles E. and Elizabeth Waltz Saberton; born March 22, 1896, Vevay, Ind. Undertaker. Entered service with first contingent of Switzerland County selected men in September, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., where he died of influenza October 18, 1918. Buried in Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Ind.

SCUDDER, OSCAR - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Braxton Scudder; born December 24, 1895, near East Enterprise, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action September 29, 1918, during the Somme Offensive. (Burial place unknown.)

STEPLETON, WILLIAM L. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Stepleton; born June 28, 1875, near Fairview, Switzerland County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army during the Spanish American War; decorated for bravery for carrying James Creelman, war correspondent, off the battlefield under fire, after Creelman had been wounded. Assigned to Quartermaster's Department, West Point, N. Y. during World War. Accidentally drowned at West Point, October 3, 1918. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Switzerland County, Ind.

STOOPS, HOWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Samuel and Ruth Stoops; born August 15, 1896, near Florence, Switzerland County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Winona Lake, Ind. for vocational training; assigned to Student Army Training Corps. Stricken with influenza, he died October 31, 1918, at Winona Lake. Buried in Vevay Cemetery, Vevay, Ind.

WILLIAMSON, W. HAMPTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ephraim and Laura Williamson; born July 12, 1892, near Patriot, Switzerland County, Ind. Engineer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Vevay, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Assigned to the 12th Service Company, Signal Corps, Meteorological Section, and sent to Cincinnati, Ohio. Overseas in July, 1918. Gassed, while making an observation tour of the Argonne Sector in November, 1918; contracted pneumonia, and died November 27, 1918. The American Legion Post, Patriot, Ind., named in his honor.

WOLF, ELBERT - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Emma J. Wolf; born September 7, 1895, near Brooksburg, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 28, 1918, Vevay. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 10th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp Custer. Buried near Moorefield, Switzerland County, Ind. Survived by widow, Mabel Gray Wolf.

YATES, ANTHONY L. (Colored) - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nelson and Winnifred Yates; born April 20, 1890, Carroll County, Ky. Family later moved to Switzerland County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service August 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 76th Company, 19th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died from effects of blood poisoning, September 11, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Vevay, Ind.

TIPPECANOE COUNTY

BAUMGARDT, THEODORE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Clara L. Baumgardt; born September 8, 1897, Lafayette, Ind. Truck driver. Enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, April 17, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas October, 1917. Died of pneumonia February 8, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in American Cemetery, Coblenz, Germany.

BEHRENS, WALTER J. - - - - - - - - GUNNER

Son of Henry and Rose Behrens; born March 7, 1893, Lafayette, Ind. General machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 30, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery F, 17th Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Transferred to Camp Robinson, Neb. Ordered to France in December, 1917. Wounded in action at Chateau Thierry, near Belleau Woods, and died July 5, 1918. Buried in village cemetery at LaFerte, France.

BEUTLER, HERMAN C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Louisa Lang Beutler (both deceased); born May 1, 1894, near Greenhill, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Typesetter. Entered service November, 1917, Hammond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 104th Ammunition Train. Sailed for France July 4, 1918. Gassed in battle of Chateau Thierry. Returned to U.S. November 9, 1918. Died of tuberculosis November 5, 1920, Lafayette, Ind., as result of being gassed. Buried in Grand View Cemetery, West Lafayette, Ind.

BIGELOW, FLOYD ELLSWORTH - - - PRIVATE

Son of Willis (deceased) and Penelope Bigelow; born April 25, 1895, West Point, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Pioneer Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia April 18, 1918, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Fountain County, near Attica, Ind.

BOOTH, CLARENCE R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Mary Belle Booth; born June 6, 1891, Battleground, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 27, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Camp Purdue, West Lafayette, Ind.; assigned to Training Detachment Army Motor Truck Corps; transferred to Battery A, 334th Field Artillery. Went overseas June 30, 1918. Died of pneumonia September 9, 1918, in hospital La Courneau, Camp Hunt, Buried in U.S. Cemetery, La Courneau, France.

BOWSHER, JAMES FREDERICK - - - YEOMAN

Son of Everett and Anna E. Bowsher; born December 6, 1900, Yeoman, Carroll County, Ind. Living in Lafayette, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Navy May 10, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training School, Ill. Assigned to Signal Service. Died of pneumonia on board transport *Bushnell* March 24, 1919, in European waters. Place of burial, possibly at sea.

BRANHAM, CORBIN J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Reuben and Nannie M. Branham; born June 1918, Romney, Tippecanoe County. Rural mail carrier. Entered service May 28, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Trained at Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Company F, 3rd Replacement Regiment, Engineers Corps. Died of pneumonia October 26, 1918, Camp Humphreys, Va. Buried in Matonyies Cemetery, South Raub, Tippecanoe County, Ind.

CAMILLA, SISTER M. - - - - - - - - NURSE

Born December 5, 1871 (place of birth unknown). Came to Lafayette, Ind. in 1898. In charge of office at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette, Ind. During the influenza epidemic many of the soldiers from Purdue Camp were brought to the Hospital. In her charitable and unselfish work in behalf of these afflicted soldiers, she contracted the epidemic and died November 29, 1918. Buried with military honors as an auxiliary army nurse, in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

CAMPBELL, FRANK M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James D. and Flora Campbell; born August 26, 1898, Haydenville, Ohio. Came to Tippecanoe County, Ind., February 15, 1903. Farmer. Enlisted in service June 4, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; assigned to Field Remount, Squad No. 325, Base Remount Depot No. 1. Went overseas September 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 17, 1918, Base Hospital No. 101, St. Nazaire, France. Buried, St. Nazaire, France.

COLEMAN, ROBERT CHARLES - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Coleman (deceased) and Kate Coleman (Sutton); born April 9, 1897, Romney, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army April 27, 1914, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Pickens, Fla.; assigned to 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Discharged February 7, 1918, by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability on account of tuberculosis. Died at Lafayette, Ind. May 5, 1918. Buried in Isley's Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, Ind.

COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM J. - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William and Lillie Cottingham; born July 23, 1898, Williamsport, Warren County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 9, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Camp Baker, Tex.; assigned to Company F, 2nd Engineers, 2nd Division. Overseas September 12, 1917. Reported missing in action October 15, 1918, Attigny, France. Grave located in the Argonne American Cemetery, October 1, 1920. Awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze and silver star.

DEBOY, CHESTER ROSS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Mary DeBoy (both deceased); born October 10, 1895, Americus, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company E, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 13, 1917, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Isley Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind. Survived by widow, Luce Bell BeBoy, Lafayette, Ind.

FORESMAN, EDWARD BENNETT - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of John Phillip and Clara Kurtz Foresman; born February 24, 1899, Lafayette, Ind. Student. Entered service October 9, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Camp Purdue, West Lafayette, Ind.; assigned to Company 5, Students Army Training Corps. Died of pneumonia December 8, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Buried in Lafayette.

FRANK, JOHN WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Henry and Cora Shaffer Frank; born June 17, 1900, Lafayette, Ind. Enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard June 24, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed overseas October 17, 1917. Killed in action August 6, 1918. (Place not known.) Buried at Seringes-et-Nesles, France.

GANGEL, LaROY ARTHUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur and Mary Gangel; born November 2, 1896, Peoria, Ill. Automobile mechanic. Living in Lafayette, Ind., when he entered service September 28, 1918, Peoria, Ill. Sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to 8th Casualty Company, Engineer Corps. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to 10th Casualty Company, 2nd Battalion, Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, Ill.

GRAY, ROLAND MAC - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of George Henry and Belle McCray Gray; born June 7, 1896, Fowler, Benton County, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County in 1910. West Point graduate, class 1918. Entered service West Point, N. Y. Received training at Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Funston, Kans., and Camp Taylor, Ky. Rank, First Lieutenant, Company 11th Guards. Sailed for France June 13, 1918. Shot by disorderly soldier November 17, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Place of burial, Fowler, Ind.

HART, ROY E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Hart (Willson); born October 10, 1897, Rensselaer, Jasper County, Ind. Laborer. Living in Lafayette, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 24, 1916. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Medical Department, Hospital, Honolulu. Died of disease at Honolulu July 5, 1919. Buried at Honolulu, Hawaii.

HARTY, EDWARD JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward E. and Anna Rearden Harty (deceased); born June 27, 1895, Muncie, Delaware County, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County, 1896. Railroad employe. Entered service February 10, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y. Assigned to 77th Machine Gun Company, 306th Infantry, 77th Division. Overseas March 18, 1918. Made prisoner by Germans about July 20, 1918. Contracted disease in prison, and died December 22, 1918, Vichey, France. Buried at Vichey.

HENDRICKSON, EMMETT JOHN - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Emma Wise Hendrickson; born April 4, 1898, Pettit, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service in U.S. Regular Army May 16, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Crane, Pa.; assigned to Automatic Replacement Unit No. 20, Medical Department. Went overseas from Camp Merritt, N. J. August 20, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Brest, France. Buried in American Cemetery Lambezellec, France.

HILT, RALPH DEWEY - - - - - - - BUGLER

Son of Frederick and Lena Z. Hilt; born February 17, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Employe of Monon Railroad. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 16, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 7th Infantry. Transferred to Gettysburg, Pa. Overseas October 31, 1917. Assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried near Soissons, France.

HOLLOWAY, JAMES ANDERSON - - - SERGEANT

Son of William P. and Alice Holloway; born April 12, 1895, Tippecanoe County. Entered service October 6, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 151st Infantry, Headquarters Company. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Overseas June 11, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters Troop, 6th Army Corps. Died of pneumonia March 10, 1919 in hospital near Villerupt, France.

KENT, JAMES RUSSELL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

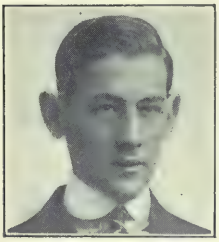
Son of Charles L. and Minnie C. Kent; born February 11, 1900, Monticello, White County, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County in 1917. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 3, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex. Served as expert mechanic. Died of typhoid pneumonia June 9, 1918, San Antonio, Tex. Buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

KOLKANA, HERMAN J - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Barbara Kolkana; born November 2, 1881, Lafayette, Ind. Enlisted in Company I, 162nd Infantry, March, 1917, Woodburn, Ore. Trained at Camp Jackson, S. C. Went overseas in 1917; assigned to Company K, 126th Infantry. Killed in action August 2, 1918, France. (No further information obtainable.)

LEAF, ARTHUR O. - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Charles and Susanna Leaf; born March 17, 1895, Lafayette, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service September 22, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Provisional Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Supply Company, 151st Infantry. Died of disease March 13, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.



LESLIE, HARRY E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Winona White Leslie; born November 27, 1899, Delphi, Ind. Attending high school, West Lafayette, Ind., when he enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Battery C, 150th Field Artillery April 14, 1917. Overseas in October, 1917, with the 42nd (Rainbow) Division. In combat service during campaign of 1918. Went into Germany with Army of Occupation. Returned to U.S. in May, 1919, sick with tuberculosis caused from effects of gas. Sent to government hospital, Ft. Bayard, N. M., where he died February 6, 1921. Buried, West Lafayette, Ind.

LEVERING, ERNEST WILSON - - - - MAJOR

Son of George K. and Jane Wilson Levering; born October 30, 1882, Lafayette, Ind. Manufacturer's agent. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August, 1917, Indianapolis. Stationed at Washington, D. C.; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department. Transferred to Arsenal at Rock Island. Promoted to Captain. Embarked September, 1918. Served as member of General Staff at Tours. Promoted to Major. Died of pneumonia May 28, 1919, Red Cross Hospital No. 3, Paris, France. Buried in Suresnes Cemetery, near Paris.

McGRATH, ROBERT LEO - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Robert H. and Mary Ward McGrath; born November 30, 1892, Lafayette, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in Purdue University Ambulance Corps June 23, 1917. Served as acting officer until unit was placed under U.S. Regular Army Officers at Allentown, Pa. Overseas May 22, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918, Italy. Buried in Italy. Survived by widow, Marie McGrath, Lafayette, Ind.

McGUIRE, WALLACE J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Myrtle M. McGuire; born January 5, 1897, Lafayette, Ind. Bookkeeper. Entered service June 3, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., transtransferred to Camp Johnston, Fla. Sent to Newport News, Va.; embarked August 14, 1918. Assigned to 311th Salvage Unit, 78th Division. Died of pneumonia February 19, 1919, Camp Hospital No. 65, Semur, (?) France. Buried in American Cemetery, Semur Cote D'or, Plot 3, Row L, Grave 4.

MEMMER, WILLIAM JOHN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Katherine Memmer; born July 14, 1893, Terre Haute, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County, 1898. Printer. Entered service September 22, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Volunteered for overseas service. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Killed in automobile accident April 28, 1918, New York City. Buried at Lafayette, Ind.

MESSENGER, HARRY BURTON - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andres Camel and Emily Louise Messenger; born May 22, 1889, Lafayette, Ind. Garage business. Entered service August 1, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso, Ind.; assigned to Company D, Training Detachment. Transferred to Students Army Training Corps, Rose Polytechnic Training School, Terre Haute, Ind.; then to Camp Crane, Pa. Died of pneumonia October 26th or 27th, 1918, at Camp Crane. Buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

MORSE, ROBERT E. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank H. and Mary Morse; born July 11, 1890, Lafayette, Ind. Graduate of Purdue University. Pharmacist. Entered service June 26, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department at Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Died of accidental causes August 19, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried at Lafayette, Ind.

OBERMEYER, HENRY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary Elizabeth Obermeyer (deceased); born June 8, 1891, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 162nd Infantry. Went overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company A, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds July 20, 1918, received in battle of Soissons. Buried in Crepy-en-Valois Cemetery, Oise, France.

O'CONNOR, JAMES H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Lillian Grace O'Connor; born March 22, 1895, Lafayette, Ind. Butcher. Enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard, June 2, 1917, Lafayette. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Went overseas October 31, 1917. Killed in action in Champagne Sector July 15, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne.

OSTHEIMER, FRANK PHILLIP - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Rosa M. Ostheimer; born July 31, 1890, Lafayette, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 29, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Stationed at Vanvoucer Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 127th Spruce Squadron, Barracks Division. Transferred to 2nd Company, Casualty Detachment, Spruce Products Division. Died of pneumonia January 18, 1919, Washington Forests. Buried in St. Boniface Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

OWENS, WILLIAM LAMBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas and Carrie Owens; born February 18, 1868, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Carpenter. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 15, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Riley, Kan.; assigned to Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 16. Died of blood poison March 18, 1918, Ft. Riley, Kans. Buried at Lafayette, Ind. Widow, Florence Owens (deceased). Survived by two children, Ray and Gladys Owens.

PHILLIPS, FRED GILBERT - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alvin O. and Nancy Phillips; born June 20, 1891, Wellington, Ill. Moved to Indiana in 1900. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 16, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Transferred to Mineola, L. I. Sailed for France in October, 1917. Died from wounds September 18, 1918, received in action, Base Hospital, France. (Burial place unknown.)

PLATT, CHESTER E. - - - CORPORAL, U.S.M.C

Son of Jacob M. and Lettie Platt; born November 5, 1895, Stockwell, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Employe of Twist Drill Company, Detroit, Mich. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in April, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C. Went overseas in June, 1917. Killed in action June 7, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. (Place of burial not known.)

RAY, RALPH SCOTT - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of David and Auda De Armond Ray; born February 21, 1896, Veedersburg, Fountain County, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County in childhood. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 10, 1914, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Trained at Ft. Screven, Ga.; assigned to Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps. Went down with transport *Otranto* October 6 1918, off Irish Coast. Buried at Savannah, Ga. Survived by widow, Marie Ray, and daughter Agnes, Savannah, Ga.

RECTOR, SILAS OTTO - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William K. and May Dell Rector; born May 3, 1893, Wolcott, White County, Ind. Moved to Tippecanoe County in 1896. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 22, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 26th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company L, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 8, 1917, Camp Shelby. Buried at Dayton, Ind.

REITEMEIER, RAYMOND FREDERICK - - MACHINIST MATE

Son of Daniel J. and Mary A. Reitemeier; born April 13, 1896, Lafayette, Ind. Student in Purdue University. Enlisted in U.S. Navy December 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Aviation Repair Unit, U.S. Naval Base, at Eastleigh, England. Died of pneumonia sometime in January, 1919, Navy Hospital, Pelham, N. Y. Buried in St. Boniface Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

RITCHIE, SAMUEL LEE - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James G. and Mary Elizabeth Ritchie; born August 1, 1890, Meade County, Ky. Moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind. in 1902. Entered service October 6, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 152nd Infantry. Sailed for France June 12, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 21, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried "Somewhere in France."

ROCK, HARRY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Amos and Emma Rock; born December 29, 1897, Lafayette, Ind. Entered service March 21, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Trained at Camp Greene, N. C. Went overseas May 7, 1918; assigned to Company E, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Reported missing in action; later reported killed in action July 18, 1918. (Burial place not known.)

ROGERS, GEORGE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Margaret Rogers; born September 22, 1898, Monon, White County, Ind. Came to Tippecanoe County in 1913. Farmer. Enlisted in Regular Army June, 1916, Lafayette, Ind. Served on the Mexican Border in 1916. Sent to Ft. Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery. Transferred to Newport News, Va. Discharged on account of illness, February 11, 1918. Died August 29, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

ROSA, WILLIAM R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Mary Rosa; born September 2, 1891, Wabash Township, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard April 17, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Went overseas October 18, 1917. Killed in action July 28, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

ROTHENBERGER, ELMER EARL - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles E. and Ella Rothenberger; born December 10, 1894, Mulberry, Clinton County, Ind. Student at Purdue University. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in Air Service November 3, 1917, Austin, Tex. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex. Sailed May 20, 1918. Instructor in Aerial Observation at Chatillon-sur-Seine, where he was accidentally killed September 4, 1918. Buried at St. Thibault, France. Survived by widow, Ruth Aldrich Rothenberger, Lafayette, Ind.

SCHULTZ, CARL C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Goerge W. and Ida Mae Schultz; born March 25, 1895, West Point, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Clarkshill, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Supply Company, 26th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. Graduated from Gas Mask School. Died of influenza October 21, 1918, at Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried, West Point, Tippecanoe County, Ind. American Legion Post, Shaffer-Schultz, Clarkshill, Ind., named in his honor. (See following record.)

SHAFFER, SILAS FRED - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Rhoda C. Shaffer; born May 6, 1896, Clarkshill, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Farmer. Rejected twice because of physical disability. Entered service August 30, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 28, Detachment Headquarters. Died of pneumonia August 13, 1918, Camp Sherman. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, Ind. The American Legion Post, Shaffer-Schultz, Clarkshill, named in his honor. (See preceding record.)

SHERLOCK, JOHN DANIEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert (deceased) and Mary A. Sherlock; born March 27, 1896, Lafayette, Ind. Plasterer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 24, 1916, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas October 18, 1917. Returned to U.S. April 10, 1919. Discharged May 10, 1919. Died September 28, 1919, Lafayette, Ind., of "disease contracted in service." Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

UNGER, MAHLON ROBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John George and Anna Marie Unger; born April 16, 1893, Lafayette, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 9, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company C, U.S. Engineers. Transferred to Camp Baker, Tex. Went overseas September 10, 1917. Killed in action June 6, 1918, Belleau Woods, France. Buried near junction of the Paris-Metz road leading into Baushbetin(..).

VERNON, GLENN DANIEL - - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Luther and Ella Coleman Vernon; born January 19, 1892, Brookville, Franklin County, Ind. Living in Clarkshill, Tippecanoe County, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy September 12, 1918. Trained at Camp Ross, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., at which place he died of pneumonia September 26, 1918. Survived by widow, Murial Vernon, Clarkshill, Ind.

VESTER, JOHN MARTIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Anna Vester; born September 18, 1892, Lafayette, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Assigned to Training Detachment No. 1. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company 9, Machine Gun Battalion. Died of influenza January 6, 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind. Survived by widow, Virginia Vester, Lafayette, Ind.

WAGNER, ROBERT J. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Zoe Balfe Wagner; born September 21, 1896, Lafayette, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 26, 1917. Stationed at Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 6th Company, Sandy Hook, Coast Artillery Corps. Sent to Ft. Hancock, N. J.; assigned to Battery A, 57th Coast Coast Artillery Corps. Sailed for France May 8, 1918. Died of pneumonia January 2, 1919, American Base Hospital No. 35, Mars-sur-Allier, France. Buried in Grave No. 506, American Cemetery, No. 395, Nevers, France.

WILKEN, ANTHONY L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Anna Wilken; born May 7, 1895, Lafayette, Ind. Teamster. Enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Indiana National Guard June 27, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Battery C, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sailed from Newport News, Va., February 4, 1918. Killed in a railroad accident July 23, 1918, Troyers, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 431, France.

WISER, EMIL PAUL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank E. and Elizabeth Wiser; born October 19, 1891, Lafayette, Ind. Watch maker. Entered service April 26, 1918, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 116th Ambulance Company, 146th Ambulance Corps, Sanitary Train. Transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; then to Camp Upton, N. Y. Overseas (exact date unknown). Serving as litter bearer when killed in action October 31, 1918, Olsene, Belgium. Buried at Olsene, Belgium near road Deynze, Courtrai.

Name reported from Tippecanoe County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

TAYLOR, I. I. West Lafayette, Ind. 1st Lieutenant, Engineers. Died of disease January 25, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.

"Soldier of Somewhere—hail to you, man!
Fraught with the prayers of the Liberty-clan!
Stand to the front, lad—more are behind!
Be you the first, lad—such is your kind!
Strike from the brain, lad—you, with a soul!
Play the game fair, lad—clean—to the goal!
Soldier of Somewhere—hail to you, man!
Guard you the Christ-child of Liberty-clan!"

WALTER S. GREENOUGH, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*

TIPTON COUNTY

BAUR, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Emma Baur; born December 6, 1891, Tipton, Ind. Railroad brakeman. Entered service July 23, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, Ind. Survived by widow, Ruby Schocke Baur, Tipton, Ind.

BOWER, MINER LEO - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank J. and Orpha Miner Bower; born August 2, 1894, Tipton, Ind. Bookkeeper. Entered service July 2, 1894, Tulsa, Okla. Sent to Camp McArthur, Tex.; assigned to Company I, Replacement Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, at Camp McArthur. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Tipton, Ind.

CAMPBELL, JOHN H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaiah and Sarah Campbell; born October 1, 1887, near Goldsmith, Tipton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Baldwin, Mich. Received training at Camp Custer, Mich., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Sailed from Newport News, Va., June, 1918. With Company M, 113th Infantry at time of death. Killed in action October 10, 1918. (Place not known.) Burial place not known.

CLARK, CLYDE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Sarah Clark; born September 26, 1898, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Ind. Living on a farm near Ekin, Tipton County, when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 7, 1916, Sheridan, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border. Assigned to Company G, 16th Infantry. Embarked June 12, 1917. Killed in action May 8, 1918, Cantigny, France. First Tipton County boy killed in France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 176, Section A, Grave 70, Villers, Somme, France.

COX, RALPH - - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of John and Alice M. Pickerel Cox; born October 30, 1894, Sharpsville, Tipton County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 7th Infantry. Trained at Ft. Bliss, Tex., Gettysburg, Pa., and Camp Greene, N. C. Embarked April 6, 1918. Killed in action June 21, 1918, Belleau Woods. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne, Section F, Plot 4, Grave 181.

ELLER, WILLIAM OKLA - - - - - - PRIVATE

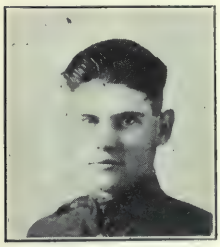
Son of William and Amanda Eller; born June 26, 1894, Hillisburg, Clinton County, Ind. School teacher. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 10, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Regular Army, Recruit Detachment. Sent to U.S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, Tex. Embarked June 30, 1918; assigned to Detachment No. 9, Automatic Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia July 19, 1918, Winchester, England. Body returned and buried at Tipton, Ind.

JACK, GEOFFERY GERVAISE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lemeul and Dorothy Jack; born November 3, 1897, near Cedar Corner, Tipton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 12, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Company G, 49th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. July 26, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action October 15, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

JARRETT, WALTER - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo and Belle Jarrett; born October 6, 1895, Tipton, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service May 22, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Trained at Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Supply Company, 36th Infantry. Drowned while in performance of his duties at Camp Devens, Mass., September 20, 1918. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, Ind.



LANDON, RAYMOND A. - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Lewis and Eola Landon; born September 6, 1896, near Hartford City, Blackford County, Ind. Lived many years in Tipton County. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army (Medical Corps) June 12, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Robinson, Wis. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to duty on Personnel staff of the Adjutant General's Detachment. Died of indigestion December 25, 1918, Windfall, Ind. Buried in Windfall Cemetery.

MAGNETT, EARL DEWEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Scott and Rosa Magnett; born September 27, 1898, Goldsmith, Tipton County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 3, 1916, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company E, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Served on the Mexican Border. Embarked June, 1917. Wounded in battle of Soissons July 19, 1918. Died November 28, 1918. Government report states he was, "Killed in action July 21, 1918."

PICKARD, CECIL VERNON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eli T. and Sarah Jane Pickard; born December 19, 1896, Pickard, Clinton County, Ind. Farmer. Living near Kempton, Tipton County, Ind., at time of enlistment in Indiana National Guard (Company 1, 151st Infantry) July 3, 1917. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked from Hoboken, N. J., June 12, 1918, with Replacement Unit. Assigned to Company H, 23rd Infantry, 2nd Division. Fought at Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, and in Argonne Forest. Killed in action October 6, 1918, in the Argonne Forest. Buried at Tahurs, France.

RAMSEYER, PEARL W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar V. and Emily Jane Ramseyer; born September 23, 1887, Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; then to Company E, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Liberty Church Cemetery, Tipton County, Ind. Survived by widow, Elsie Murd Ramseyer, Sharpsville, Ind.

ROSS, GROVER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Rosa Ross; born July 28, 1892, Hamilton County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service July 23, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company E, 118th Engineers. Embarked October 7, 1918. Died of disease October 17, 1918 on the *Kroonland* enroute to England. Buried at Andrews, Huntington County, Ind. Survived by widow, Letha Cramer Ross, Andrews, Ind.

SCHWARTZ, ROY F. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Frank L. and Mary Elizabeth Schwartz (Goar); born June 7, 1900, Huntington, Ind. Moved to Tipton County, 1908. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to Camp Greene, N. C., assigned to Company G, 9th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked April 2, 1918. Killed July 15, 1918 in second battle of the Marne. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

SERIGHT, MYRON J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Ella Seright; born August 31, 1895, Tipton, Ind. Student Indiana University. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 10, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Received training at Ft. Thomas, Ky., Syracuse, N.Y., and Camp Greene, N. C. Assigned to Company H, 39th Infantry. Discharged January 3, 1918, because of disability following pneumonia. Died ot tubercular meningitis April 30, 1918, San Antonio, Tex. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, Ind.

SHUCK, GILBERT R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James A. and Ida Shuck; born March 20, 1891, near Kempton, Tipton County, Ind. Automobile dealer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 2nd Regiment Field Artillery, Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 31, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Liberty Cemetery, Tipton County, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Kessler Shuck, Goldsmith, Ind.

STURDEVANT, CHARLES C. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. B. and Edna Sturdevant; born January 8, 1895, Brewersville, Jennings County, Ind. Moved to Tipton County in early youth. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 2, 1916, Columbus, Ohio. Transferred to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; assigned to Medical Department, 7th Field Artillery. Embarked from New York June 10, 1917. Killed in action May 18, 1918, on Montdidier Front. Buried at Oise, France. American Legion Post, Tipton, Ind., named in his honor.

TURNER, WAYNE E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Etta Turner; born November 13, 1893, near Russiaville in Tipton County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service August 5, 1918, Tipton, Ind. Trained at Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y. Assigned to 53rd Company, 14th Training Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, in hospital at Oswego Lake, Ont. Buried in Prairieville Cemetery, Tipton County, Ind.

ZEHNER, CHARLES OREN - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Walter and Frances Zehner; born December 27, 1888, Windfall, Tipton County, Ind. Shoe merchant. Entered service July 1, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 36th Battalion Field Artillery, Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, Ind. Survived by widow, Blanche Zehner, Tipton, Ind.

UNION COUNTY

BAILEY, LEROY H. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Anna Bailey; born March 3, 1893, Liberty, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 11, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry. Sailed for France May 5, 1918; attached to Fourth Division. Engaged in the second battle of the Marne. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Cantigny, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

BARNHART, FRANKLIN STANDFORD - - -
ASST. CHIEF, AERIAL TRUCK DIVISION

Son of Robert E. and Lillian A. Barnhart; born April 15, 1895, Liberty, Ind. Farmer. Entered Aviation Service November 19, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex. Transferred to Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Promoted to Asst. Chief in Aerial Truck Division. Died of meningitis April 13, 1918, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Buried in West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind.

BORRADAILE, ARTHUR FORREST - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward and Hannah Irene Borradaile; born June 8, 1885, Camden, Ohio. Moved to Union County, Ind., February 5, 1896. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 5, 1917, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 42. Died of mastoid meningitis April 5, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind.

BORRADAILE, SAMUEL WALTER - - - -
APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Edward and Hannah Irene Borradaile; born October 31, 1896, Liberty, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U. S. Navy June 21, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Died of influenza September 22, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. Survived by widow, Lena Davis Borradaile, Liberty, Ind.

BRIGHT, HOWARD JAMES - - - - - - PRIVATE

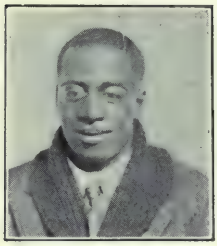
Son of James C. and Susan Bright; born May 9, 1890, New Paris, Darke County, Ohio. Moved to Union County, Ind. in 1891. Automobile mechanic. Entered service July 1, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind. Received training at Valparaiso University, Ind., and Pittsburg University. Sent to Camp Holabird, Md.; assigned Company A, 307th Motor Truck Company. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Ft. McHenry Hospital No. 2, Baltimore, Md. Buried, College Corner Cemetery, Ind.

GRIFFIN, HARRISON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Solomon and Martha Francis Griffin; born in 1888, Manchester, Ky. Moved to Union County, Ind. in 1911. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Embarked July 13, 1918; assigned to Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Survived by two children, Sarah Annie, and Nannie Francis Griffin, Wind Cave, Ky.

JOHNSON, MOREY BLAINE (Colored) - - PRIVATE

Son of Addison and Saphronia Johnson; born March 25, 1888, College Corner, Ohio. Chauffeur. Entered service August 22, 1918, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 68th Company, 17th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Sailed overseas September 23, 1918, with Company D, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, on board transport. Buried at sea.



MITCHELL, EVERETT GUY (Colored) - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Fannie Mitchell; born August 5, 1894, Union County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 22, 1918, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 68th Company, 17th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Went overseas September 23, 1918, with Company D, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 5, 1918, Nantes, France. Buried at Nantes. Survived by widow, Eliza Mitchell, Liberty, Ind.

PLESSINGER, JACOB VERNON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Josiah and Jennie Plessinger; born August 24, 1893, Liberty, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Final assignment Provost Guard Company. Died of spinal meningitis December 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Cemetery at Doddridge Chapel, near Centerville, Ind.

SNYDER, SIMON ETHELBERT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Marie Antoinette Snyder; born June 29, 1889, Liberty, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted September 6, 1917, Liberty, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company C, 120th Infantry, 30th (Old Hickory) Division. Sailed overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action near St. Martin-Riviere October 18, 1918. Body returned to Liberty, Ind. for burial. The American Legion Post, Liberty, Ind., named in his honor.

"God bless old Indiana. Wherever the Flag has gone,
In the roaring hell of shot and shell her soldiers have followed on;
She has yielded her blood and treasure, and whatever the sacrifice
Needful to prove her devotion, she has willingly paid the price."

GEORGE B. LOCKWOOD, *Muncie, Ind.* (Washington, D. C.)

VANDERBURG COUNTY

ACKERMAN, LLOYD CEDRICK - - - SERGEANT

Son of Henry C. and Clara A. Ackerman; born November 7, 1893, Rome, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1917. Factory employe. Served in U.S. Regular Army, Coast Artillery Corps, 1911–1917. Re-enlisted November 11, 1917, Camp Gettysburg, Pa. Trained at Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company E, 58th Infantry. Embarked May 7, 1918. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried near Chateau-Thierry. Survived by widow, Helen Ackerman.

ATKINSON, ERNEST SCOTT - - - - PRIVATE

Born June 2, 1893, Spencer County, Ind. Living in Evansville. (Relatives could not be located.) Enrolled in Valparaiso University when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 12, 1917, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Omaha, Neb.; assigned to 1st Balloon School Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Transferred to Arcadia, Cal.; assigned to 65th Balloon Company. Died December 2, 1918, from injury received in accident, Arcadia, Cal. Buried, Spencer County, Ind.

BARNES, JOHN SHREWSBURY - - - PRIVATE

Son of S. E. and Mollie Barnes; born September 25, 1900, Nashville, Tenn. Moved to Evansville, 1917. Attended Tennessee University. Musician. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard April 6, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 151st Infantry. Embarked June 1, 1918; assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Reported missing in action October 1, 1918. Body found October 12, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 207, Section No. 23, Plot 4.

BOSSE, ALFRED A. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Clamot and Elizabeth Bosse; born August 31, 1889, Inglefield, Vanderburg County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 26, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Went into training at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 54th Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Company A, 9th Ammunition Train. Died of influenza October 22, 1918, Camp McClellan. Buried at Inglefield, Ind.

BRACK, ORVILLE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Thomas and Mary Brack; born January 22, 1895, Henderson County, Ky. Miner. Entered service April 29, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 337th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich. Embarked from Long Island, N. Y. July 23, 1918; assigned to Company E, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 2, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

BROWN, THOMAS A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Arthur B. and Luella Brown; born December 14, 1894, Rochester, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1906. Street car employe. Entered service March 29, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., June 13, 1918; assigned to Headquarters Company, Pioneer Platoon, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed while carrying food and ammunition to his comrades October 9, 1918. (Burial place not known.)

BURDETTE, EVERETT F. - - - - - - PRIVATE

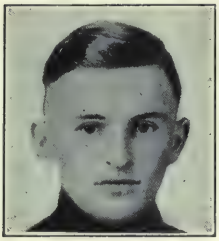
Son of Ezekiel G. and Belle Burdette; born October 17, 1895, Fort Branch, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1899. Grocery clerk. Entered service September 15, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S.C.; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Killed in action September 1, 1918, at Mt. Kemmel. Buried in the Nine Elms Cemetery, Belgium.

CHAMIER, PAUL W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Maggie Chamier; born October 15, 1894, Tell City, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1896. Cigar maker. Entered service October 6, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, near Bellecourt. Buried west of Bellecourt, France, near the St. Quentin Canal.

CHEANEY, DAN WHITE - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born June 1, 1891, Evansville, Ind. Newspaper employe in Oklahoma City. Served in U.S. Navy from 1909 to 1912. Re-enlisted in October, 1917, Oklahoma City, Okla. Sent to Ft. Worth, Tex.; assigned to Company F, 111th Engineers, 36th Division. Embarked about July 17, 1918. Killed in action November 9, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known.)



COLLINS, CLYDE SAMUEL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel James and Lucinda P. Collins; born November 16, 1896, Folsomville, Warrick County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1903. Railway employe. Entered service February 22, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 6th Field Battalion, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia April 11, 1918, Post Hospital, Ft. Leavenworth. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

COLTON, ELWOOD DIGBY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Finley and Clara Colton; born March 10, 1897, Evansville, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in September, 1916, Evansville. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Ft. Barrancas, Fla., Camp Forrest, Tenn., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked June 10, 1918. Final assignment, 7th Anti-air Craft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps. Died of pneumonia in Base Hospital No. 18, October 24, 1918. Buried in American Military Cemetery No. 6, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Vosges, France.

CROFTS, JOHN ARTHUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John T. and Mary L. Crofts; born April 6, 1894, Evansville, Ind. Entered service September 20, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Sevier, S. C. Assigned to Company C, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Wounded and gassed at Bellecourt; returned to United States. Discharged January 28, 1919. Died July 5, 1919 from effects of wounds and gas. Buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. Survived by widow, Clara Crofts, Evansville, Ind.

CROW, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary R. Crow; born May 22, 1895, Fordsville, Ohio County, Ky. Moved to Indiana in 1913. Farmer. Entered service September 18, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Died from wounds September 30, 1918, received near Bellecourt. Buried in British Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

DANNENBERG, OSCAR - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Katherine Dannenberg; born May 31, 1894, Evansville, Ind. Shipping clerk. Entered service August 30, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery C, 40th Field Artillery. Contracted influenza, and died at Camp Custer, October 14, 1918. Buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

DAUM, HERMAN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Frances Daum; born October 26, 1889, Evansville, Ind. Rancher. Entered service February 21, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company G, 351st Infantry. Contracted influenza, and died in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, March 21, 1918. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

DEBOLD, JOHN L. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Vesey DeBold; born December 10, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 25, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Pioneer Platoon, Headquarters Company, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Embarked September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 78, Chateau LaRoche, Dordogne. Buried in Cemetery at Evansville. Survived by widow, Addie Debold, Evansville.

DEMICK, ORVILLE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Eri and Alice Demick; born June 4, 1900, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1902. Enlisted in Troop A, 1st Cavalry, Indiana National Guard April 11, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 18, 1917. With the Army of Occupation in Germany. Died of pneumonia February 3, 1919 at Evacuation Hospital No. 2, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in American Military Cemetery, Coblenz.

DRUCKER, ISADORE - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Herman and Rachel Drucker; born August 6, 1891, Carmi, Ill. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1910. Merchant. Entered service May 24, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked from New York in July, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 10, 1918, received in Meuse Argonne Offensive, Base Hospital No. 18. (Place of burial not known.)

EDWARDS, WESLEY - - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

(Names of parents unknown.) Born November 12, 1897, Talahoma, Tenn. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1900. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps August 6, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C., then to Quantico, Va., where he contracted influenza and pneumonia, and died September 25, 1918. Buried at Midway, Ind.

FENN, RUSSELL - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward P. and Louise Fenn; born January 24, 1896, Hardinsburg, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1915. Construction worker. Entered service September 4, 1918, Beckley, W. Va., where working. Sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Company A, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp. Contracted influenza and died October 1, 1918, at Camp Lee. Buried with military honors in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

FISHER, LESTER E. - - - - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Norman E. and Carrie Fisher; born January 1, 1897, Huntingburg, Dubois County, Ind. Moved to Evansville in 1902. Cigar manufacturer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy July 8, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he contracted influenza and died September 27, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

FLACK, CHARLES - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Ella Flack (Kuhs); born March 22, 1896, Stanley, Warrick County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1901. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Evansvill, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company I, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Killed in action August 2, 1918, Ypres, Belgium. Buried at Ypres, in Cemetery No. 439. (Body to be returned.)

FOLEY, JAMES THOMAS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Anna Foley; born January 4, 1895, Evansville, Ind. Machinist. Entered service June 24, 1918, Evansville. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 336th Infantry. Transferred to Company B, 347th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked September 3, 1918. Wounded November 2, 1918 in the battle of Lys-Scheldt Offensive, and died from the effects of wounds November 10, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital No. 5. Buried northwest of Roulers, Belgium.

FOLZ, WALTER HENRY - - - - - - U.S. NAVY

(Names of parents unknown.) Born May 26, 1898, Evansville, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy March 14, 1917. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he contracted influenza and died May 25, 1917. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburg County, Ind.

FUNKHOUSER, ALBERT CRAIG - 1st Lieutenant

Son of Albert W. and Alta Craig Funkhouser; born March 23, 1893, Crawford County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1896. Graduate of DePauw University. Lawyer. Enlisted June 2, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, and Camp Bowie, Tex. Embarked July 17, 1918. Assigned to Company F, 144th Infantry, 36th Division. Returned to U.S. in June, 1919. Died of pneumonia June 15, 1919, Camp Stewart, Va. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville. Awarded Croix de Guerre. American Legion Post No. 8, Evansville, named in honor of Albert C. and Paul T. Funkhouser.

FUNKHOUSER, PAUL TAYLOR - - 2nd Lieutenant

Son of Albert W. and Alta Craig Funkhouser; born February 21, 1895, Crawford County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1896. Attended Northwestern University, and Indiana University. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps, August 17, 1917. Assigned to Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked April 1, 1918. Appointed Judge Advocate, Machine Gun Battalion, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 20, 1918, at Boise-Claire-Shenes. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Cited for bravery in action.

GOAD, RUSSELL - - - - - - - - Private

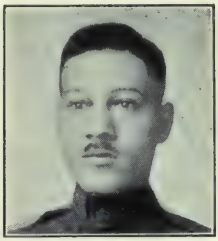
Son of Hooker and Eva Goad; born March 9, 1894, Boonville, Warrick County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1899. Automobile factory employe. Entered service May 28, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to Company C, 605th Engineers. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. September 20, 1918. Died of influenza upon arrival at Brest, in Base Hospital No. 1, October 20, 1918. Buried at Brest, France.

GOELZHAUSER, LEO I. - - - - - - - Private

Son of Margaret Goelzhauser; born September 28, 1889, Evansville, Ind. Bookbinder. Entered service September 19, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company B, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 12, 1918. Contracted pneumonia and died November 4, 1918. Buried in St. Sevier Cemetery, Rouen, France. Survived by widow, Elnor Goelzhauser, Evansville.

GOWERS, WILLIAM L. - - - - - - - Private

(Parents names unknown.) Born in October, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Truck driver. Enlisted April 6, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas assigned to 328th Field Remount Squadron. Admitted to Infirmary at Classification Camp, St. Aignan, France, where he died of bronchopneumonia March 25, 1919. Buried with military honors in Cemetery of American Expeditionary Forces at Noyers, No. 319.



GREEN, LEE (Colored) - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Lucy Green (both deceased); born July 15, 1889, Clarksville, Tenn. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1908. Porter. Entered service August 22, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 76th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade; then to Company N, 2nd Development Battalion. Contracted pneumonia, and died November 4, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried at Henderson, Ky. Survived by widow, Anna Green, Henderson, Ky.

GRESHAM, JAMES BETHAL - - - - - PRIVATE

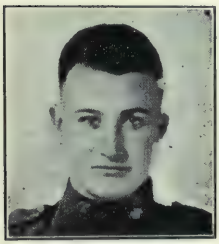
Son of Green and Alice Gresham (Dodd); born August 23, 1893, McLean County, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1901. Factory employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 23, 1914, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry. Saw service on Mexican Border. Embarked June 14, 1917. Killed in German raid near Artois, France, November 3, 1917. Buried in American Cemetery, Bathelemont, France. First Indiana boy killed in action. (See p. X.)

GYMER, ALFRED K. - - - - - - 1ST LIEUTENANT

Son of William E. and Christina Gymer; born January 15, 1890, Earlington, Ky. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind., in 1901. Attended Normal School, Marion, Ind. Physician. Entered service September 22, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; promoted to rank of 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, and made a member of the Examining Board. Died of pneumonia August 27, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. The only Evansville doctor who made the supreme sacrifice.

HAPPE, NORBERT THOMAS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Elizabeth W. Happe; born December 25, 1896, in German Township, Vanderburg County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 48th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery C, 326th Field Artillery, 84th Division. Embarked September 9, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp DeSiege, southern France, and buried near there. Survived by widow, Clara Happe, Newburg, Ind.



HARPER, ELMER S. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George B. and Mary Harper; born January 31, 1895, Knight Township, Vanderburg County, Ind. Barber. Entered service October 5, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked from Boston May 16, 1918. Died from wounds October 1, 1918, received near Bellecourt, France. (Place of burial not known.)

HASSLER, FRED - - - - - ENGINEER, FIRST CLASS

Son of John and Mary Hassler born February 14, 1891, Evansville, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September, 1913; assigned to the *Montana*. Saw service in transporting troops to France. Promoted to First Class Engineer. Discharged in September, 1917. Re-enlisted in U.S. Navy in July, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa. Embarked for France November, 1918 on the *Duncan*. Died of influenza-pneumonia November 23, 1918, Belfast, Ireland. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM J. - - - - - AERIAL GUNNER

Son of Mrs. Anna R. Hayden; born June 16, 1895, Evansville, Ind. High school student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 14, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 182nd Aero Service Squadron. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; then to Taliaferro Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; again assigned to 182nd Aero Squadron. Embarked May 19, 1918. Killed in an aeroplane accident September 6, 1918, Le Mans, France. Buried at Le Mans, France.

HICKS, CLEVELAND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Walter and Anna Hicks (Carmichael); born July 8, 1894, DeKalb County, Ala. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1902. Furniture worker. Entered service June 25, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company B, 333rd infantry. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. September 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 42. Buried near hospital, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Vosges, France.

JAMES, FRANK - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Amanda James (Newton); born December 3, 1882, Roseville, Hancock County, Ky. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1910. Plumber. Enlisted April 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 138th Field Artillery. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 138th Field Artillery. Embarked October 6, 1918. Killed in railroad collision October 26, 1918, Gale, France. Buried at Camp Coctquidan, France.

JONES, WILLIAM ALLEN - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born February 19, 1897, Smith Mills, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1917. Working on tractor. Enlisted July 27, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Assigned to Company A, 211th Engineers. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to 2nd Casulaty Company. Embarked in September, 1918. Died of pneumonia on board transport October 8, 1918. Body returned to United States, and buried at Corydon, Ky.

KEMMERLING, ALBERT T. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Elizabeth Tokeppol Kemmerling; born January 10, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Employe, Hercules Gas Engine Company, Evansville. Entered service May 18, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind ; assigned to 22nd Engineers. Wandered from camp in delirium, the night of the 27th of May, 1918, and was killed by a train the following morning May 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Given military funeral, and buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

KIRKER, GEORGE H. - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

(Parents names unknown.) Born March 16, 1880, Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved to Evansville, in 1904. Attended Ohio Mechanics Institute. Accountant. Entered service March 4, 1918. Sent to Camp Upton, N. Y. as Field Auditor in Construction Division. Transferred to Washington, D. C. Received Captain's commission in Quartermasters Corps. Sent to St. Paul, Minn. to organize construction and finance departments of Aero Mechanics Training School. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Aviation Hospital. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

KOONCE, GEORGE S. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Joseph L. and Della Koonce; born May 6, 1889, Crossville, White County, Ill. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1912. Blacksmith. Served in U.S. Regular Army, 1911–1917. Re-enlisted in February 27, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry. Embarked May 10, 1918. Wounded July 17, 1918, Chateau Thierry; died July 21, 1918. Body to be returned to the United States.

LABRY, WARREN E. - - GUNNERS MATE, 1ST CLASS

(Parents names unknown.) Born December 5, 1891, Henderson, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1908. Employe, Hercules Buggy Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 22, 1915. Sent to Norfolk, Va.; assigned to the *Pennsylvania*. Promoted to 1st Class Gunners Mate. Transferred to Torpedo School, Newport, R. I., where he contracted pneumonia and died September 17, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

LAND, THOMAS EDWIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born March 18, 1894, Center Township, Vanderburg County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 24, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Transferred to Del Rio, Tex.; assigned to Troop D, 313th Cavalary. Sent to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 70th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in cemetery on Stringtown Road, near Evansville. Survived by widow, Bessie Land, Evansville.

LAPPE, WILLIAM JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Tillie K. Lappe; born January 29, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Bookkeeper. Entered service August 5, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Syracuse Recruiting Camp, N. Y. Transferred to Chemical Warfare Division, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., where he served as bookkeeper. Contracted influenza and died at Edgewood Arsenal, October 3, 1918. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

LAYMON, GUY EDWARD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John C. and Lucinda Laymon; born January 10, 1890, near Cannelton, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1909. Teamster. Entered service March 29, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Supply Company, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Died of pneumonia March 16, 1919, Base Hospital No. 55, Toul, France. Buried in American Section of the Toul Cemetery, Toul, France.

LEBERER, EMANUEL O. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George F. and Ida Harr Leberer (deceased); born July 1, 1890, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1915. Railroad employe. Entered service March 28, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Company F, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Marne Offensive. Buried in Cemetery No. 847, Bazoches. Survived by widow, Ada Leberer, and daughter, Betty Jane, Evansville, Ind.

LINDER, WILBUR WASHINGTON - STOREKEEPER, U.S.N.

(Names of parents unknown.) Born March 19, 1899, Cannelton, Perry County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1909. Chauffeur. Entered U.S. Navy February 13, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. On board British transport *Leinster* when sunk in Irish Sea, and was taken to Cork, Ireland, then to Castleton, Ireland, where he died of spinal meningitis July 5, 1919, on Hospital Ship *Solace*. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

LOER, AUSTIN LEE - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Benton Loer; born December 20, 1889, Herbst, Grant County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1913. Graduate of Normal School, Marion, Ind. Assistant Secretary, Evansville Chamber of Commerce. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard April 2, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; made Regimental Intelligence Officer for 151st Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked October 5, 1918, from Montreal. Died of influenza on board ship October 13, 1918. Buried at sea.

LOEWENTHAL, RAY L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Julius William and Fanny Loewenthal; born November 17, 1885, Vincennes, Knox County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1888. Attended University of Pennsylvania Preparatory School. Vice-President of Loewenthal and Company. Entered service November 3, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Entered Officers Training Camp of Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 17th Observation Battery, Field Artillery. Died of double-pneumonia November 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Evansville, Ind.

LUEKEN, BENJAMIN JACOB - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

(Parents names unknown.) Born July 12, 1897, Evansville, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps May, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Parris Island S. C.; assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment, U.S. Marine Corps. Transferred to Quantico, Va.; assigned to Company A, 1st Battery, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Embarked September 16, 1917. Gassed near Verdun, and died April 22, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

McFADDEN, ODUS E. - - - - - - - - COOK

(Parents names unknown.) Born September 1, 1894, Grafton, Posey County, Ind. In dairy business at Kennett, Mo., where he entered service March 15, 1918. Sent to Camp Funston, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Embarked from New York in May, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and was gassed October 5, 1918. Rejoined his Company and was killed in action November 3, 1918. (Burial place unknown.)

McGREW, JUDSON - - - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Charles and Sarah McGrew; born November 9, 1888, Evansville, Ind. Graduated from Depauw University in 1910. Accountant. Enlisted May 8, 1917, First Officers Training School, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Sailed overseas August 26, 1917; commanded Company D, 167th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 26, 1918, while rallying his men, near Epied, France, north of Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place not known.)

McSWANE, ROY - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac Jackson and Elizabeth M. McSwane; born July 15, 1896, Lynnville, Warrick County, Ind. Moved to Evansville in 1911. Employe of Hercules Buggy Company. Entered service September 3, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia and died October 17, 1918. Buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

MACER, WILBERT D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph W. and Agnes L. Macer; born October 28, 1893, Lynnville, Warrick County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in October, 1910. Florist. Entered service in April, 1918, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 332nd Infantry. Embarked June 18, 1918. Company transferred to Italy. Removed to hospital No. 331, Zonna de Geuerre, Italy, where he died August 11, 1918. Buried at Villa Franca Cemetery (American Section), Italy.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

MALES, CHARLES SANDERS - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse and Margaret Males; born July 8, 1893, Enfield, Ill. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind., when still an infant. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 8, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company D, 40th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn., where he died of pneumonia October 26, 1917. Buried, Enfield, Ill.

MARTIN, JOHN C. - - - - - - - - MECHANIC

Son of Harry C. and Lena Martin; born December 31, 1886, Stendal, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Evansville in 1892. Railroad switchman. Entered service September 6, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 17, 1918. Died of pneumonia and effects of gas November 3, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 31, Contrexeville. Buried at Amiens, Somme, France.

MOSBY, EDWARD E. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of William H. and Elizabeth Mosby; born January 9, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Employe of Adams Express Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 1, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery A, 82nd Field Artillery. Transferred to Cheyenne, Wyo.; then Ft. Logan, Tex., then to Ft. Bliss, Tex., where he died of influenza and pneumonia, October 13, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

MYLER, FREDERICK GRANT - - - SERGEANT

Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Myler; born April 6, 1888, East Liverpool, Ohio. Served in U.S. Navy 1905–1907. Living in Evansville, Ind., when he enlisted in British Army in June, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Transferred to American Army, and enlisted under the name of Keller. Received training at National Park, Gettysburg, Pa., and Camp Dix, N. J. Made Sergeant in Company M, 310th Infantry. Embarked May 9, 1918. Killed in action September 22, 1918, St. Mihiel Drive. (Place of burial not known.) Survived by widow, Mayme Myler (Dun) and one child, Evansville, Ind.

PARKER, VERNER BRETZ - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born December 9, 1894, Monroe Township, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County (exact date not known). Entered service in February, 1918. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C., and assigned to Company G, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked about April, 1918, Died of wounds received in action September 29, 1918. (Buria. place unknown.) Survived by widow, Mabel Ashby Parkerl Indianapolis, Ind.

PATE, EUGENE - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard E. and Sallie Pate; born February 14, 1895, Henderson, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1900. Packer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company L, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked from Boston May 17, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, near Bellecourt, France. Buried west of Bellecourt, near St. Quentin Canal.

PATTERSON, RALPH C. - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of William Wallace and Pink Moore Patterson; born February 20, 1896, Petersburg, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1903. Cabint maker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 2, 1914, as Cavalryman. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Troop K, 12th Cavalry. Transferred to Ft. Meade, Md. and served as Wagoner. Went to Culbertson Ranch, Hachita, New Mexico, where he died of pneumonia November 21, 1918. Buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

PAUL, ALBERT J. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jacob (deceased) and Pauline Paul; born June 12, 1891, Henderson, Ky. Traveling salesman. Entered service May 31, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Rock Island, Ill., where he served as Inspector. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Company A, 2nd Casual Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp. Embarked from Newport News, Va., August 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia in American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 8, September 20, 1918. Buried in A.E.F. Cemetery, No. 34.

PERKINS, ALBERT JACKSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis L. and Minnie Perkins; born October 11, 1897, Floyd County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1901. Employe of furniture factory. Entered service September 5, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company M, Provisional Battalion Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, Ind. Survived by widow, Lillian Perkins, Evansville.

PERRY, ORA L. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jennie Perry (Carter) deceased; born May 5, 1890, Dawson Springs, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1909. Metal worker. Entered service April 26, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company D, 337th Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked July 22, 1918. Assigned to Company E, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds October 9, 1918, received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Place of burial not known.)

POTTS, MASON - - - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

(Names of parents unknown.) Born March 9, 1896, Bordley, Ky. Student in high school. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 31, 1912, and served three years in the Philippine Islands. Re-enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 19, 1914, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Stewart, and assigned to Company K, 4th Infantry, 3rd Division. Embarked from Newport News, Va. April, 1918. Killed in action July 2, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. (Burial place unknown.)

POWELL, FRANK - - - - - - - - - WAGONER

Son of Robert (deceased) and Minnie Powell; born November 13, 1895, Spottsville, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind., about 1902. Steamboatman, Entered service October 5, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Supply Company, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked December 16, 1917. Wounded, and returned to the United States as casualty. Died December 29, 1918 at Debarkation Hospital No. 3. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

REID, GROVER C. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

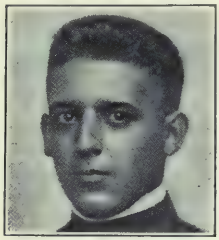
Son of George Lewis and Millie Ann Reid; born December 16, 1892, Hebbardsville, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1915. Painter. Entered service March 31, 1918, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. J.; embarked May 10, 1918. Killed in action July 31, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, near Sergy. Buried near where he fell. Survived by widow, Nellie Reid, and two children Herman Chandos, and Lillian Captolia.

ROBSON, THOMAS - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sue Robson (Tichner); born August 9, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Check clerk in freight house. Entered service March 28, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked May 10, 1918. Wounded in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Rejoined comrades and again wounded; taken to hospital and died of septicemia November 23, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 10, near Chaumont, France.

SANDER, GEORGE JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Katherine Sander; born September 20, 1891, Evansville, Ind. Employe of Hercules Buggy Company. Entered service September 19, 1917, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Recording Clerk in Hospital Detachment. Died of mastoiditis February 6, 1919. Buried in Zoar Cemetery, Vanderburg County.



SCHAEFFER, FRANK - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary Schaeffer; born November 9, 1895, Henderson, Ky. Moved to Evansville, Ind. in 1915. Employee of Geissler Shoe Company. Entered Medical Corps March 11, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Headquarters Detachment M, Sanitary Unit, Section B. Embarked August 14, 1918; assigned to Motor Field Hospital, 36th Sanitary Train, 7th Division at time of death. Died of pneumonia September 28, 1918, France. (Place of burial not known.)

SCHOFIELD, CRAWFORD - - - - - - PRIVATE

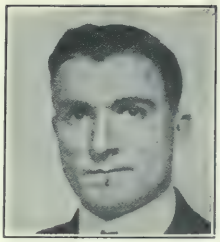
Son of David and Eliza Schofield; born June 17, 1890, Evansville, Ind. Employe in automobile factory at Detroit, Mich. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 5, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Battery B, 13th Field Artillery. Sent to Ft. Bliss, Tex. Served as guard on Rio Grande River, and was killed during a skirmish with the Mexicans July 18, 1917. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

SCHULZ, CHESTER E. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Albert and Gertrude Schulz; born October 6, 1892, Evansville, Ind. Accountant. Entered service September 19, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; then to Camp Mills, N. Y.; embarked September 3, 1918. Assigned overseas to Company K, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 566, Grave 121, Ardennes, France.

SCHWEAR, EDWARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Carrie Schwear; born July 11, 1895, Stendal, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1909. Employe in buggy factory. Entered service May 20, 1918, Jasper, Ind. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., Camp Vail, N. J., and Camp Meade, Md., where he contracted influenza, and died October 9, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville.



STEINBROOK, WILLIAM ORVILLE - - - PRIVATE

Son of William (deceased) and Mary Steinbrook; born October 5, 1889, Knight Township, Vanderburg County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company G, 336th Infantry; later to Company D, Development Battalion 2. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Chillicothe, Ohio.

STOERMER, CHARLES F. - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Names of parents unknown, both deceased.) Born June 15, 1892, Evansville, Ind. Moulder. Entered service March 27, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, where working. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 329th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; embarked in June, 1918. Assigned, overseas, to Company M, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action November 11, 1918, Armistice Day, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Cemetery No. 34, Suresnes, Seine, France.

STONE, OTIS E. (Colored) - - - MESS SERGEANT

Son of Andy and Mildred Stone; born December 16, 1891, Fredonia, Ky. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in September, 1912. Employe of hotel, Evansville, Ind. Entered service April 28, 1918, Evansville. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 317th Labor Battalion. Embarked June 20, 1918. Died of broncho-pneumonia January 18, 1919. (Place of death and burial not known.)

STRAKER, CHARLES E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born August 1, 1891, Marissa, Ill. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1896. Laborer. Worked for a construction company, Camp Lewis, Wash.; then sent to Camp Funston, Kan.; where he entered service May 1, 1918. Assigned to 314th Engineers Train, 89th Division. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y.; embarked about May 28, 1918. Killed in action September 24, 1918, Bouillonville, France. Buried at Bouillonville, Meurth-et-Moselle, France.

TORIAN, JOHN BOSWELL - - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Augustine and Laura Torian; born March 3, 1892, Evansville, Ind. Attended Wabash College. Secretary and traveling salesman for Torian and Barbour Hat Company. Enlisted in U.S. Navy in May, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training School, Ill. Transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., where he contracted pneumonia and died October 2, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

TURPEN, AUGUST CARL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William W. and Sarah M. Turpen; born December 13, 1891, Gibson County, Ind. Moved to Evansville in 1907. Plasterer. Entered service April 29, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Received training at Camp Taylor, Ky., and West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 68th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

UTTERBACK, ROBERT L. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Randal and Nannie Utterback; born September 5, 1885, Madisonville, Ky. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1910. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 23, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 35th Infantry. Transferred to Nogales, Ariz., where he died of acute poisoning December 22, 1917. Buried at Madisonville, Ky.

VIELE, DOUGLAS - - PRIVATE, CANDIDATE OFFICER

Son of Edward N. and Daisy P. Viele; born April 21, 1891, Evansville, Ind. Attended Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.; graduated from Princeton Preparatory School and from Purdue University with honors. Broker. Captain for two years Purdue Cadets. Entered First Officers Training School, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., where he was taken ill and died of spinal meningitis July 7, 1917. Buried with military honors in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.

VOGEL, CARL FREDERICK - - - - - - PRIVATE

(Parents names unknown.) Born September 5, 1893, Evansville, Ind. Fruit grower. Entered service October 22, 1917, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company B, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Overseas (date unknown.) Killed in action September 29, 1918, near the St. Quentin Canal. Buried in American Cemetery No. 636, Bony Aisne. American Legion Post, Lakeworth, Fla., named in his honor.

WEBSTER, JOHN H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John Herbert and Nancy Webster; born December 9, 1889, Evansville, Ind. Sheet metal worker. Entered service February 28, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Corps. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Medical Department 1st Corps Artillery Park (first organization of kind in U.S.). Embarked May 22, 1918. Died of influenza November 3, 1918, Evacuation Hospital No. 7, Brest, France. Buried in American Cemetery. (Location unknown.)

WELLS, WILLIAM A. - - - - - - - - COXSWAIN

Son of John D. and Harriett Wells; born August 13, 1892, Evansville, Ind. Employe Hercules Buggy Company. Entered U.S. Navy April 2, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Philadelphia; assigned to the *Iowa*. Promoted to Assistant Coxswain, and later to Coxswain. Accidentally drowned January 30, 1918. Body was not recovered.

WHITE, EMMIT - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George Henry and Bettie White; born October 26, 1886, Caseyville, Ky. Moved to Vanderburg County, Ind. in 1909. Coal miner. Entered limited service February 18, 1918, Carthage, Miss., where working. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to 7th Aeroplane Production Squadron; transferred to 447th Aero Construction Squadron. Died January 6, 1919 of pneumonia, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Buried on Upper Mt. Vernon Road, near Red Bank Station, Ind.

WILLIAMSON, DONALD - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Rosa Lee Williamson; born September 29. 1891, Buffaloville, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Vanderburg County in 1895. Employe of Southern Stove Works, Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 22, 1913, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Served on Mexican Border. Sent to Ft Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company A, 20th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Transferred to San Antonio, Tex.; died of influenza-pneumonia December 2, 1918. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville.

WORSHAM, ELIJAH W. - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Ludson and Mary Worsham (both deceased); born December 14, 1886, (place not known.) Graduate of Purdue University. Broker. Saw service on Mexican Border in 1912, as First Lieutenant of a Machine Gun Company. Re-enlisted in April, 1917. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant of Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, and later to Captain. Overseas (date unknown.) Killed in action September 29, 1918 in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne Forest.

Names reported from Vanderburg County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

HUTCHISON, SAM C. Evansville, Ind. Private, Company B, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Killed in action August 1, 1918.

JONES, HENRY C. Evansville, Ind. Died of pneumonia January 3, 1918. (Details unknown).

KIMBALL, ANDREW GEORGE. U.S. Navy. Lost life February 28, 1918. (Details unknown).

LEATHERWOOD, CLYDE F. Evansville, Ind. Died of wounds, December 28, 1918. (Details unknown).

SIMPSON, JAMES B. Evansville, Ind. Died of disease, December 16, 1918. (Details unknown).

VERMILLION COUNTY

BANDOR, JOHN JOSEPH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Louise Bandor; born October 5, 1896, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Vermillion County in 1906. Miner. Entered service March 31, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Went overseas May 5, 1918; assigned to Company D, 111th Infantry. Killed in action August 12, 1918. Buried "Somewhere in France."

BLYTHE, VERNE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Viola Jane William Blythe; born May 28, 1892, Marshall, Parke County, Ind. Moved to Vermillion County in 1897. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917, Danville, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 5th Field Battalion, Signal Corps. Sailed overseas February 19, 1918. Died July 15, 1918, from wounds received in second battle of the Marne, Mezy, France. (Burial place unknown.)

CARMICHAEL, ALBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Finley and Catherine Carmichael; born January 10, 1895, Turnhill, Fifeshire, Scotland. Came to America in 1903. Entered service October 5, 1917, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company K, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed in April, 1918. Assigned, overseas, to Company C, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Killed in action, Verdun Sector, October 25, 1918. Buried in Meuse Cemetery, Grave No. 14.

CLARK, CASPER PAUL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of W. H. and Mollie Clark; born March 2, 1894, Quaker, Vermillion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 15, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Lodi Cemetery, Park County, Ind.

COTTRELL, RAY WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sam and Allie Cottrell; born November 21, 1898, Rosedale, Parke County, Ind. Moved to Vermillion County in 1914. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 19 7, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry; transferred to Company G, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Went overseas June 14, 1917. Lost in the sinking of the *Antilles* October 17, 1918 on his return to the U.S., as a wounded soldier.

DAY, GEORGE WASHINGTON - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Meredith and Mary Day; born October 13, 1893, Eugene, Vermillion County, Ind. Miner. Entered service May 28, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company B, 155th Infantry, 39th Division. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. August 19, 1918. Killed in action November 11, 1918 (Armistice Day), in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in American Sedan Cemetery No. 1203, Letanne Ardennes, Grave 14, Section B, Plot 1.

FULTON, ROY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leonard Nelson and May Mott Fulton; born September 15, 1896, Chrisman, Ill. Moved to Vermillion County, Ind. in 1910. Miner. Entered service April 1, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company A, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Sailed overseas May 6, 1918. Killed in action August 10, 1918, Fismes, near Argonne Forest. Buried in American Cemetery, Fismes, Marne, France.

GRAHAM, JOHN EVAN - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of John and Christina Graham; born August 26, 1896, Clinton, Vermillion County, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 1, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Dade, Fla.; assigned to Company I, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Battery B, 64th Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas July 14, 1918. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 8, 1918, in hospital, (place not known), France. Buried at Clinton, Ind.

HOYT, WALTER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert L. and Anna Hoyt; born January 28, 1897, Perrysville, Vermillion County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in Regular Army December 15, 1917, Danville, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Detachment No. 2, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Died of disease June 10, 1918, while at home on furlough. Buried at Perrysville, Vermillion County, Ind.

HUNT, WILLIAM OSCAR - - MUSICIAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Almond and Caroline Hunt; born July 27, 1889, Perrysville, Vermillion County, Ind. Musician. Entered service September 6, 1917, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company H, 151st Infantry; transferred to Headquarters Company, 152nd Infantry. Overseas October 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia on board ship, October 14, 1918. Survived by widow, Essie Hunt, and children, Leola, Le Roy, and Virginia, Hattiesburg, Miss.

JONES, DONALD C. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Martin and Julia Jones; born January 1, 1894, Dana, Vermillion County, Ind. Barber. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company H, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Transferred to Camp Colt, Pa.; became ill on train and was taken to the Walter Reed Hospital, where he died of influenza June 15, 1917. Buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Ind.

KNIGHT, ELIJAH GORDON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Elijah and Martha Knight; born March 1, 1893, Hillsdale, Vermillion County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 7, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Trained at Ft. Bliss, Tex., Camp Colt, Pa., Camp Upton, N. Y. and Camp Green, N. C.; assigned to Company H, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Sailed overseas April 1, 1918. Killed in action July 15, 1918, near Fosse, France. Buried in American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, Grave No. 49, Section G, Plot 1.

MALONE, PEARL - - - - - - - - - - COOK

Son of Oscar and Jessie Knight Malone; born August 8, 1899, Dana, Vermillion County, Ind. Baker. Entered service October 17, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then to Camp Greene, N. C. Overseas in June, 1918; assigned to Fourth Division, Casualty Detachment. Wounded, and gassed August 10, 1918. Tuberculosis developed; invalided to U.S. Treated in Government Hospital, Denver, Colo. Died of tuberculosis January 24, 1921, Ft. Bliss, Tex. Buried at Bono, Vermillion County, Ind.

MARTIN, JOHN HOMER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Margaret Martin; born September 18, 1896, Dango, Ky. Moved to Vermillion County, Ind. in 1917. Fireman. Entered service August 28, 1918, Frankfort, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 11, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Hicks Cemetery, Perrysville, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel S. Martin, and son, John Homer Martin, Perrysville, Ind.

MOSCHERO, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Moschero; born August 23, 1889, Canische, Italy. Came to U.S., and resided in Vermillion County, Ind. eight years. Living in Lehigh, Mont., when he entered service (date not given). Trained at Camp Merritt, N. J. Overseas in December, 1917; assigned to Company K, 16th Infantry. Killed in action July 19, 1918, battle of Soissons. Buried "Somewhere in France."

MURRAY, WILLIAM ELMER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Rebecca Murray; born September 21, 1896, Edgar County, Ill. Moved to Vermillion County, Ind. in November, 1912. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 59th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Re-assigned to 5th Field Artillery. Died of disease November 29, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in McGee Cemetery, Stranton Township, Edgar County, Ill.

NICHOLS, BARNARD WILLIAM - - - SERGEANT

Son of Edgar and Mollie E. Nichols; born June 26, 1898, Dana, Vermillion County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Trained at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Ft. Bliss, Tex.; Camp Colt, Pa.; and Camp Greene, N. C. Assigned to Company E, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Embarked April 6, 1918. Died November 2, 1918, from wounds, Base Hospital No. 47. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Belgian Medal and citation for bravery. Buried in American Cemetery, Beaume, France.

NULL, CLARENCE C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joe and Elizabeth Null (Lanham); born September 1, 1892, Raymond City, W. Va. Moved to Vermillion County, Ind. in 1913. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 6, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Chicamauga Park, Tenn.; assigned to Company E, 6th Infantry. Embarked April 30, 1918. Engaged in the battles of St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action November 3, 1918. (Place of death and burial not known.)

OSBORN, EDDIE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of England and Mary Osborn; born December 10, 1891, St. Bernice, Vermillion County, Ind. Miner. Entered service September 21, 1917, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Sailed overseas (date not known). Died in Military Hospital No. 1, July 22, 1918, from wounds received in action. (Family never officially notified of his death.)

OSBORN, PEARL - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of England and Mary Osborn; born December 26, 1896, St. Bernice, Vermillion County, Ind. Fireman. Entered service May 27, 1918, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 153rd Infantry. Went overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company K, 126th Infantry, 32nd Division. With Army of Occupation when he died April 23, 1919, Coblenz, Germany. Buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery near his home, St. Bernice, Ind.

POTTER, RAY PAUL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Richard and Clare Belle Potter; born January 26, 1892, Clinton, Vermillion County, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 15, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Caswell, N. C.; assigned to 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Battery A, 14th Field Artillery. Killed by falling from an interurban car while on way home to spend Christmas, December 24, 1918. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Ind.

PROVENCE, THOMAS J. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. M. and Sarah Provence; born September 1, 1881, Woodstock, Ky. Moved to Vermillion County in 1892. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 21, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., assigned to Company E, 7th Engineers. Sailed for France, February 23, 1918. Died of disease June 18, 1918, Savaney, France. Buried with full military honors in American Cemetery, Savaney, France.

RANIERE, JOHN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Raniere; born June 20, 1892, Grognardo, Italy. Came to Vermillion County, Ind., 1916. Miner. Entered service September 21, 1917, Clinton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Went overseas June 11, 1918. Final assignment Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918. (Place of death and burial unknown.)

RUTKUS, TONY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Agnes Rutkus; born May 27, 1893, Lithuania, Russia. Miner. Entered service October 5, 1917, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Embarked June 11, 1918. Assigned overseas to Company G, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Soissons, France. (Burial place unknown.)

SHANNON, JOHN EDWARD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Della Edward Shannon; born July 2, 1894, Clinton, Vermillion County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service September 21, 1917, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas June 19, 1918. Assigned to Company G, 23rd Infantry. Engaged in the battle of Soissons, in which he was killed July 19, 1918. (Body never found.)

SHEW, LORAN MILTON - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edwin and Betty Shew; born October 17, 1895, Clinton, Vermillion County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 3, 1918, Newport, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Sailed overseas about May 5, 1918. Died from wounds September 7, 1918, received in action near Fismes, France. Buried near Fismes.

THOMPSON, HARRY GORDON - - - - - SEAMAN

Son of R. W. and Lula Thompson; born November 24, 1895, Dana, Vermillion County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy November 27, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Charleston, S. C. Died of disease February 8, 1918, Charleston, S. C. Buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Dana, Ind.

TOBEY, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Clara Tobey; born January 14, 1895, Veedersburg, Fountain County, Ind. Moved to Vermillion County in 1893. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Newport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Battery F, 142nd Field Artillery, 39th Division. Overseas about September 4, 1918. Died at Camp Hospital, Camp Coctquidan, France, October 4, 1918. (Place of burial not known.)

VIGO COUNTY

ACREE, BENJAMIN L. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James M. and Angelina Acree; born January 21, 1896, Shoals, Martin County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1916. Electrician. Entered service March 29, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 5, 1918; assigned to Company L, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action near Fismette, October 5, 1918.

BAILEY, EARL R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles E. and Rose Francis Bailey; born October 19, 1899, in Parke County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1913. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 29, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Battery B, 4th Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas December 12, 1917; assigned to Battery E, 15th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Toul, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Toul, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

BARRON, EDWARD - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary Barron; born February 7, 1894, Glen Roy, Ohio. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in September, 1907. Miner. Entered service June 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y., and went overseas in September, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 362nd Infantry. Killed in action October 31, 1918, Bevere, Belgium.

BARTON, ALVA R. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of George T. and Lucinda Barton; born August 8, 1888, Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Living in West Terre Haute, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 2, 1914. Sent to Fort Houston, Tex.; assigned to Company F, 26th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917; attached to the First Division. Fought in battles of Soissons; St. Mihiel; and Argonne. Died October 1, 1918 from wounds received in action. Buried in "Flanders Fields", Belgium.

BELL, CARL E. - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Marion and Eva Bell; born January 4, 1894, Neoga, Ill. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1911. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army October 27, 1916, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company F, Signal Corps. Transferred to Seattle, Wash., and then to Valdez, Alaska; where he died from accidental causes February 8, 1918. Buried, Neoga, Ill.

BRIGHT, EARL ARTHUR - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lee R. and Elizabeth Bright; born March 24, 1897, Danville, Ill. Moved to Indiana in early life. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad. Entered service September 4, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BROOKS, FRED LEE - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Charles H. (deceased) and Dora Brooks; born December 9, 1897, Youngstown, Vigo County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 26, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in summer of 1917; assigned to Company C, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, battle of Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

BROPHY, ANSELIN GERALD - - - - CORPORAL

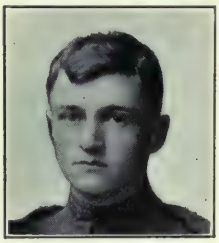
(Names of parents unknown.) Born February 4, 1896, Terre Haute, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in July, 1917, and was sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Assigned to Company C, 365th Infantry. Went overseas; promoted to Corporal. Killed in action October 9, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Forest. (Place of burial unknown.)

CARRITHERS, CYRUS E. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles W. and Alice Carrithers; born February 26, 1896, Terre Haute, Ind. Railroad clerk. Entered service May 20, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., and then transferred to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to Headquarters Company, 36th Infantry. Died December 12, 1918, Camp Devens, as result of accident received in line of duty. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

COMPTON, COLL BERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dudley and Susan Stevens Compton (Anderson); born February 27, 1893, Princeton, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1912. Chauffeur. Entered service July 20, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to Battery F, 12th Regiment Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 26, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C. Buried in Terre Haute, Ind. Survived by widow, Lora Shipman Compton, and one daughter, Hazel Louise Compton, Terre Haute, Ind.



CONNOR, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Zedd and Bessie Connor; born April 26, 1901, near Terre Haute, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 18, 1917, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sent to Ft. Moultrie, S. C.; assigned to Battery H, 53rd Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked for overseas August 25, 1917. Participated in Marne Defense, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Drive. Invalided to U.S., and died October 18, 1919, in Government Hospital, Ft. Bayard, N. M. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

DARRAS, AMIER - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of August and Roselee Darras; born October 22, 1887, Brazil, Ind. Living in Terre Haute, Ind., when he entered service September 22, 1917. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company L, 152nd Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 12, 1918; assigned to Company L, 166th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Killed in action July 15, 1918. (Place of burial unknown.)

DAVIS, GLENN C. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of C. B. and Ada Davis; born in March 1894, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered service July 21, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery E, 36th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

DUCK, PAUL IRA - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Perry (deceased) and Barsheba Duck; born February 21, 1897, near Terre Haute, Ind. Student. Enlisted in Company H, Indiana National Guard (Company H, 151st Infantry), April 19, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Signal Corps Unit, Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died October 5, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

DUDDLESTON, EDWIN F. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Alonzo C. and Josephine Hunt Duddleston; born September 6, 1894, Terre Haute, Ind. Salesman. Enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard. (Company H, 151st Infantry), June 23, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Promoted to Sergeant. Died March 24, 1918, of pneumonia, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SAMUEL - - - CORPORAL

Son of Hugh and Prudence Duncan; born April 8, 1887, Terre Haute, Ind. Employe of American Car and Foundry Company, Terre Haute. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 7, 1916, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Transferred to the Mexican Border; assigned to Company H, 39th Infantry. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Soissons. Buried, Ploisy, Aisne, France, Plot No. 56.

EMANUELSON, EDWARD J. JR. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward J. and Johanna Emanuelson; born April 12, 1893, Colorado City, Colo. Moved to Vigo County, Ind. in 1905. Farmer. Entered service April 30, 1918, and was sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga.; assigned to Company D, 51st Infantry. Embarked for overseas July 6, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 5, 1918, Base Hospital No. 32, in France. (Place of burial unknown.)

EPPERT, GEORGE LEWIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth Eppert; born August 28, 1895, Carbon, Clay County, Ind. Farmer-mechanic. Living in Terre Haute, Ind. at time he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, November 28, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 826th Aero Squadron, Repair Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Company, 50th Aero Squadron. Killed in an aeroplane accident October 15, 1918, in an advance depot zone, region of the Argonne Forest.

FENTON, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John E. and Mary Francis Fenton; born November 3, 1887, Hutton, Vigo County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 1, 1918; assigned to Company C, 363rd Infantry. Took part in battle of Lys-Scheldt. Killed in action November 4, 1918. Buried, Waereghem, West Flanders.

FIDLER, JEREMIAH JAMES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Asa and Elizabeth Hagerman Fidler; born June 6, 1894, Pimento, Vigo County, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, May 3, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Camp Douglas, Ariz.; then to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Went overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company K, 357th Infantry. Killed in action October 24, 1918, Bantheville, Meuse-Argonne Drive. (Place of burial unknown.)

FIESS, ALBERT B. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Albert and Emelia Piepenbrink Fiess; born April 14, 1893, Terre Haute, Ind. Salesman. Entered service September 20, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company D, 309th Ammunition Train. Embarked for overseas September 16, 1918. Stricken with influenza enroute, he was taken to the Red Cross Hospital, Liverpool, England, where he died October 6, 1918. Buried with military honors, Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

GIBSON, GAIL - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira M. and Martha Gibson; born May 3, 1894, near Terre Haute, Ind. Miner. Called into service April 25, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company D, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action October 6, 1918, in the Argonne Forest drive. Buried in the Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

GLENN, HARRY M. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas W. and Mary A. Glenn; born June 9, 1890, Shelburn, Sullivan County, Ind. Professional base-ball player. Entered service June 27, 1918, St. Paul, Minn. Assigned to Signal Corps, and received training in St. Paul. Died of influenza October 12, 1918, St. Paul, Minn. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

GROUNDS, GEORGE LESTER - - - - -
HOSPITAL APPRENTICE, 2ND CLASS

Son of George W. and Melissa Grounds (both deceased); born January 26, 1895, Lawrenceville, Ill. Parents died when son was nine months old, and he was reared by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Carr of Pimento, Vigo County, Ind. Educated in Purdue University. Life insurance salesman. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 29, 1918, Indianapolis. Sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, Ill., where he died September 30, 1918. Buried in Second Prairie Creek Cemetery, Vigo County, Ind.

GUTHRIE, JOHN GUY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of J. Rolland and Mary Todd Guthrie (deceased); born September 21, 1892, Ashmore, Ill. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1914. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 26, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company I, 10th Infantry; later assigned to special duty as Company Clerk, Brigade Headquarters. Died of pneumonia April 26, 1918, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Buried, Ashmore, Ill.

HANE, OLA - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Margaret Hane; born August 28, 1889, Burnett, Vigo County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service June 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Niagara, N. Y., assigned to Company D, 45th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of influenza October 6, 1918, Ft. Niagara, N. Y. Buried in Burnett's Cemetery, Burnett, Ind.

HARDY, ROY - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Rufus C. and Lucy Hardy (deceased); born June 24, 1895, Hamilton County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1914. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, December 9, 1917, Terre Haute. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked for overseas June 10, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 2nd Anti-aircraft Detachment. Died of pneumonia February 26, 1919, Brest, France. Buried in Brest Cemetery, France.

HASKETT, MARBLE W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

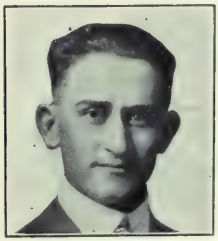
Foster-son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Davis; born February 1, 1892, Mecca, Parke County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service March 29, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company I, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action October 1, 1918, Tondu, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Apremont-sur-Meuse. Survived by widow, Stella E. Haskett, Terre Haute, Ind.

HENDRIX, GEORGE R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George H. and Florence B. Hendrix; born July 8, 1895, Carbon, Clay County, Ind. Family later moved to Terre Haute, Ind., where the son enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, July 11, 1914. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; then to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Assigned to 2nd Service Company, Signal Corps. Transferred to Vancouver, Wash., where he was drowned October 26, 1918. Buried on the Island, Vanderbilt Reef.

HUMBLE, ERNEST E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ezra Scott and Sadie Humble (Whitsell); born June 27, 1894, Terre Haute, Ind. Blacksmith. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 29, 1915, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Troop D, 15th Cavalry. Sent to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Supply Troop, 17th Cavalary. Died of pneumonia October 25, 1918, Douglas, Ariz. Buried in Grandview Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.



HUNT, HERMAN TILLMAN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Virgil and Rose Hunt; born March 27, 1896, Pimento, Vigo County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 29, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Medical Department, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. (Burial place unknown.)

LEFORGE, JAMES D. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James C. and Alice Kennett Le Forge; born July 16, 1898, Terre Haute, Ind. Attending the city high school when he enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, Terre Haute, April 27, 1917. Sent to Vincennes, Ind. for guard duty, and was killed accidentally June 30, 1917, when struck by passenger train. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

McANDREW, ANTHONY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anthony and Susanna McAndrew; born April 2, 1870, West Baden, Ind. Living in Terre Haute, Ind. when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 20, 1915, and was sent to Ft. McDowell, Cal.; assigned to Company L, Signal Corps. Served with this unit until his death, March 15, 1918, Presidio, Monterey, Cal. Buried in Terre Haute, Ind.

McCALISTER, CHARLES JACKSON - - MACHINIST

Son of Mack and Martha McCalister; born July 15, 1888, Marshall, Ill. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. (Exact date not known), where he was employed as a blacksmith, when he enlisted in U.S. Navy April 2, 1910. Assigned to duty as Machinist. In continuous service until date of his death, which was caused from pneumonia March 17, 1918, while stationed on the *Aeolus*.

McGEE, WALTER A. - - - - - FIREMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McGee; born June 24, 1887, Terre Haute, Ind. Plumber. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 22, 1913, Indianapolis, Ind. Served a four year enlistment. Re-enlisted January 21, 1918; assigned to duty on the *Stockton*. Transferred to Norfolk, Va. Contracted pneumonia, and died December 14, 1918 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

McKILLOP, JAMES, JR. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Mary McKillop; born March 12, 1887, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1907. Coal miner. Entered service April 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 31, 1918; assigned to Company K, 323rd Infantry. Died November 15, 1918 in Evacuation Hospital No. 8, from wounds received in battle. Buried in Senoncourt Cemetery, Meuse, France. Grave No. 161, Section D.

MANUS, CLARENCE OSSIE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony S. Manus; born September 30, 1897, Terre Haute, Ind. Employe of Root Glass Works, Terre Haute, Ind. Enlisted in Indiana National Guard, Jeffersonville, Ind. April 16, 1917. Assigned to guard duty, U.S. Army Depot, Jeffersonville, Ind. Shot accidentally June 10, 1917, Jeffersonville, Ind. (Burial place not given.)

MATHIAS, DANIEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin F. and Margaret Mathias; born December 10, 1895, Clinton, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1914. Miner. Entered service August 30, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to Company A, 2nd Infantry. Died from accidental causes May 10, 1919, Camp Dodge. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

MENESTRINA, CYRILLA - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah and Lena Menestrina; born April 16, 1892, Hurley, Wis. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1915. Saloon keeper. Entered service August 31, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company A, Tank Corps. Embarked for overseas October 27, 1918. Died from accidental causes, February 13, 1919, Langres, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Libourne, Gironde, France.

MOCKBEE, CHARLES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Walter and Jane Mockbee; born October 22, 1900, Clay City, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1903. Grocery clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 13, 1916, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Battery A, 1st Field Artillery. Transferred to Presidio, Cal., where he died of pneumonia April 8, 1918. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, DANA L. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles M. and Gertrude Montgomery; born May 14, 1894, Petersburg, Pike County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1910. Wheel maker. Entered service May 24, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company A, 153rd Infantry, 39th Division. Wounded in action, battle of Meuse River; died October 10, 1918. Buried in Argonne-Meuse, (Romagne) Cemetery.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE H. - - - - - PRIVATE

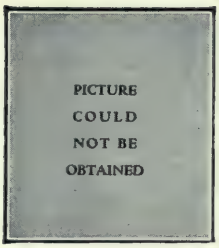
Son of Samuel and Susan I. Lewis Montgomery; born November 9, 1889, Fontanet, Vigo County, Ind. Miner. Entered service September 21, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; then to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Embarked for overseas August 16, 1918; assigned to Company E, 34th Engineers. Died of pneumonia December 15, 1918, Base Hospital, Bordeaux, France. Buried in Dijon Cemetery, Dijon, France.

MORRIS, CLINTON (Colored) - - - - - PRIVATE

Born August 9, 1890, New Orleans, La. (Names of parents unknown.) Employed as laborer in rolling mills, Terre Haute, Ind., when he was called into service August 22, 1918. Sent to Camp Dodge, Ia.; assigned to 69th Company, 18th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 23, 1918 with Company E, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Contracted influenza while on board ship, and died October 5, 1918. Buried at sea.

MORRIS, GEORGE W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Sarah Margaret Morris; born December 20, 1894, Seelyville, Vigo County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 30, 1914, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Casey, Wash.; assigned to 85th Company, Coast Artillery. Transferred to Camp Kearny, Cal.; assigned to Company I, Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 24, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind., while home on furlough. Buried, Cloverland, Clay County, Ind.



NEBERGALL, CLEO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob L. Nebergall; born October 26, 1894, Oblong, Ill. Working as a coal miner, near Terre Haute, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May, 18 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Battery A, 5th Field Artillery. Embarked for overseas July 30, 1918. Participated in battles of Montdidier, Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Died October 5, 1918 from wounds received in action.

OLIVER, ALBERT MACKEY - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo F. and May Oliver (Axe); born April 22, 1902, Louisiana, Mo. Living in Terre Haute, Ind., when he entered service April 17, 1917. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company B, 2nd Infantry. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company A, 4th Infantry. Killed in action July 26, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, LeCharmel, Aisne, France. (Burial place not given.)

PARIS, HERMAN CECIL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles T. and Adelaide Paris; born July 6, 1890, Parke County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1904. Bookkeeper. Entered service March 29, 1918, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia April 17, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. Survived by widow, Josephine Paris, Terre Haute, Ind.

PARSONS, JESSE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin T. and Mary E. Parsons; born February 14, 1888, Terre Haute, Ind. Clay worker. Entered service April 25, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company I, 26th Infantry. Killed in action October 10, 1918 in the Argonne Forest Drive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

PITTMAN, PAOLA - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Jane Pittman; born March 29, 1894, Fairbanks, Sullivan County, Ind. Enlisted in Company H, Indiana National Guard, (Company H, 151st Infantry), April 19, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in June, 1917; assigned to Company K, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 19, 1918, Soissons. Buried, Soissons, France.

POUND, FLOYD JAMES - - - - - - - PRIVATE

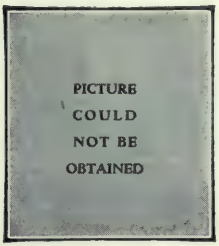
Son of Robert Edward and Louise Nevins Pound (deceased); born March 10, 1896, Blackhawk, Vigo County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; then to Hoboken, N. J. Embarked for overseas September 17, 1918; assigned to Company F, 132nd Infantry, 33rd Infantry. Died of disease January 2, 1919, Stadlisha Fried Trior, Germany.

POWELL, WALTER W. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Mary Powell; born December 31, 1893, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1909. Machinist. Entered service May 31, 1918. Sent to Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y. Assigned to Company A, 8th Provisional Ordnance Battalion. Embarked for overseas September 23, 1918. Contracted pneumonia while on board ship, and died October 5, 1918. Buried at sea.

PULLUM, ADRIAN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank M. and Mary E. Pullum; born November 12, 1888, Blackhawk, Vigo County, Ind. Educated in Terre Haute Normal School. Farmer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 253rd Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. (Burial place not given.)



ROBINSON, WILLIAM - - - - - - - WAGONER

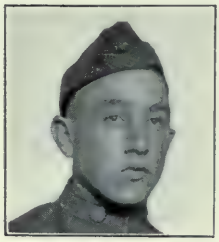
Born in Charlotte, N. C. (name of parents and date of birth unknown). Lived in Terre Haute, Ind. for three years before enlisting in U.S. Regular Army, December 24, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company M, 24th Infantry, and was sent to Ft. Houston, Tex. Assigned to Supply Company, 24th Infantry. Died from accidental causes September 4, 1918, Houston, Tex. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

SANDERSON, JOHN C. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Sanderson (mother deceased); born March 4, 1899, Coles County, Ill. Living in Terre Haute, Ind. at the time he volunteered his services April 11, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry. Went overseas in June, 1917; attached to First Division. Died June 30, 1918, Base Hospital No. 20, from wounds received in action, at battle of Soissons. Buried, Soissons, France.

SIBBALD, ANDREW - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Anne Houston Sibbald; born January 11, 1889, Fifeshire, Scotland. Came to U.S. in 1910, and was working in Terre Haute, Ind., where he entered service June 26, 1918. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company L, 336th Infantry. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 360th Infantry. Killed in action November 1, 1918. Buried, Commune of Bentheville, Meuse, France.



SMITH, JAMES TROY - - - - - - - CORPORAL

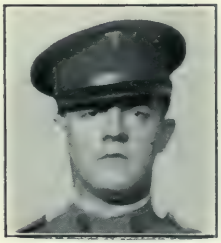
Son of James and Anna Smith (Long); born January 18, 1895, Ashboro, Clay County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1902. Miner. Entered service September 21, 1917, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to duty as truck driver, Ammunition Train. Again transferred to Nova Scotia, Canada. Died of pneumonia September 29, 1918, Nova Scotia. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

SOLTIS, MICHAEL A. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Soltis; born November 20, 1889, Carbon, Clay County, Ind. Coal miner. Called into service May 24, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company F, 154th Infantry. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company D, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action October 10, 1918, battle of Montfaucon. (Burial place unknown.)

STAGGS, FRED E. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Staggs; born February 10, 1901, Lonoke County, Ark. When in infancy moved with parents to Terre Haute, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 11, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to Company B, 18th Infantry. Went overseas early in June, 1917. Killed in action, October 11, 1918, near Hill No. 240, Argonne Forest. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.



STEIN, LOUIS - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis and Catherine Stein; born September 8, 1885, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered service late in the year 1917, (exact date not known) while working at Fort Myers, Va. Assigned to Medical Detachment, and was sent to the Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he died, December 16, 1918. Buried in Terre Haute, Ind. Survived by widow, Carrie Stein, and two children, Mabel and George Stein, Washington, D. C.

STEPP, GUY ALLEN - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Edward and Margaret Stepp; born September 9, 1892, Terre Haute, Ind. Chemist, Terre Haute Water Works. Entered service June 5, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training School. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 2nd Company, 5th Pro-Provisional Ordnance Development Battalion. Went overseas in September, 1918. Died February 12, 1919, from wounds received by explosion. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, France.

STEWART, EDWARD DOYLE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert C. and Nancy Jane Davis Stewart; born February 12, 1890, near Cloverland, Vigo County, Ind. Miner. Entered service May 24, 1918, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery D, 325th Field Artillery; then to 3rd Company, 1st Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Reisters Cemetery, Vigo County, Ind.

STEWART, THOMAS - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of I. P. and Emma Stewart; born October 6, 1893, Shelburn, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1915. Miner. Enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, Indiana National Guard (Company H, 151st Infantry) June 1, 1917, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company L, 162nd Infantry. Embarked for overseas June 11, 1918; assigned to Company L, 28th Infantry. Killed in action July 20, 1918, battle of Soissons, France. (Burial place unknown.)

STONER, PAUL ABNER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abner B. and Elizabeth M. Stoner; born August 11, 1896, Terre Haute, Ind. Educated in Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Engineer. Entered service July 27, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Company D, 214th Engineers. Died October 14, 1918 of pneumonia, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

SUMMERS, MATHEW LEE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Elizabeth Summers; born February 17, 1888, Terre Haute, Ind. Laborer. Entered service June 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas September 9, 1918; assigned to Company L, 336th Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Base Hospital No. 3, France. Survived by widow, Susan Summers Harvey, West Terre Haute, Ind. (Burial place not given.)

TAYLOR, CLAUDE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Katherine Taylor; born August 5, 1896, in Pike County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute in 1915. Laborer. Entered service July 20, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to 5th Company, 2nd Development Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia Novenber 15, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

TEETERS, JOSEPH C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry (deceased) and Mary B. Teeters; born June 11, 1890, Hopewell, Pa. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1910. Entered service April 26, 1918, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas July 22, 1918; assigned to Company A, 7th Infantry. Killed in action October 27, 1918, Argonne-Meuse Drive. (Burial place unknown.)

TOMBOEKEN, HERMAN, JR. - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herman Margaret Tomboeken; born August 10, 1893, Terre Haute, Ind. Paper hanger. Entered service June 26, 1918, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company D, 1st Development Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza November 18, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

TRUEBLOOD, GUY L - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James Leonard and Jarsey Lennie Trueblood; born September 23, 1894, Terre Haute, Ind. Chauffeur. Entered service March 29, 1918, Terre Haute. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas May 5, 1918; assigned to Company D, 111th Infantry, 28th Division. Killed in action August 11, 1918. Fismette, Vesle River, France. (Burial place unknown.)

TRYON, LLOYD - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jeremiah R. and Mary E. Tryon; born January 6, 1894, Riley, Vigo County, Ind. Telegrapher. Entered service April 24, 1918, Pontiac, Ill. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa. Went overseas, and was assigned to Company E, 404th Telephone Battalion, Signal Corps. Died of influenza February 23, 1919, Briery. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery No. 1233, Grave 48, Sec. 8, Plot 1, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle.

WELLS, CLYDE H. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jesse Robert and Frances Wells; born January 23, 1888, Terre Haute, Ind. Construction foreman. Entered service May 17, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Company A, 4th Engineers. Stricken with pneumonia, he died October 2, 1918, Camp Humphreys. Buried in Hull Cemetery, south of Terre Haute, Ind. Survived by widow, Elsie Albee Wells (Hartley), Gebo, Wyo.

WOOD, WALTER HENRY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry Z. and Sybil Wood; born May 15, 1895, Terre Haute, Ind. Laborer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked for overseas July 21, 1918; assigned to Company G, 337th Infantry, 84th Division. Killed in action October 5, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in the Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

WOOLARD, RUSSELL THOMAS - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of William Thomas and Ida W. Woolard; born June 14, 1899, Grandview, Spencer County, Ind. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. in 1916. Employe of Pennsylvania Railroad, when he enlisted in Student Army Training Corps, Rose Polytechnic Institute, October 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 7, 1918, Camp Rose, Terre Haute, Ind. Buried in Fairview, Spencer County, Ind.

YEAGER, CURTIS LEROY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James and Barbara Grinnell Yeager; born January 24, 1895, Terre Haute, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service March 28, 1918, Terre Haute, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga. Embarked for overseas June 15, 1918; assigned to Company L, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. Died October 19, 1918, from wounds received in action. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary bravery in action.

Names reported from Vigo County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

GIOVANINNI, MARIO AUGUST. Fontanet, Ind. Sergeant, Company E, 163rd Infantry. Suicide; August 11, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga.

HAIR, FRANK. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, Company G, 111th Infantry. Died October 15, 1918 from wounds received in action. (Place unknown).

KING, GROVER. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, Battery C, 150th Field Artillery. Died July 30, 1918 from wounds received in action.

KLEM, GEORGE. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, Company E, 105th Engineers. Died October 17, 1918, "Somewhere in France".

McENDREE, JOHN T. Fontanet, Ind. Private, Company D, 115th Infantry. Killed in action June 15, 1918.

PRATER, THOMAS B. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Taylor, Ky. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Terre Haute, Ind. Private Headquarters Company, 4th Infantry. Killed in action October 14, 1918.

SAUNDERS, GEORGE L. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, Company A, 111th Infantry. Killed in action August 12, 1918.

SPARKS, GROVER D. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, 1st Company, Development Battalion, Camp Taylor, Ky. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918.

TRAVILLION, WILLIAM C. Terre Haute, Ind. Private, Coast Artillery. Died of disease March 17, 1919, Fortress Monroe, Va.

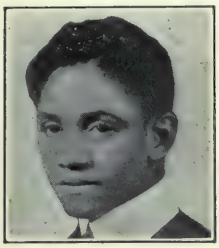
WABASH COUNTY

ANTHONY, FRANCIS RALPH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Laura Bell Anthony (deceased); born February 7, 1901, Noble Township, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 23, 1918, Woonsocket, S. D. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Constitution, N. H.; assigned to 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Later assigned to Battery B, 73rd Coast Artillery Corps. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y. for embarkation, where he died of pneumonia October 14, 1918. Buried in North Manchester, Ind.

ASHPAUGH, LORIN LAMOIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Leonard and Millie Ashpaugh (Flora); born December 18, 1895, Roann, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Dorchester, Neb. Sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; assigned to Company M, 355th Infantry, 89th Division. Transferred to Camp Stewart, Va. Sailed for France April 9, 1918. Killed in action July 27, 1918, Chateau Thierry. Buried on battlefield in Division Cemetery.



BABER, BENJAMIN SCHUBERT (Colored) - CORPORAL

Son of Rev. William B. and Effie Baber; born January 31, 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich. Musician. Entered service August 24, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Headquarters Company, 809th Pioneer Infantry. Sailed overseas September 23, 1918. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 10, 1918, St. Nazaire, France. Buried in Cemetery, Marion, Ind. Survived by widow, Beatrice M. Baber, and son, Benjamin Shubert Baber, Jr.

BETTEN, JOHN - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Anna Betten; born October 20, 1893, Matamora, Ill. Family moved to Wabash County, Ind. (date unknown). Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Bloomington, Ill. Sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to Company A, 123rd Infantry. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked for overseas, but was found to be ill and returned to hospital at Hoboken, N. J., where he died of influenza October 19, 1918. Buried in Laketon Cemetery, Wabash County, Ind.

BRAY, ALBERTUS - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

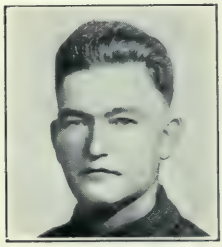
Son of Rughey and Lenora Bray; born January 23, 1896, Wabash, Ind. Foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Isgrigg. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company C, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 26th Infantry; later to Company A, 162nd Infantry. Sailed overseas June 11, 1918. Killed in action July 18, 1918, near Soissons. (Place of burial not known.)

CASSADAY, RALPH McGLIN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Louis C. and Sarah C. Cassaday; born December 14, 1893, Andrews, Wabash County, Ind. Moved to Wabash at an early age. Employe of Wabash Cabinet Company. Entered service April 26, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company M, 337th Infantry. Overseas in July, 1918. Transferred to Company A, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. Killed in action October 4, 1918, Septsarges, near Montfaucon, France. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne. Survived by widow, Ina G. Cassaday, and daughter, Mary Katherine, Wabash, Ind.

CLARK, LAYMOND - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Selbia and Grace A. Clark; born November 22, 1893, near Ijamsville, Wabash County, Ind. Railroad trackman. Entered service September 22, 1917, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company G, 151st Infantry, 38th Division. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Re-assigned to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action July 20, 1918, near Soissons. Body returned, and buried in Wabash, Ind.

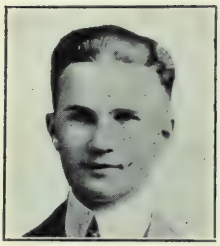


CLESTER, DAVID DANIEL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Allen and Susanah Clester; born February 20, 1890, Howard County, Ind. Working on a farm in Wabash County, when he entered service March 20, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Medical Department, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia December 21, 1918, Camp Shelby. Buried in Vernon Cemetery, south of Wabash. Survived by widow, Lillie May Clester, Wabash, Ind.

FRANTZ, CARL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin Franklin and Aldora Frantz (both deceased); born May 16, 1884, Servia, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 22, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Assigned to Battery A, Field Artillery, 26th Division. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, at Camp McClellan. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, one mile north of Servia, Wabash County, Ind.



GARBER, ERNEST EUGENE - - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Allen and Clara Garber; born April 20, 1897, North Manchester, Wabash County, Ind. Educated in Manchester College. Teacher. Entered service July 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to Company 450, Barracks 923. Transferred to Camp Dewey; then to Main Camp, Chicago, Signal School. Died of pneumonia September 24, 1918, Great Lakes, Ill. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Long Beach, Cal.

HAHN, HAROLD - - - PRIVATE, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of Henry and Emma Givins Hahn; born August 27, 1898, Wabash, Ind. Wisconsin University Agriculture Student. Enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Forces, September 3, 1917, British War Office, Chicago, Ill. Assigned to 54th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. Overseas, (date not known). Killed in action September 27, 1918, while advancing with his Battalion east of Bourlon Woods. (Place of burial not known.)

HARVEY, BENJAMIN - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lon and Lydia Harvey; born September 8, 1888, Wabash County, Ind. Paper maker. Entered service October 22, 1918, Kalamazoo, Mich. Trained at Camp Eustis, Va.; assigned to Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1918, Camp Eustis, Va. Buried in La Fontaine Cemetery, La Fontaine, Ind.

HUNTER, HOLMES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Nelson G. and Mary L. Hunter; born October 20, 1893, Wabash, Ind. Educated in Hanover College. Clerk in Wabash County Loan and Trust Company. Entered service September 20, 1917, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918. Assigned to Company of Military Specialists; attached to 5th Division. Entered Adjutant General's Office as clerk after Armistice was signed. Died of pneumonia February 7, 1919, near Mondorf, Luxembourg. Body returned, and buried in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Ind.

IHOLTZ, JOHN RUSSELL - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Lue Iholtz (McGath); born July 2, 1895, North Manchester, Wabash County, Ind. City fireman. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 17, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 6th Engineers. Embarked for overseas December 4, 1917. Gassed and sent to Hospital. Anxious to rejoin his Company he left the hospital too soon, and fell dead a few minutes after he reached the Marne Front July 22, 1918. Buried near where he fell.

KIRBY, BENJAMIN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benjamin F. and Mary J. Kirby; born March 1, 1895, Pioneer, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service February 23, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to Casualty Detachment, Air Service Signal Corps. Final assignment, 60th Spruce Production Detachment, Bureau of Air Craft Production. Died of pneumonia January 12, 1919, Vancouver, Wash., on his way home from camp. Buried at Rich Valley, Wabash County, Ind.

KNAPP, LORIN AUSTIN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Marietta Knapp; born January 24, 1892, North Manchester, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 24, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company L, 334th Infantry, 84th Division. Overseas September 2, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 29, 1918, Hospital No. 78, near St. Austere, France. Buried in American Cemetery at Perigueux, Department of Dordogne. Body to be returned.

LUMAREE, LEROY WHITMORE - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of Cornelius and Lida LeRoy Lumaree; born November 7, 1892, Wabash, Ind. Attended Wabash College. Insurance business. Enlisted in the U.S. Marines December 13, 1917, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Parris Island, S. C.; assigned to Company 137, 2nd Replacement Battalion. Transferred to 45th Company, 5th Marine Corps. Overseas, (date not known). Killed in action June 25, 1918, Belleau Woods, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 579, Grave 37, northwest corner of Bois-de-Belleau, Lercy-le-Bocage, Aisne.

MENDENHALL, EARL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

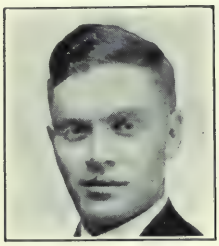
Son of David S. and Julia Mendenhall; born January 9, 1891, Servia, Wabash County, Ind. Baker. Entered service July 22, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Final assignment 6th Company, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Knox, Ky. Died of cardiac dilation of heart November 4, 1918, Knox Branch, Ky. Buried in La Fontaine Cemetery, La Fontaine, Ind. The Mendenhall-Taylor Post of American Legion, La Fontaine, Ind., named in his honor. (See p. 677)

MILLER, JOHN H. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Merilla Miller; born January 5, 1896, in Paw Paw Township, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 6, 1917, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to 139th Field Artillery. Transferred to Bristol, Pa.; assigned to United States Guards, Company C, 12th Battalion. Accidentally drowned July 24, 1918, in Bristol Canal. Buried in Friends Cemetery, near Wabash, Ind. Survived by widow, Esther Miller, and son Paul Grayston Miller, Wabash, Ind.

PONTIUS, RUSSELL R. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Warren W. and Caroline C. Pontius; born May 12, 1896, Akron, Fulton County, Ind. Moved to Wabash County November, 1904. Farmer. Entered service August 30, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. (Burial place not given.)



RAPP, EVERETT - - - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of Elder and Mae Rapp; born September 6, 1896, near Lincolnville, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Vocational School, Camp Winona, Ind. Assigned to truck and transportation service. Died of pneumonia October 26, 1918, hospital Warsaw, Ind. (Burial place not given.)

ROBERTS, HANSEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Horace and Anna Dell Roberts; born May 13, 1898, Huntington, Ind. Moved to Wabash County in March, 1915. Machinist. Entered service June 3, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to Ordance Corps, U.S. Headquarters Supply Company. Died of broncho-pneumonia January 18, 1919, at Camp Hancock, Ga. Buried, Lancaster, Wabash County, Ind.

STINEMAN, THOMAS H. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Phillip and Nancy C. Stineman; born October 1, 1896, Waltz Township, Wabash County, Ind. Coremaker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 27, 1917, Marion, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company I, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Overseas June 12, 1917. Died June 2, 1918, at or near Cantigny from wounds received in action. Body returned, and buried at Wabash, Ind. First Wabash County boy killed in France. American Legion Post, Wabash, Ind., named in his honor.

TAYLOR, FREDERICK CLIFFORD - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles Duvane and Lillie D. Taylor (Vickory); born January 21, 1890, Garrett, Dekalb County, Ind. Moved to Wabash County in 1890. Farmer. Entered service in August, 1917, Huntington, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison; assigned to Supply Company, 150th Infantry, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas in October, 1917. Died of typhoid fever August 8, 1918, in Base Hospital No. 20, Chatel Guyon, France. Buried in Cemetery near Chatel Guyon, France, overlooking the valley of Auvergne.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles D. and Lillie Taylor; born December 1, 1898, Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Ind. Moved to LaFontaine, Wabash County, Ind. in 1911. Railroad laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 24, 1918, Marion, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va.; Camp Forrest, Ga.; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Assigned to Company D, 214th Engineers. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, La Fontaine, Ind. The Taylor-Mendenhall Post of the American Legion, La Fontaine, Ind., named in his honor. (See p. 675)

THOMPSON, HUGH - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred and Elizabeth C. Thompson; born July 12, 1892, near Roann, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Medical Department, Base Hospital Corps. Died of pneumonia Camp Sherman, Ohio, October 16, 1918. Buried in Wallace Cemetery, Wabash County, Ind.

WALROD, WAYNE BURDETTE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dr. Burton E. and Emma F. Walrod; born April 24, 1895, Beresford, S. D. Moved to Wabash, Ind. in 1902. Clerk. Entered Aviation service September 1, 1917. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Kelly Field, where he served as Military Police. Transferred to Camp John Wise, Tex.; assigned to 40th Balloon Company in charge of Motorcycle Division. Died of pneumonia October 18, 1918, Camp John Wise, Tex. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WILCOX, CLAUDE B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wilcox; born May 5, 1895, Urbana, Wabash County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 26, 1918, Wabash, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Went overseas; assigned to 201st Casualty Company. Re-joined his old company. Wounded August 6, 1918, near Chery. Died August 7, 1918, in Field Hospital. Buried in American Cemetery No. 617, Sec. N, Grave 124, Fismes, Aisne, France.

YOPST, WILLIS D. - - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of George A. and Minnie E. Yopst; born November 16, 1896, Huntington, Ind. Moved to Wabash, in April, 1904. Clerk, and stenographer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 6, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; trasferred to Ft. Williams, Maine; assigned to 72nd Coast Artillery Corps, Battery B. Overseas August 4, 1918. Died of bronchial-pneumonia March 6, 1919, Camp Hospital No. 103, Paulliac, Gironde, France. Body returned, and buried in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Ind.

Name reported from Wabash County for whom complete record could not be obtained.

BRADY, ROBERT. Wabash, Ind. Private, Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action August 12, 1918.

"I touched Time's wand; it gave me power to see
My dauntless children founding a new state
To stand in our united commonwealth
For patriotism, progress, purpose high."

CHARITY DYE, *Indianapolis, Indiana.*

WARREN COUNTY

CADWALLADER, ARTHUR WALTER - - PRIVATE

Son of Ira W. and Jessie Cadwallader; born January 17, 1886, West Lebanon, Warren County, Ind. Merchant. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 23, 1917, West Lebanon, Ind. Sent to Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; assigned to 15th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked April 24, 1918; assigned to Company C, 11th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action September 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel Offensive. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery No. 1233, Grave 136, France. American Legion Post, West Lebanon, Ind., named in his honor.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O'NEILL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Mary C. Douglas; born October 29, 1900, Joliet, Ill. Moved to Warren County, Ind. in 1907. Attended Culver Naval Training School. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Company B, 1st Battalion Engineers; transferred to Battery A, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Embarked October 18, 1917. Died of empyema December 27, 1917, Base Hospital No. 10, St. Nazaire, France. Buried at St. Nazaire, France.

ELLIOTT, JOHN WILLIAM - - - - MECHANIC

Son of William O. and Edna B. Elliott; born July 21, 1893, State Line, Warren County, Ind. Attended Valparaiso University. Carpenter. Entered service September 18, 1917, Hoopeston, Ill. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company K, 349th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Pike, Ark.; assigned to Company F, 346th Infantry. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. where he was accidentally drowned July 28, 1918, a few days before embarkation. Buried in Masonic Cemetery, State Line, Ind.

HIGH, WILLIAM R. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Mary High; born April 26, 1890, State Line, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 24, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 88th Infantry. Died of pneumonia November 24, 1918, Camp Dodge. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain County, Ind.

HOTTENSTIEN, CHARLES CLARK - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert C. and Mary Elizabeth Hottenstien; born May 12, 1893, Prairie Township, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 3, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company A, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill. Buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Warren County, Ind. Survived by widow, Emma Chambers Hottenstien, Ambia, Benton County, Ind.

HOUSE, WILLIAM LUTHER - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Sarah House; born March 14, 1893, Rainsville, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp McClellan, Ala. Overseas June 10, 1918. Final assignment to Company E, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. Killed in action October 9, 1918, north of Verdun, east of Meuse. Buried, Commune of Consenvoye, Meuse, France.

HUNTER, EARL RAY - - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of William P. and Susan L. Hunter; born November 3, 1896, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service October 15, 1918, and sent to Student Army Training Corps, Winona Lake, Ind., where he was taken ill and died of pneumonia November 13, 1918. Buried in Switzer Cemetery one and one-half miles south of Foster, Warren County, Ind.

JOHNSON, LEROY DALE - - - - - MUSICIAN

Son of Andrew and Emma L. Johnson; born June 1, 1900, Johnsonville, Warren County, Ind. Student. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army as Musician April 18, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Field Artillery Corps. Transferred to Ft. Barrancas, Fla., and attached to 8th Regiment Band. Final assignment, Headquarters Company, 64th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked May 14, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 17, 1918, Base Hospital No. 27, Angers, France. Body returned and buried at West Lebanon, Ind.

McDONALD, CARL C. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph Evans and Ella McDonald; born June 2, 1892, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 47th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to 35th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia November 9, 1918, Camp Taylor. Buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Warren County, Ind.

MARLATT, HARRY J. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jay and Catherine Marlatt; born September 26, 1892, Fowler, Benton County, Ind. Moved to Warren County in 1894. Laborer. Entered service March 4, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to U.S. Aviation School. Transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Construction Detachment No. 1, and was with 507th Aero Construction Squad at time of death. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Wilbur Wright Field. Buried at Williamsport, Ind.

PATTON, FAY - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Isaac and Flora Patton; born November 19, 1893, Marshfield, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1917, Danville, Ill. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to El Paso, Tex. Went overseas June 12, 1917. Final assignment, Company A, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action November 7, 1918, near Sedan. Buried in Sedan American Cemetery, No. 1203, Letanne Ardennes, France.

POPE, JAMES ANDERSON - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of James F. and Harriet A. Pope; born October 8, 1894, Williamsport, Warren County, Ind. Manager of clothing store. Entered service April 27, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Graduated as expert motor mechanic from Purdue University. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to 315th Ammunition Train. Transferred to Camp Dix, N. J.; then to Aberdeen, Md. Assigned to Company N, Ordnance Department. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Aberdeen, Md. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Williamsport, Ind.

ROSSER, CHARLES - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

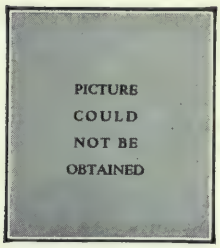
Son of John and Minnie Rosser; born June 12, 1889, West Lebanon, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 16, 1918. Trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Travis, Tex., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Embarked from New York June 16, 1918. Final assignment, Company C, 357th Infantry, 90th Division. Killed in action October 30, 1918, near Bantheville, France, on the Verdun Front in the Argonne Sector. (Burial place not known.)

SEALS, BERTRAM B. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Francis M. and Lena Catherine Seals; born January 13, 1888, Rankin, Ill. Moved to Warren County, Ind. in 1892. Telephone electrician. Entered service August 26, 1918, Williamsport, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company C, 214th Field Signal Battalion. Contracted pneumonia and died October 12, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Rainsville, Ind. Survived by widow, Ethel Leona Seals and daughter, Delorah Jeanette Seals, Williamsport, Ind.

SHOULTS, LOYD CLIFFORD - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James E. and Jennie D. Shoults; born March 25, 1899, near Rainsville, Warren County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 13, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 45th Infantry. Died of disease January 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried near Rainsville, Warren County, Ind.



TIFFANY, LEONARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Tiffany; born June 27, 1887, Ky. Moved to Warren County, Ind. (Date unknown). Farmer. Entered service April 25, 1918, Warren County, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Went overseas June 27, 1918; assigned to Company G, 112th Ammunition Train. Died of disease January 5, 1919. (No further information obtainable.)

WARRICK COUNTY

ARHELGER, JACOB HENRY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Elizabeth Arhelger; born October 13, 1889, Campbell Township, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Sailed for France May 15, 1918. Died of pneumonia November 6, 1918, 41st Stationary Hospital. Buried in Cemetery near this hospital, Grave 45, Hospice Military 545, Drury, Somme.

AUSTILL, OPHA - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary Austill; born May 18, 1889, near Folsomville, Warrick County, Ind. Employe in saw mill, Morehouse, Mo. Entered service May 29, 1918, Morehouse, Mo. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company A, 163rd Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, at Camp Dodge. Buried at Folsomville, Warrick County, Ind.

BROSHEARS, WALTER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Coy and Helen Broshears; born February 22, 1892, Newburg, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered servcie September 19, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sente to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company M, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Sailed overseas May 24, 1918. Died of broncho-pneumonia October 28, 1918, in Hospital, near Rouen, France. Buried in Cemetery, St. Sever, Rouen, Seine Inferieure, France.

DAY, BENTON ESBY - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Benton and Clara Day; born July 5, 1895, near Tennyson, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 29, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Provisional Regiment; transferred to 122nd Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, N. Y., where he died of influenza-pneumonia October 13, 1918. Buried at Bloomfield, Ind.

DENEKE, EDGAR C. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ferdinand and Frederica Deneke; born May 6, 1889, Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Mechanic. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 19, 1917, Vincennes, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 14, 1917. Killed in action July 18, 1918, in battle of Soissons. Buried in France, (place not known).

GAMMON, RALPH - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peyton and India Gammon; born May 15, 1887, near Tennyson, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 25, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company E, 14th Ammunition Train. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried in Garrison Chapel Cemetery, Warrick County, Ind. Survived by widow, Esther Gammon, and daughter, Norma Ruth Gammon, Tennyson, Ind.

GRILL, JOSEPH C. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Andy and Celestine Grill; born November 2, 1894, Louisville, Ky. Moved to Warrick County in 1901. Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia November 18, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Cross Road Cemetery, eight miles northwest of Boonville, Ind.

HARTIG, OSCAR S. - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Fred C. and Kathryn Hartig; born March 13, 1897, near Newburg, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 6, 1918, Boonville, as machinist. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza October 13, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chandler, Warrick County, Ind.

HUNT, GEORGE ALMOND - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Sarah Hunt (Stockings); born December 14, 1896, Boonville, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of bronchial-pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Cemetery, north of Boonville, Ind.

KAPPERMANN, HENRY MICHAEL - - WAGONER

Son of William F. and Emilie Kapperman; born January 30, 1896, near Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 29, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 28th Company, 7th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; assigned to Supply Company, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked May 10, 1918. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive October 7, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery ,Grave 176, Section 107, Plot 4, Romagne, France. American Legion Post, Newburg, Ind., named in his honor.

LASWELL, FRANK - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of James and Ellen Laswell; born June 20, 1890, Boonville, Warrick County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service October 5, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Sailed overseas September 4, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Langres, France. Buried in American Cemetery, Langres, Haute Marne, France.

LEVERTT, CHARLES M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George M. and Anna Levertt (Scales); born January 5, 1896, Reed, Henderson County, Ky. (Home of mother, Newburg, Warrick County). Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January, 1915, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Ft. Monroe, Va.; assigned to Company C, Coast Artillery Corps, 60th Division. Sailed overseas April, 1918. Died October 15, 1918, from wounds received in action. Buried, "Somewhere in France."

LOWE, ORVILLE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Arry Ingram Lowe; born February 2, 1898, Boonville, Ind. Miner. Enlisted in Company G, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, August 5, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery D, 137th Field Artillery. Overseas June 12, 1918. Final assignment, Headquarters Company, 18th Field Artillery, 3rd Division. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried in American Cemetery No. 1764, Belleau, Aisne.

MACKALL, WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William M. and Katherine Mackall; born March 17, 1892, Lynnville, Warrick County, Ind. Liveryman. Entered service October 3, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. Embarked from Camp Mills, N. Y. May 17, 1918. Died of bronchial-pneumonia February 28, 1919, Le Mans, France. Buried in Lynnville Cemetery, Lynnville, Ind.

MEYERS, JEFFERSON O - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of Oliver Perry and Nora Mize Meyers; born December 14, 1888, near Elnora, Daviess County, Ind. Moved to Warrick County in May, 1911. Graduate of Chicago University, Department of Law. Attorney, Ouray, Col. Enlisted in Officers Reserve Corps, Signal Corps, June 5, 1917, Omaha, Neb. Assigned to Aviation Service; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Overseas November 23, 1917. Killed in aeroplane accident June 1, 1918 near Chateauroux, France. Body returned, and buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Ind.

MORRISON, IVOR WESLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

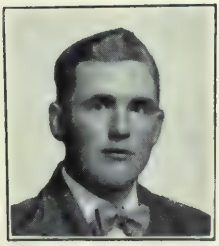
Son of Charles F. and Josephine Morrison; born October 15, 1890, near Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 335th Infantry. Died of pneumonia January 12, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Morrison Cemetery, Hart Township, Warrick County, Ind. Survived by widow, Lessie S. Morrison, and two children, Mildred Leone, and Ivor Bluford, Elberfeld, Ind.

NORDHORN, BERNARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Maria Louise Nordhorn; born September 9, 1892 Lynnville, Warrick County, Ind. Coal miner. Entered service June 15, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis, Ind.; assigned to Chamber of Commerce School, Training Detachment No. 1. Transferred to Ft. Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 2nd Company, 6th Provisional Ordnance, Detachment Battalion. Sailed August 31, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 12, 1918, Camp Hospital, Mehun-sur-Yevre, France. Buried, Mehun-sur-Yevre, France.

OSBORNE, MELVIN W. - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Lydia Osborne (father's name not known; parents both deceased); born July 14, 1888, near Folsomville, Warrick County, Ind. Adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Schick. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 28, 1906, Evansville, Ind. Served in Cuba, Philippine Islands, on Mexican Border, and in Panama. Contracted tuberculosis; transferred to Ft. Bayard, N. M., where he died of tuberculosis November 2, 1918. Awarded medal for bravery while in service on Mexican Border. Buried at Ft. Bayard, N. M.



POSEY, EARL - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas E. and Fannie Posey; born June 16, 1895, Tennyson, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 23, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 19th Battalion Field Artillery, Replacement Draft. Died of bronchial-pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Skelton Cemetery, Warrick County, Ind. Survived by widow, Mame Posey, Tennyson, Ind.

RILEY, GILBERT GROVER - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Mary Katherine Ri'ey; born July 28, 1896, near Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 6, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 60th Company, 15th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, at Camp Taylor. Buried in Barnett Cemetery, Greer Township, Warrick County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

ROBERTSON, BENTON A - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Bradford J. and Maria Robertson; born January 12, 1891, near Newburg, Warrick County, Ind. Motorman. Entered service June 25, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 336th Infantry. Overseas (date unknown). Died of bronchial-pneumonia October 11, 1918, Hospital No. 3, France. Buried, Menezterol, France.

ROETTGER MARTIN A. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward F. and Minnie L. Gervis Roettger; born February 8, 1896, Elberfeld, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company 21, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Surott Cemetery, Campbell Township, Warrick County, Ind.

PICTURE COULD NOT BE OBTAINED

SEILER, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Adam and Mary Seiler; born September 19, 1892. Vanderburg County, Ind. Moved to Warrick County in 1900, Farmer. Entered service September 14, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 53rd Company, 14th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Ind.

SKELTON, OMAR MERTICE - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Hervey W. and Emma E. Skelton; born January 31, 1896, near Folsomville, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy June 4, 1918, Evansville, Ind. Trained at Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Promoted to Assistant Commander on rifle range. Made instructor in Machine Gun Rifle practice. At time of death he was a member of Company C, Regiment 2. Died of bronchial-pneumonia September 28, 1918, Camp Logan, Zion City, Ill. Buried at Selvin, Warrick County, Ind.

SMALL, ERNEST - - - - - - GUNNER'S MATE

Son of George S. and Della Small; born June 1, 1897, Chandler, Warrick County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy September 24, 1913. Re-enlisted in 1916, Evansville, Ind. Sent to Goat Island, Cal., where he served as 1st Class Electrician and Gunner's Mate. Lost life March 4, 1918 on board the *Cyclops* when sunk by submarine.

SPLITTORFF, CLARENCE J. - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Anna Splittorff; born March 18, 1894, near Boonville, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 27, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia November 18, 1918, at Camp Sherman. Buried in Morrison Cemetery, Hart Township, Warrick County, Ind.

WHITE, EDWARD OSCAR - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of C. P. and Sallie A. White; born May 20, 1892, DeGonia, Warrick County, Ind. Clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 19, 1917, Hopkinsville, Ky. Trained at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Sam Houston, Tex. Assigned to Quartermaster Corps. Sailed overseas July 22, 1917. Returned to U.S. January 22, 1919, because of illness. Sent to U.S. Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., where he died of tuberculosis June 5, 1919. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Ind.

WINTERNHEIMER, HENRY JOHN - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Katherine Winternheimer; born June 24, 1894, near Chandler, Warrick County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 28, 1918, Boonville, Ind. Sent to Purdue University Student Army Training School. Transferred to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 20th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of influenza October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried, Chandler, Warrick County, Ind.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

BRADSHAW, WALTER ALTHEA - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dr. Althea Edmund and Hester Ann Bradshaw; born January 4, 1897, Howard Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 8, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in Big Spring Cemetery, near Salem, Ind.

BREWER, FREDERICK MERLE - - - PRIVATE

Son of Theodore and Margaret Ellen Brewer (Spurgeon); born July 7, 1899, Salem, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in Canadian Army (date unknown). Assigned to Canadian Troops Company B, W.O. Regiment, Queens Park, London, Ont. Killed in action October 1, 1918, probably near Douai, France. Buried in British Cemetery, southeast of Douai, France.

BREWER, OTIS - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Martha Brewer; born March 23, 1892, Campbellsburg, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service March 28, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sent to Camp Gordon, Ga.; assigned to 14th Company, 2nd Infantry, Replacement Regiment. Died of pneumonia May 16, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga. Buried at Campbellsburg, Ind. Survived by widow, Josephine Brewer, and son, John Otis Brewer, Campbellsburg, Ind.

BUFORD, JOHN M. - - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Frank and Margaret Fate Buford; born February 26, 1875, Salem, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Served in U.S. Regular Army several years. Re-enlisted May 20, 1917, El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Company C, 26th Infantry, 2nd Division. Overseas September 7, 1917. Participated in the battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Died of pneumonia December 2, 1918, Briey, Meurthe-et-Moselle. Buried in American Cemetery Briey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Grave No. 5.

CALLAWAY, FORREST - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles and Rosella Robertson Callaway; born August 25, 1894, Gibson Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery C, 27th Regiment, 9th Brigade, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia December 19, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Winslow Cemetery, Salem, Ind. Survived by widow, Pearl Hester Callaway, Salem, Ind.

CHASTAIN, JOHN - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Valentine and Amanda C. Chastain (Tegarden); born February 12, 1877, Campbellsburg, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 23, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 334th Infantry 84th Division. Date of sailin , September 1, 1918. Transferred, overseas, to Company F, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died of wounds November 12, 1918. (Place unknown.) Buried in American Cemetery, Nevers-Nievre, France.

COULTER, GRACE - - - - - - - ARMY NURSE

Daughter of John A. and Mary Ellen Davis Coulter; born December 2, 1883, Livonia, Washington County, Ind. Registered Nurse. Entered service May 14, 1917, Camp Taylor, Ky. Served as Head Nurse in both Medical and Surgical Wards, until health was broken in this service. Discharged December 18, 1918. Died of sarcoma September 18, 1920, Marine Hospital, Louisville, Ky. Buried at Livonia, Washington County, Ind.

FORBER, JESSE - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William J. and Anna Forber; born February 8, 1896, Brownstown, Jackson County, Ind. Employe of saw mill. Entered service June 24, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Infantry. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried at Mt. Eden, Washington County, Ind. Survived by widow, Mary Forber, Little York, Ind.

GRIMES, CECIL - - - - - - SERGEANT, U.S.M.C.

Son of James P. and Emma M. Grimes; born November 10, 1896, Salem, Washington County, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in U.S. Marines April 17, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Parris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Assigned to 74th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Overseas September 23, 1917. Died from gas April 20, 1918, Rambluzin, Meuse. Buried in Cemetery, Rambluzin, Grave No. 35. First Washington County boy to die in France. American Legion Post, Salem, Ind., named in his honor.

GRUBB, HARMON DAWSON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William Harrison and Emma Harmon Grubb; born January 1, 1892, Howard Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas May 1, 1918. Killed in action October 11, 1918, near St. Souplet, France. Body returned, and buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

HARDIN, LORENZO McINTOSH - - - BUGLER

Son of Aaron E. and Sarah McIntosh Hardin; born June 12, 1901, Madison Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 1, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Camps Taylor, Ky., and Meade, Md.; assigned to Company A, 5th Infantry. Sailed overseas October 17, 1919. Died of pneumonia January 2, 1920, Base Hospital, Coblenz, Germany. Body returned, and buried in Hardin family Cemetery, near Hardinsburg, Ind.

HARMON, HEBER ALVA - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Laura Harmon (Barnard); born July 28, 1893, Salem, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 13th Company, 4th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 4, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Hall Cemetery, south of Salem, Ind.

HIESTAND, CARROLL R. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac Harvey and Dorothea Martin Hiestand; born September 23, 1886, Martinsburg, Washington County, Ind. Graduated from Depauw University in 1900. Employe of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, San Francisco, Cal. Entered service April 29, 1918, San Francisco, Cal. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company L, 364th Infantry, 91st Division. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. July 12, 1918. Killed in action October 1, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, near Exmorieux Farm, France. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

HURST, ZENO EVERT - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles C. and Elizabeth Hurst; born May 9, 1895, near Borden, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Washington County in September, 1910. Fruit farmer. Entered service September 22, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company L, 119th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Died from wounds October 18, 1918, St. Souplet, France. Buried in cemetery at Bony Aisne, Plot C, Row 5, Grave No. 108, France.

JACKSON, JESSE - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Mary A. M Jackson; born June 20, 1892, Salem, Ind. Employe of Ford Motor Company. Entered service November 19, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 339th Infantry, Headquarters Company. Sailed overseas July 21, 1918. Died of disease September 15, 1918, Archangel, Russia. Buried at Archangel, Russia. Survived by widow, Enda L. Jackson, Detroit, Mich.

JENKINS, EARL ALBERT - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Liurena Jenkins; born June 8, 1893, Little York, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned to 304th Supply Department, Quartermaster Corps. Sailed overseas October 20, 1918. Died of mastoiditis February 5, 1919, Nantes, France. Body returned, and buried at Little York, Washington County, Ind.

JOHNSON, JOHN MILTON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oliver and Alice Johnson; born April 15, 1899, Salem, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in January, 1917, Bedford, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex. Assigned to Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Sailed overseas June 6, 1917. Seriously wounded in May, 1918. Recovered in time to join Marne Offensive. Killed in action July 18, 1918, Soissons. Buried, Soissons, France.

KILLION, URSHEL EDISON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph A. and Elizabeth Killion; born July 15, 1893, Scott County, Ind. Moved to Washington County following year. Farmer. Entered service June 26, 1918, at Brownstown, Ind. Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 1st Provisional Training Regiment, 2nd Depot Division. Embarked September 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 12, 1918, Le Mans, France. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind. Survived by widow, Cora E. Killion, and two children, Waneta Olive, and Nola Naomi Killion, Salem, Ind.

LEWELLING, MERLE THURMAN - - - CORPORAL

Son of William P. and Ada D. Lewelling; born August 15, 1888, Salem, Ind. Graduate of Northern Illinois College of Optometry. Optometrist. Entered service September 5, 1917, Kansas City, Mo. Reported as the first man from seven states to report at Camp Funston, Kan., for training. Assigned to Company E, 356th Infantry, 89th Division. Overseas June 3, 1918. Killed in action November 11, 1918, Armistice Day, near Beaumont, just before crossing Meuse River. (Burial place not known.)

LOYD, OSCAR WILLIAM - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles P. and Mary E. Loyd; born December 12, 1895, Salem, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 25, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 48th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery D, 27th Regiment, Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 27, 1918, at Camp McClellan. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind. Survived by widow, Dana Hoggatt Loyd, Salem, Ind.

MOUNT, AVA - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert and Mary Mount; born April 1, 1893, Little York, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Battery A, 3rd Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Died of influenza October 7, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Mount Cemetery, Little York, Ind.

MOUNT, CECIL EARL - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Charles E. and Nellie Newby Mount; born June 11, 1895, Little York, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 23, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry, 84th Division. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked May 20, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, Belgium. Buried in cemetery near Bellecourt, Somme Front, St. Quentin Canal, France.

OWENS, CLIFFORD MORTON - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William W. and Sarah E. Owens; born October 26, 1895, Borden, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Washington County in 1901. Farmer. Entered service September 23, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company K, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Overseas in May, 1918. Killed in action September 29, 1918, while fighting with the British in Belgium. Buried in Swayback Cemetery, Washington County, Ind.

PATTON, ENNIS R. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Leander and Mattie I. Patton; born February 11, 1894, Madison Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Served a three year enlistment in U.S. Regular Army before U.S. entered World War. Re-enlisted March 13, 1918, Louisville, Ky. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company D, 58th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked June 30, 1918. Killed in action October 7, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Plot 4, Section 100, Grave 205, Romagne, France.

PEUGH, WILBUR HOTTEL - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of George D. and Martha Ann Robertson Peugh; born November 29, 1889, Monroe Township, Washington County, Ind. Graduate of Indiana University Law School, 1916. Lawyer. Enlisted September 26, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. McArthur, Tex. Embarked June 21, 1918; assigned to Battery C, 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division. Died of influenza-pneumonia February 21, 1919, Luxembourg, Germany. Body returned, and buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind.

ROACH, GEORGE C. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William G. and Mary F. Roach; born February 6, 1889, Salem, Ind. Electrician. Entered service March 28, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company L, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked from Camp Mills, N.Y. May 10, 1918. Transferred to Company H, 6th Infantry. Overseas. Killed near Verdun October 19, 1918. Buried at Remonville, France. Survived by son, Rollam Edward Roach, Salem, Ind.

SHOULTZ, WILSON - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Sherman and Flora Bloucher Shoultz; born May 9, 1894, Brown Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 23, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; assigned to 20th Company, 156th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned to Company C, 45th Battalion, U.S. Guards. Died of influenza October 3, 1918, Ft. Niagara. Buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Washington County, Ind.

SPURGEON, EMMET - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jesse and Mary Morris Spurgeon; born October 19, 1890, Salem, Ind. Farmer. Entered service July 26, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala.; assigned to Battery A, 27th Field Artillery. Died of influenza-pneumonia December 15, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala. Buried in Winslow Cemetery, Salem, Ind.

TEAGARDEN, CARIS E. - - - - - - SERGEANT

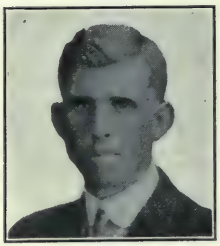
Son of Joseph and Nannie M. Strange Teagarden; born May 8, 1896, Livonia, Washington County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army November 22, 1916, Salem, Ind. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Ft. McPhearson, Ga.; and Camp Dix, N. J. Sailed overseas June 22, 1918. Final assignment, Company K, 148th Infantry, 37th Division. Killed in action November 2, 1918, near Ilsene, Belgium, while acting as regimental scout. Buried near Heruran, Belgium.

TURLEY, JOE RAY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred and Lucy Lewis Turley; born July 15, 1894, Fredericksburg, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 27, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; assigned to Company F, 153rd Infantry. Sailed August 6, 1918. Assigned to Company B, 128th Infantry, 32nd Division. Killed in action October 14, 1918. (Place unknown.) Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

WARRINER, ELISHA - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Margaret Weston Warriner; born April 27, 1890, Monroe Township, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 9, 1917, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 335th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Sevier, S. C.; assigned to Company I, 120th Infantry, 30th Division. Embarked June 22, 1918. Killed in action October 11, 1918, Argonne Forest. Buried in British Military Cemetery No. 642, Grave 24, Row 7, Plot A, St. Souplet, Nord.



WELLS, CHARLES B. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Lydia Churchman Wells; born June 22, 1894, Farabee, Washington County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service June 22, 1918, Salem, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Headquarters Company, 333rd Infantry. Transferred to Metuchen, N. J.; assigned to 7th Ordnance Guard Company; transferred to 5th Ordnance Guard Company, Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y. Died at City Hospital October 19, 1918, Troy, N. Y. Buried in Blue River Churchyard, Washington County, Ind.

WAYNE COUNTY

ARMSTRONG, HOWARD - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Laura Armstrong; born January 27, 1891, Richmond, Ind. Baker. Entered service September 21, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Shelby, Miss. Embarked June 11, 1918; transferred to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds July 21, 1918, received in Meuse-Argonne Sector. Buried at Soissons, France. Cited "for gallantry and especially meritorious service" by Commanding Officer of First Division. Survived by widow, Ethel Armstrong, and son, Richard.

BERTSCH, LAWRENCE HOWARD - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Charles A. and Susanna Howard Bertsch; born October 18, 1879, Cambridge City, Ind. Educated in Earlham College, Indiana University, and University of Michigan. Received degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1907. Enlisted in Ordnance Department, Cannon Division, Engineers Section, June 7, 1918, Washington, D. C. Contracted influenza and died October 13, 1918, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried at Cambridge City, Ind.

BESSELMAN, RALPH H. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John H. and Laura E. Besselman; born April 19, 1895, Richmond, Ind. Machinist. Entered service March 8, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Trained at Kelly Field, Tex.; and Camp John Wise, Tex.; assigned to 43rd Balloon Company. Embarked June 30, 1918. Participated in battle of St. Mihiel, and in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Died of bronchial-pneumonia in Evacuation Hospital No. 114, Fleury-sur-Aire, December 23, 1918. Buried in Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

BLUE, CLARENCE ULYSSES - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Eliphalet and Surah Elizabeth Soper Blue; born April 25, 1893, Richmond, Ind. Carpenter. Entered service May 13, 1918, Detroit, Mich. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Infantry. Discharged because of physical disability. Died of pulmonary tuberculosis March 19, 1920, Centerville, Ind. Buried, Centerville, Ind. Survived by widow, Cecylia M. Blue, and daughter, Cordella C. Blue, Centerville, Ind.

BONNER, CHARLES FREEMAN - - - SERGEANT

Son of William H and Mary Freeman Bonner; born June 11, 1898, Eaton, Ohio. Moved to Richmond, Ind. in 1905. Electrician. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March, 1918, Chicago, Ill. Received training at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Assigned to Company C, 108th Signal Battalion. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. (Date unknown.) Killed in action August 18, 1918, near Harbonniers, while serving with the 4th Australian Division. (Burial place unknown.)

BRYANT, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Greenberry and Addie Bryant; born July 28, 1895, Raleigh, Rush County, Ind. Clerk. Entered service March 6, 1918, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned to Company 14, Replacement Group, Medical Department. Died of influenza Camp Greenleaf, October 19, 1918. Buried Valley Grove, Wayne County, Ind.

BURDEN, ROY E. (Colored) - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Steven and Martha Jane Burden; born February 13, 1894, Spartanburg, Randolph County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1908. Automobile tester. Enlisted July 28, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Motor Port Unit; transferred to Company L, 365th Pioneer Division. Embarked June, 1918. Died of pneumonia December 9, 1918, Base Hospital No. 51, France. Buried, "Somewhere in France". Survived by widow, Pearl Burden, and daughter, Martha Jane, Springfield, Ohio.

BYMASTER, ELMER G. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George K. and Anna Bymaster; born December 17, 1889, Richmond, Ind. Core maker. Entered service June 27, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 1st Development Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company A, 2nd Development Battalion. Died of pneumonia October 3, 1918, contracted while acting as assistant to nurse in a Base Hospital at Camp Sherman. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

CALLAWAY, HENRY HEATH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Robert F. and Bessie H. Callaway; born July 17 1896, Milton, Wayne County, Ind. Garage employe. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 4, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Caswell, N. C.; assigned to 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Transferred to Camp Eustis, Va.; assigned to Battery E, 47th Coast Artillery Corps. Died of influenza-pneumonia October 10, 1918, Camp Eustis. Buried in West Side Cemetery, Milton, Ind.

CONWAY, WILLIAM RICHARD - - - - PRIVATE

Names of parents unknown (both deceased); born Greenville, Ohio, in 1885. Waiter. Entered service March 29, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company A, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Sailed overseas May 7, 1918. Killed in action October 6, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Place of burial unknown.) Survived by widow, Esther Conway, and one child, Bille Louise, Tulsa, Okla.

DUKE, THOMAS HERSHELL - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of William A. (deceased) and Ella Duke; born March 8, 1891, Williamsburg, Wayne County, Ind. Bank clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 23, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned to duty as Clerk in Headquarters Unit of 27th Aerial Squadron. Transferred to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to 4th Aerial Squadron. Entered Central Officers Training Camp, Camp Taylor, Ky. Died of mastoiditis November 12, 1918, at Camp Taylor. Buried at Williamsburg, Ind.

ERK, ELMER WILLIAM - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred John and Gertrude Anna Erk; born May 1, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 20, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company E, 151st Infantry, 38th Division. Taken ill with spinal meningitis at Camp Shelby. Honorably discharged February 5, 1918, because of ill health. Died of influenza February 18, 1920, Richmond, Ind. Buried in Lutherania Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

FISHETTI, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

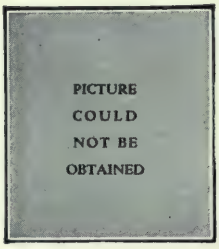
Son of Antonio and Angelo Fishetti; born December 11, 1894, Bisaccia, Italy. Came to U.S. (date not given) and was employed as a laborer in Richmond, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in June, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; assigned to Replacement Battalion. Overseas (date not known); assigned to 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action in France. (Date and place of death and burial not known.)

FLOOK, ROBERT WILLIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Josephine Flook; born December 18, 1895, Omaha, Neb. Moved to Wayne County, Ind. the following year. Farmer. Entered service March 6, 1918, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Transferred to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Field Hospital, Company No. 6. Died of pneumonia May 4, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Centerville, Ind. Survived by widow, Jennie Maxine Flook, Centerville, Ind.

FRANKLIN, CLYDE M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dr. John C. and Mary M. Franklin; born August 11, 1896, Clay Township, Wayne County, Ind Farmer. Entered service September 5, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to West Point, Ky.; assigned to Battery B, 70th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 20, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Sugar Grove, Clay Township, Wayne County, Ind.



FRASCIONE, TONY - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

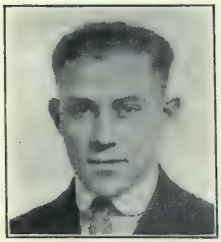
(Names of parents unknown.) Born in 1894, Bisaccia, Italy. Came with brother to Wayne County, Ind. (date not known). Enlisted September 21, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 51st Company, 13th Provisional Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company G, 334th Infantry. Re-assigned to Company G, 6th U.S. Infantry. Embarked April 9, 1918. Died November 19, 1918, from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Pace of burial not known.)

FRAZIER, WILLIAM ORVILLE - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Kate Frazier; born June 19, 1895, Carlos, Wayne County, Ind. Machinist. Entered service September 21, 1917, Hagerstown, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company E, 151st Infantry. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Company D, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 25, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

GENN, FRANK FLEMING - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dorcas C. and Jessie F. Genn; born January 7, 1895, Richmond, Ind. Stereotyper. Entered service March 30, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y. Embarked May 19, 1918; assigned to Company E, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Participated in battle of Chateau-Thierry. Killed in action August 5, 1918, St. Gilles, north of Fismes. Buried near the place where he fell.

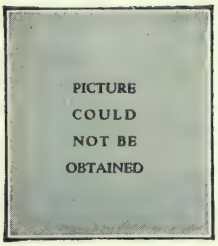


GROSS, MERLE FRANCIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Nanny Gross; born January 30, 1896, Hamler, Ohio. Moved to Wayne County, Ind. in 1901. Laborer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky., transferred to Camp Beauregard, La ; assigned to Company C, 153rd Infantry. Embarked August 6, 1918. Assigned to Company A, 127th Infantry. Killed in action October 15, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Survived by widow, Nora Gross, Richmond, Ind.

HARVEY, WILLIAM HARRY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Abner and Louise Harvey; born September 20, 1896, Webster, Wayne County, Ind. Employed in restaurant. Entered service September 1, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Automobile Training Camp, Arsenal Technical School, Indianapolis, Ind. Contracted influenza and pneumonia, and died October 8, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Buried at Webster, Wayne County, Ind.



HOOVER, JESSE BAYARD - - - PRIVATE, S.A.T.C.

Son of William H. and Sarah Elizabeth Hoover; born February 28, 1897, Hagerstown, Wayne County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 15, 1918, Cambridge City. Sent to Winona Lake, Ind., and entered Vocational Training School. Died of pneumonia November 4, 1918, Warsaw, Ind. Place of burial, Hagerstown, Ind. Survived by widow, Gladys Hoover, Detroit, Mich.

HUNT, PAUL MEREDITH - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jabez and Mattie B. Hunt; born July 18, 1895, Centerville, Wayne County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service September 21, 1917, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company K, 162nd Infantry. Embarked June 10, 1918. Assigned to Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. Died from wounds July 18–24, 1918 received near Soissons. Reported buried in American Area Cemetery, No. 593, Ploisy, Department of Aisne.

JONES, WALTER OVERMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Cortez H. and Ora B. Jones; born April 30, 1893, Richmond, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Entered service June 15, 1918, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 1. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 28th Provisional Ordance Department Company, 2nd Regiment. Embarked October 5, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 16, 1918, Brest, France. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Centerville, Ind. Survived by widow, Pearl E. Jones, Centerville, Ind.

KELLEY, DANIEL O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David O. and Minnie R. Kelley; born March 16, 1895, Memphis, Clark County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County about 1907. Conductor. Entered service March 11, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to Company F, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. Embarked May 5, 1918. Killed in the battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 19, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 175, South Chevillon, west side road, Grave 119, Meaux, France.

KELLEY, RAYMOND CHARLES - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George W. and Maude Alice Kelley; born January 8, 1896, Brownsville, Union County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1907. Farmer. Entered service October 4, 1917, Cambridge City, Ind. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky.; and Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company A, 162nd Infantry. Embarked June 11, 1918; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 4, 1918. Buried near Ardennes, France. Cited for bravery in action. American Legion Post, Cambridge City, Ind., named in his honor.

KIRK, ROBERT BRUCE - - - PRIVATE, U.S.M.C.

Son of James L. and Mary W. Kirk; born May 6 1896, Greencastle, Putnam County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1905. Office clerk. Enlisted in U.S. Marines in 1917. Stationed at Santa Domingo, and at League Island. Assigned to 34th Company; transferred to 80th Company, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. Embarked about February 1, 1918, from League Island. Killed in Belleau Woods, June 11, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery, Commune of Lucy-le-Bacage, Aisne, France.

KRAMER, GEORGE HARRY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Edward A. and Helena Kramer; born December 22, 1892, Wayne Township, Wayne County, Ind. Entered service October 4, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 55th Company, 14th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Mi s.; assigned to Company E, 309th Engineers. With Company I, 152nd Infantry, at time of death. Contracted bronchial-pneumonia and died December 26, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Lutherania Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

LAMB, CHARLES CLIFFORD - - - - PRIVATE

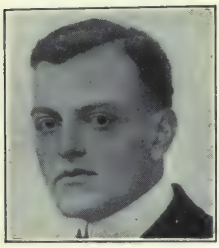
Son of Ezekiel S. and Rachael A. Lamb; born August 9, 1891, Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service April 26, 1918, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to Company I, 337th Infantry. Embarked July 22, 1918; assigned to Company I, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Died November 8, 1918, from wounds received in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Argonne Forest. Buried, Commune of Exermont, Department of Ardennes, France.

LEWIS, EMIL GEORGE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Mary M. Lewis (Wallace); born March 2, 1897, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1911. Graduate of Richmond Business College. Clerk. Entered service September 4, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Knox, Ky.; assigned to Headquarters Company, 70th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia October 19, 1918, at Camp Knox. Buried at Lawrenceburg, Ind.

LICHTENFELS, FRANK JOHN - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Peter and Josephine Lichtenfels (deceased); born March 6, 1888, Richmond, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service March 30, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked May 7, 1918. Assigned to Company C, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Engaged in the battles of Chateau-Chateau-Thierry and Marne. Killed in action July 25, 1918, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Buried at Le Charmel, on the Aisne River, France.



LITTLE, HERSCHEL MORREL - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Orlando H. and Lettie B. Little; born September 3, 1892, Richmond, Ind. Served in U.S. Navy from 1910 to 1919. Chief Commissary on the destroyer *Monaghan*, during the World War. Re-enlis ed November, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa. Transferred to the *Tracy*, stationed at Constantinople and Batoum, Russia. Accidentally drowned at Batoum, July 28, 1920. Buried at Batoum, Russia. Survived by widow, Lenora Y. Little, Hamilton, Ohio.

McCARTHY, JOHN FRANCIS - QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANT

Son of John F. and Ella L. McCarthy; born May 26, 1884, Richmond, Ind. Salesmen. Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps January 25, 1910, New York, N. Y. Re-enlisted after four years of service, January 31, 1914, San Francisco, Cal. Received training at Mare Island, Cal. Stationed on the *Massachusetts* and *Denver*, and was in expeditionary service at Nicaragua. Killed in automobile accident June 14, 1917, Oakland, Cal. Buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Ind.

McDIVITT, WILLIAM G. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lee Delmont and Jeanette McDivitt (Brookshire); born March 22, 1894, Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind. Painter. Entered service July 23, 1918, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company 10, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Contracted pneumonia and died October 11, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind.

MOORE, RALPH H. - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Jessie E. and Malinda Moore; born December 20, 1893, Milton, Wayne County, Ind. Bookkeeper. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 25, 1917, Detroit, Mich. Stationed at Grayling, Miss.; assigned to Sanitary Detachment, 125th Infantry. Transferred to Waco, Tex.; assigned to Sanitary Detachment, 120th Machine Gun Battalion, 32nd Division. Embarked February 9, 1918. Killed in action in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

NIEBUHR, WALTER CHRISTOPHER - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Dora Niebuhr; born February 17, 1895, Richmond, Ind. Shipping clerk. Entered service March 29 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 10th Vompany, 3rd Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Upton, N. Y.; assigned to Company E, 112th Infantry, 28th Division. Embarked May 7, 1918. Killed July 21, 1918, in the battle of Chateau-Thierry. Buried in French Military Cemetery, Aisne, France.

PERSONETTE, HUGH WESSEL - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Fred and Lillian Personette; born July 27, 1900, Greenfield, Hancock County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1909. Laborer. Entered service July 31, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill., where he contracted influenza and died September 25, 1918. Buried, Greenfield, Hancock County, Ind.

PHILLIPS, OLIVER P. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Perry and Martha Phillips; born August 8, 1891, Whitesboro, Tex. Moved to Richmond, Ind. in 1906. Employe Starr Piano Company. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 24, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Ft. Monroe, Va.; assigned to Battery F, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. Embarked September 23, 1918. Contracted pneumonia while on board transport, and died October 1, 1918. Given military funeral and buried at sea.

POWELL, ALSON - - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Ty and Louise Powell; born April 15, 1894, Estill County, Ky. Moved to Wayne County, Ind. in 1913. Carpenter. Enlisted in Ohio National Guard July 12, 1917, Cincinnati, Ohio. Trained at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, El Paso, Tex.; Camp Sherman, Ohio; and Camp Lee, Va. Assigned to Company E, 148th Infantry, 37th Division. Embarked June 22, 1918. Killed in action October 31, 1918, Elsene. Belgium. Buried where he fell. Cited for bravery under fire.

RAY, HARRY MORTON - - - - - - - CORPORAL

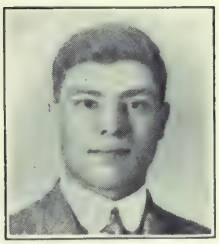
Son of Frank and Alice Ray; born October 21, 1888, Richmond, Ind. Coremaker. Entered service September 21, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga. Embarked April 9, 1918; assigned to Company H, 6th Infantry, 5th Division. Killed in action October 14, 1918, near Romagne. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France. Cited for bravery in action. Survived by widow, Mary B. Ray, Richmond, Ind. American Legion Post, Richmond, Ind., named in his honor.

REINO, LEONARDO - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Anthony and Mary Reino; born January 12, 1894, Naples, Italy. Employed as a laborer in Richmond, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army September 28, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; transferred to El Paso, Tex.; assigned to Troop L, 7th Cavalry. Contracted pneumonia and died October 10, 1918, El Paso, Tex. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

SAUNDERS, GEORGE FRYAR - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John B. and Ella Saunders; born June 16, 1893, Richmond, Wayne County, Ind. Electrician. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 16, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Camp Baker, Tex.; assigned to Company B, 8th Mounted Engineers. Transferred to Ft. Bliss, Tex., where he died of pneumonia May 24, 1918. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.



SHARP, FRED LUTHER - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Ella Sharp; born November 29, 1893, East Germantown, Wayne County, Ind. Railroad employe. Enlisted in Company M, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, August 12, 1917, Anderson, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company C, 139th Machine Gun Battalion; then to Replacement Draft. Went overseas June 12, 1918. Assigned to Company A, 6th Engineers. Killed in action October 19, 1918. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

SHEFFER, CHELCIE OREN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Amos C. and Luella Sheffer; born November 24, 1897, Wayne County, Ind. Assembler at Wayne Works. Entered service June 15, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga.; assigned to 13th Company, Development Group. Contracted bronchopneumonia and died in base hospital, Camp Hancock, January 7, 1919. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

SHELTON, EVERETT NORVAL - - - PRIVATE

Son of Frank and Clara Shelton; born January 5, 1899, Paxton, Ill. Moved to Wayne County, Ind., in 1909. Lumberman. Entered service October 8, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Interlaken College, Rolling Prairie, Ind.; assigned to Company C, Motor Transport Corps. Contracted influenza and died in a Camp Hospital, Interlaken, Ind., November 8, 1918. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

SMITH, RUSSELL V. - - - - - - - SERGEANT

Son of Clarkson and Ellen Smith; born October 26, 1900, Charleston, W. Va. Moved to Wayne County, Ind. in 1914. Coremaker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army December 30, 1916, Columbus Barracks, Ohio. Sent to Ft. Screvens, Ga.; assigned to Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, Unit No. 1. Embarked September 25, 1918. Drowned when the *Otranto* was torpedoed by a German submarine two miles off the Scottish Coast. Buried in Kilchoman Cemetery, Kilchoman, Islay, Argyll, Scotland.

SPANGLER, EARL OGDEN - - - 2ND LIEUTENANT

Son of William F. and Minnie Alice Spangler; born June 2, 1890, Logansport, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1897. Educated in Earlham College. Automobile dealer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 1, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Entered School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois; transferred to Taliaferro Field, Tex. Embarked September 5, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 7, 1918, shortly after reaching Brest, France. Body returned, and buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

STEINBRINK, RICHARD LEWIS - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry and Emma Steinbrink; born January 12, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Leather cutter. Entered service March 7, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned to Medical Corps. Transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va. Became ill with tonsilitis which developed into diphtheria and meningitis. Died May 18, 1918, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Buried in St. Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

STEMPLE, GEORGE RAYMOND - HOSPITAL APPRENTICE

Son of John A. and Lillie Anna Stemple; born April 30, 1895, Richmond, Ind. Farmer. Entered U.S. Navy April 29, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Served as a Hospital Apprentice, 2nd Class, in the Naval Reserve. Died of influenza September 20, 1918, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

STEWART, CARL - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

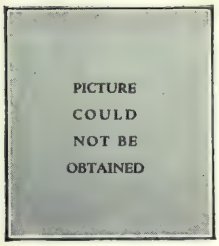
Son of William E. and Margaret Stewart; born December 3, 1889, at Greens Fork, Wayne County, Ind. Student at Richmond Business College. Hostler. Entered service May 18, 1918, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Recruit Company H, 36th Infantry. Transferred to Ft. Snelling, Minn., to Supply Company, 36th Infantry. Later sent to Camp Devens, Mass., where he died of pulmonary pneumonia October 7, 1918. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

TAYLOR, ELMER KENNETH - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hugh Parks and Emma Taylor; born August 2, 1898, Richmond, Ind. Chauffeur. Enlisted in Cavalry of U.S. Regular Army May 8, 1918, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Trained at Camp Harry Jones, Ariz., and Ft. Douglas, Ariz. Assigned to Company No. 2, Recruiting Detachment, 3rd Brigade; transferred to Troop F, 1st Cavalry. Contracted pneumonia and died November 25, 1918, Ft. Douglas. Buried in Spring Lawn Cemetery, New Paris, Ohio.

TOUT, LEROY - - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Jerome E. and Mary Rowe Tout; born January 22, 1884, East Germantown, Wayne County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service September 21, 1917, Cambridge City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Replacement Draft. Embarked from New York June 11, 1918. Assigned to Company H, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Gassed at Soissons, and died July 31, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery near Paris. Survived by widow, Iva Tout, and son, Olin Wayne Tout, Centerville, Ind.



VAN HORN, JOHN SYLVESTER - - - U.S. NAVY

Son of Amos and Bertha E. Van Horn (deceased); born July 17, 1900, Richmond, Ind. Machinist. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy February 19, 1917, St. Louis, Mo. (Service record incomplete.) Lost his life September 30, 1918, when the U.S. transport *Ticonderoga* was torpedoed by enemy submarine in mid ocean. Body never recovered.

WAGNER, GLEN G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Clara Wagner; born July 6, 1896, Liberty, Union County, Ind. Moved to Wayne County in 1904. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army April 16, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Company F, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. Embarked June 14, 1917. Died from wounds September 13, 1918, received in the St. Mihiel Offensive. Buried at St. Mihiel, France.

WALLS, ROLAND HERMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Harry L. and Anna B. Walls; born February 14, 1897, Richmond, Ind. Piano tuner. Enlisted in the U.S. Regular Army November 11, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Trained at Ft. Du Pont, Del., and Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y. Embarked August 3, 1917. Assigned to Trench Mortar Battery. Gassed and returned to U.S. as casualty, June 6, 1918. Discharged October 24, 1918. Died March 11, 1920, Richmond, Ind., from effects of being gassed. Buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.

WRIGHT, THEODORE EPHRIAM - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ephriam (deceased) and Margaret Wright; born July 16, 1894, Williamsburg, Wayne County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service October 5, 1917, Richmond, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 151st Infantry; transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Company L, 162nd Infantry. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. July 11, 1918. Assigned to Company M, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. Killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 1, 1918. Cited by Division Commander for gallantry in action and especially meritorious service.

Names reported from Wayne County for whom complete records could not be obtained.

BECKSTELL, ORVAL. Pershing, Ind. Private, died at Camp Hancock, Ga. (Sometime in November, 1918).

JAMES, CHARLES H. Richmond, Ind. Private, U.S. Marines. Died November 21, 1918 from wounds received in action.

McMINN, DAVID. Richmond, Ind. Sergeant; killed in action July 15, 1918.

SEWARD, WILLIAM. Richmond, Ind. Private, Company K, 24th Infantry. Died of pneumonia April 19, 1917.

SHERWOOD, JAMES R. Milton, Ind. Private, Company K, 151st Infantry. Died of pneumonia December 21, 1917.

WELLS COUNTY

BRICKLEY, RAYMOND - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Thomas J. and Minnie Brickley; born May 3, 1897, Rockcreek Township, Wells County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army August 27, 1917, Toledo, Ohio. Sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Battery C, 15th Field Artillery. Embarked December 12, 1917; attached to 2nd Division. Died of pneumonia February 12, 1918, La Valdahon, France. Buried in Cemetery at Camp La Valdahon, Grave No. 12. First Wells County boy to die in France.

BYALL, HOMER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Oscar and M. E. Byall; born November 4, 1894, Jackson Township, Wells County, Ind. Adding machine inspector. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army, Aero Service, March 11, 1918, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Served several months with Squadron 830; transferred to Squadron 380, and finally to Squadron B. Died of disease December 16, 1918, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Warren, Ind.

DENNING, OLIVER BRYAN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John T. and Adaline Denning (deceased); born January 28, 1897, Boehmer, Wells County, Ind. Oil field worker. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army July 18, 1917, Tulsa, Okla. Assigned to First Aid Ambulance, 117th Engineers, Medical Division, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Sailed for France October 18, 1917. In combat service until end of the war. Died of pneumonia December 20, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital No. 12. Buried in Grave No. 386, American and Allied Plot, German Cemetery, Stadlisha, Rhineland, Germany.

FALK, ROGER - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David and Elizabeth Falk; born April 24, 1900. Rockcreek Township, Wells County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army January 2, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 13th Recruiting Company, General Service Infantry. Died of pneumonia January 25, 1918, in Post Hospital, Ft. Thomas. Buried in St. Pauls Church Cemetery, southwest of Uniondale, Wells County, Ind.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL EARL - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Ellis and Lavina Hamilton; born March 15, 1890, Poneto, Wells County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service September 18, 1917, Plaza, North Dakota. Assigned to Company K, 326th Infantry, 82nd Division. Overseas (date not given). One of a Company of selected men for an important mission. The mission was successful and the company was assembling when he was killed by an exploding shell August 4, 1918, near Toul, France. Buried in Cemetery No. 74, at Menil-la-Tem, near Toul.

HURLING, HARM JOHN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William F. and Anna Hurling (Koehler); born February 11, 1895, Iroquois County, Ill. Mother lived in Wells County, Ind. at time of his enlistment in 1917. Ranchman in Wyoming. Member of Company E, 3rd Infantry, Wyomin National Guard. Received training at Camp Greene, N. C.; assigned to 2nd Caisson Company, 116th Ammunition Train. Overseas (date not known). Died of empyema February 12, 1918, in Camp Hospital No. 19. Buried at La Courtine, Cruese, France.

MEYER, LEVI - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Sarah Meyer; born December 19, 1893, Wells County, Ind. Oil field worker. Called into service May 28, 1918, Sapulpa, Okla. Sent to camp, at Ft. Worth, Tex. Overseas July 18, 1918. Assigned to Company I, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division. Killed in action near St. Etienne October 9, 1918. Buried in Cemetery No. 825, southeast of St. Etienne. Awarded (posthumously) Croix de Guerre with silver star.

PLATT, FOREST - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of David W. and Maud Platt; born July 6, 1894, Union Township, Wells County, Ind. Harness worker. Called into service September 5, 1918, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. Died of pneumonia October 5, 1918, at Camp Grant, Ill. Buried at Zanesville, Wells County, Ind.

SCHERRER, EARL MANGOLD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of F. Jacob and Mary Scherrer; born June 17, 1894, Jefferson Township, Wells County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service March 28, 1918, Bluffton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Sailed overseas May 10, 1918. Final assignment Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action September 28, 1918, Bois-de-Brieulles, France. Buried at Bois-de-Brieulles, Hippolyte Quarry, France.

SHEETS, GROVER CLIFFORD - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Michael and Mary A. Sheets; born May 23, 1890, Huntington County, Ind. Moved with parents to Wells County, when six months of age. Entered service March 29, 1918, Bluffton, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Embarked May 10, 1918; assigned to Company M, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action September 27, 1918, Argonne Forest. American Legion Post, Bluffton, Ind., named in his honor.

TRIMMER, CARL LEROY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George and Sarah E. Trimmer; born July 19, 1889, Wells County, Ind. Farmer. Called into service February 13, 1918, Bluffton, Ind. Sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; assigned to Spruce Division, Aviation Corps. Later assigned to 1st Casulaty Company, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Died of pneumonia March 16, 1918, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery, Warren, Ind.

"They have not died in vain;
Though now they rest beneath the war swept sod,
A million men shall walk the path they trod
Because they fell—adventurers for God!"

THOMAS CURTIS CLARK, *Bloomington, Ind.* (Chicago, Ill.)

WHITE COUNTY

ARCHER, WALTER F. - - - - SEAMAN, 2ND CLASS

Son of Jonathan and Martha Archer (Kellenberger); born September 28, 1898, Wheatfield, Jasper County, Ind. Moved to White County in 1910. Railroad employe. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 3, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Rumford Rifle Range, Conn. Won honors in the individual bull's eye match, Rumford's long distance champion. Died of pneumonia January 29, 1918, in Base Hospital, Newport News, Va. Buried, Monon, White County, Ind.

ARRICK, GEORGE RUSSELL - - - - - - COOK

Son of Andrew and Lucinda Arrick; born August 12, 1876, Page County, Iowa. Came to Indiana when about four years old. Farm-painter. Served a six year enlistment in the U.S. Regular Army, prior to 1916. Enlisted in Company C, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard June 26, 1916, Monticello, Ind. Served on Mexican Border. Assigned to Supply Company, 150th Field Artillery, 42nd (Rainbow) Division. Overseas October 18, 1917. Returned to U.S., and died September 13, 1918, Lakewood, N. J. Buried at Monticello, Ind.

BARNHART, GLEN - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Dacy Barnhart; born April 26, 1890, Hicksville, Ohio. Moved to Monon, White County, Ind. in 1894. Feed store proprietor, Monon, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 19, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Battery D, 11th Field Artillery. Overseas July 14, 1918. Transferred to 2nd Battalion, 11th Field Artillery. Died of dysentery November 16, 1918, in French Hospital. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, France.

BARNHART, VIRGIL - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Henry and Dacy Barnhart; born August 13, 1895, Monon, White County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade; transferred to Company H, 78th Infantry. Died of influenza October 8, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich. Buried at Monon, Ind.

BEAGLE, JOHN EARNEST - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Francis E. Beagle; born September 30, 1895, Burnetts Creek, White County, Ind. Laborer. Called into service August 31, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Company 63, 163rd Depot Brigade; transferred to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried in Proe Cemetery, Pulaski County, Ind.

BROWN, CHARLES O. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Barbara Brown; born May 16, 1891, Jasper County, Ind. Moved to White County in 1899. Farmer. Entered service September, 1917, Lafayette, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 25th Company, 159th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Assigned to Company B, 151st Infantry. Died December 13, 1917, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried in Crocket Cemetery, Rensselaer, Ind.

BUNNELL, ROY BARTON - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Milton M. and Libbie Carmien Bunnell; born November 4, 1882, Wolcott, White County, Ind. Joined Pacific Coast Artillery in 1914, and served in Panama. Discharged, and was working in Dupont Powder Factory, N. J., when he enlisted November 26, 1917, Camp Dix, N. J. Assigned to Company G, 60th Infantry. Went overseas in January, 1918. Killed in action September 16, 1918. (Place not known.) Buried, "Somewhere in France."

BURKS, LE ROY JEFFERSON - - - - - WAGONER

Son of James and Catherine Burks; born September 3, 1893, Tippecanoe County, Ind. Lived for several years in White County. Laborer. Enlisted (date not known), South Dakota. Trained at Camp Green, N. C.; assigned to 147th Supply Company, Field Artillery. Embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J. December, 1917. Died of influenza February 5, 1919, in Base Hospital No. 116, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France. Buried in American Cemetery 106, Gondrecourt, Meuse, France.

BURNS, TROSSY VERNON - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Dell and Martha Burns; born October 27, 1893, near Francesville, Pulaski County, Ind. Dredgeman. Entered service July 23, 1918, Monon, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 11th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery A, 4th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried at Monon, Ind. Survived by widow, Nellie Roush Burns, Lafayette, Ind.

CURRIE, JAMES ROSCOE - - SEAMAN, 1ST CLASS

Son of David Lynn and Pearl Margaret Currie; born November 14, 1898, Brookston, White County, Ind. Employe of Aetna Munition Factory, Gary, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy April 9, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Transferred to Hampton Roads, Va. Promoted to 1st Class Seaman. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, on board the *Alabama*. Buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Brookston, Ind. American Legion Post, Brookston, Ind., named in his honor.

FISHER, ROBERT LYNN - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert G. and Mary C. Fisher; born February 18, 1890, Chalmers, White County, Ind. Attended Valparaiso University. Serving as Registration Clerk when he entered service July 1, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso, Ind. Transferred to Burlington, Va., where he was assigned to 46th Service Signal Corps, University of Vermont. Died of pneumonia November 8, 1918, in hospital, Otisville, N. Y. Buried in K. of P. Cemetery, Chalmers, Ind.

GOODWIN, ULYSSES GRANT - - - LIEUTENANT

Son of Lee and Phoebe Goodwin; born December 24, 1876, Curtisville, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to Monticello, White County, in 1905. Graduated from Indiana Medical College. Physician. Enlisted June 25, 1917. Commissioned as Lieutenant in Medical Reserve Corps. Sent to Rockefeller Institute, New York City; transferred to Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Died of heart trouble December 20, 1917, Monticello, Ind. Buried at Curtisville, Ind. Survived by widow, Eva H. Goodwin, and two sons, Grant, Jr., and Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.

GRAHAM, EDWARD - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Sidney W. and Nancy J. Graham; born May 27, 1889, Burnettsville, Ind. Telegraph operator. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army in July, 1917. Called into service November 20, 1917. Sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; assigned to Company C, 5th Field Battalion, Signal Corps. Embarked in March, 1918. Patrolled telephone lines in the Argonne Battle near Montfaucon. Reported missing in action at Argonne, October 6, 1918. Later reported killed in action at same place and date.

GROSS, ALONZO WESLEY - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Othias and Anna Gross; born May 22, 1894, Jasper County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 30, 1917, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company 2, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division. Sailed for France October 1, 1917. Engaged in the Aisne-Marne Offensive. Missing in action on July 18, 1918. Later reported killed July 18, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 593, Ploisy, Aisne, France, Grave No. 56.

HAGLE, MARVIN TRUEMAN - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alonzo and Elizabeth Hagle; born August 17, 1887, Knox, Starke County, Ind. Moved to White County in 1915. Pattern maker. Entered service June 27, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to Company C, 335th Infantry. Died of influenza October 5, 1918, Kankakee, Ill. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, near Royal Center, Cass County, Ind. Survived by widow, Ferne Hagle, and son, Marvin Trueman Hagle, Idaville, Ind.

HUGHES, EUGENE M. - - - - - - - CORPORAL

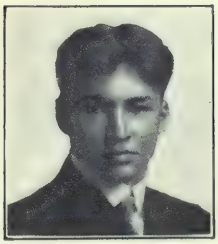
Son of Smith and Clara Kirk Hughes; born February 4, 1897, Pierce City, Mo. Automobile mechanic in Monon, Ind., when he enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 3, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company B, 1st Ammunition Train, 1st Division. Embarked August 20, 1917. Died August 8, 1918, from wounds, Evacuation Hospital No. 1. Buried in St. Mihiel American Cemetery, No. 1233, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. First White County boy to die in France.

HUGHES, WILLIAM M. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of George E. and May Hughes; born March 11, 1897, Monon, Ind. Railroader in Signal Department. Enlisted in Company M, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard, August 6, 1917, Rensselaer, Ind. Taken ill on train on way to Camp Shelby, Miss.; removed to a hospital at Bowling Green, Ky., where he died September 29, 1917 of uremic poison. Buried in Bedford Cemetery, Monon, Ind.

HUMPHREYS, RICHARD EVAN - APPRENTICE SEAMAN

Son of Andrew and Margaret Humphreys; born June 30, 1897, Wolcott, White County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Navy May 28, 1918. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill. Assigned to duty as Apprentice Seaman. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, Ill. Buried in Meadow Lake Cemetery, Wolcott, White County, Ind.



KOCHEL, EDWARD E. - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kochel; born May 30, 1896, near Reynolds, White County, Ind. Attended College at Fargo, N. D. Laborer. Enlisted in Company C, 3rd Infantry, Indiana National Guard May 26, 1917, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss.; assigned to Battery C, 137th Field Artillery. Died December 26, 1917, following operation, Camp Shelby, Miss. Buried at Lemmons, South Dakota.

MILLER, BENJAMIN FRANK - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Herschel I. and Mary L. Miller; born August 4, 1894, Shelby County, Ind. Moved to White County in March, 1914. Graduated from Hanover College in 1917. Principal of Rugby Academy, Washington. Called into service February 28, 1918, Vancouver, Wash. Assigned to Company D, 318th Regiment of Engineers. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., where he died of pneumonia May 7, 1918. Buried at Scottsburg, Ind.

PORTER, RAYMOND VICTOR - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Auston and Hattie L. Porter; born May 31, 1897, Monon Township, White County, Ind. Farmer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 1, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky.; assigned to Company F, 7th Engineers. Embarked March 6, 1918. Killed in action October 15, 1918, Meuse, France. Buried in Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne, Grave 44, Section 20, Plot 1.

REESE, WILLIAM - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Isaac and Eva T. Reese; born March 22, 1895, Monticello, Ind. Farmer. Called into service May 28, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company G, 114th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La.; then to Camp Merritt, N. J. Embarked September 16, 1918. Died of pneumonia October 4, 1918, Base Hospital, Liverpool, England. Buried in Hughes Cemetery, Monticello, Ind. Survived by widow, Elizabeth Reese, and daughter, Clara Lenese Reese.

SHARP, CHARLES ERMAL - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of O. E. and Sarah Henry Sharp; born May 15, 1902, Tipton County, Ind. Moved to White County in 1915. Farmer. Enlisted April 14, 1919, Lafayette, Ind. Received training at Ft. Thomas, Ky., and Camp Meade, Md. Assigned to Company C, 50th Infantry. Overseas June 11, 1919. Died of pneumonia at Coblenz, Germany, November 19, 1920 Body returned and buried in Idaville Cemetery, Idaville, Ind.

SWANSON, JAMES EDWARD - PRIVATE, CANADIAN ARMY

Son of John and C. Swanson (Ryning); born March 13, 1893, (place of birth not known). Laborer at Idaville, Ind. at the time of enlistment. Enlisted September 2, 1916, Regina, Canada. Trained at Pleteunama, Canada. Assigned to 77th Battery. Transferred to Liverpool, England, then to Schorncliff, and then to Kent, England. In air raid for which he received two medal "Ribbons of Honor". Died from effect of gas September 10, 1918, Etaples, England. (Burial place not known.)

VAN METER, GERALD STEWART - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Rosetta Van Meter; born March 19, 1894, Monticello, Ind. Lumberman. Called into service August 28, 1918, South Bend, Ind. Sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; assigned to 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. Sent to Camp Colt, Penn.; assigned to Casual Company, 1st Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Colt, Penn. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, White County, Ind. Survived by widow, Eva C. Van Meter, Monticello, Ind.

WILLIAMS, THORNTON O. - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William H. and Effie L. Williams; born October 28, 1893, Reynolds, White County, Ind. Foreman in steel mill. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army May 28, 1917, Gary, Ind. Sent to Camp Douglas, Ariz.; assigned to Battery A, 10th Field Artillery. Transferred to Ft. Sill, Okla.; assigned to Battery D, 11th Field Artillery. Died of pneumonia May 28, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla. Buried, Reynolds, Ind. American Legion Post, Monticello, Ind., named in his honor.

WINKLEY, CHARLES THEODORE - - - PRIVATE

Son of Francis M. and Emma J. Winkley; born April 8, 1887, Monon, White County, Ind. Laborer. Entered service in U.S. Regular Army in Illinois. (Date not given.) Assigned to Company D, 137th Infantry. Overseas (date not known). Killed in action September 28, 1918. Survived by two children, Mary Francis, and Ray Winkley, Monon, Ind.

WOLFE, BERNARD DOYLE - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Wolfe; born August 30, 1896, Liberty Township, White County, Ind. Automobile mechanic. Called into service September 5, 1918, Monticello, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 38th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; transferred to Battery F, 70th Field Artillery. Died of influenza October 10, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Monticello, Ind.

WHITLEY COUNTY

BABB, ARTHUR - - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Alfred F. (deceased) and Mary L. Babb; born June 6, 1895, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Ind. Moved to Whitley County in 1900. Carpenter. Entered service August 1, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Valparaiso University, Ind.; assigned to Company B, Training Detachment. Transferred to Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa. Died of pneumonia October 13, 1918, McGee Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa. Buried, Columbia City, Ind.

BAKER, SCOTT - - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Loman Nealy (deceased) and Sarah Baker; born December 1, 1882, Columbia City, Ind. Graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1903. Assigned to Field Artillery, Regular Army. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant in January, 1907. Promoted to Captain, Field Artillery, October 9, 1913. Served four years in the Philippine Islands. Died of peritonitis June 2, 1917, Presidio, Cal. Buried in National Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal. Survived by widow, Helen Grace Hiser Baker, San Francisco, Cal.

BRANDENBURG, JAMES VIRGIL - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel and Ida Brandenburg; born May 13, 1893, South Whitley, Whitley County, Ind. Elevator manager. Entered service May 24, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio; assigned to 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade; then to school for Cooks and Bakers. Died of pneumonia October 6, 1918, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Buried in South Whitley Cemetery. Survived by widow, Margaret Mallock Brandenburg, South Whitley, Ind.

BURCH, WILLIAM ERNEST - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William (deceased) and Melissa Burch (Carrier); born March 9, 1890, Washington Township, Whitley County, Ind. Railroad employe. Entered service May 24, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Embarked for overseas August 22, 1918; assigned to Company F, 114th Engineers, 39th Division. Died of pneumonia September 26, 1918, St. Florent Cher, France. Body returned to U.S. in November, 1920, and buried in Eberhard Cemetery, South Whitley, Ind.

ESTLICK, FLOYD ARDILIS - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph and Christina Estlick; born September 17, 1891, Noble County, Ind. Moved to Whitley County, 1913. Farmer. Entered service June 15, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Chamber of Commerce Training School, Indianapolis. Transferred to Hoboken, N. J. Embarked for overseas September 1, 1918; assigned to 2nd Company, 6th Battalion, Tank Corps. Died of pneumonia October 14, 1918, Mehune, France. Buried in Mehune Sur Yevre, France. Survived by widow, Alice Adair Estlick.

FARMER, WILEY BLISS - - - - - - - Private

Son of James Edward and Ada N. Farmer (Welsheimer); born May 11, 1892, Wolfcreek, Ore. Farmer. Entered service August 26, 1918, Corvallis, Ore. Trained at Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company E, 76th Infantry, 3rd Division. Died of pneumonia December 23, 1918, Camp Lewis, Wash. While the son was in service the mother moved to Churubusco, Whitley County, Ind. where the son was buried.

FEIT, ROY JASPER - - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Emma Feit; born January 19, 1893, Columbia City, Ind. Living on a homestead claim in Washington, when he was called into service, June 25, 1918, Asotin, Wash. Sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Company H, 159th Infantry. Transferred to Company M, 307th Infantry, 77th Division. Overseas in August, 1918. Participated in Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Killed in action October 13, 1918, near Grand Pre, France. Buried on battlefield where he fell.

FIEDLER, JOSEPH G. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Albert and Dorothy Fegler Fiedler; born November 25, 1889, Gar Creek, Allen County, Ind. Living in Columbia City, Ind., when he entered service May 29, 1918. Trained at Camp Taylor, Ky., and Camp Beauregard, La. Overseas in August, 1918; assigned to Company A, 355th Infantry, 89th Division. Fought in the Meuse-Argonne Drive. Died November 8, 1918, from wounds received in action. Survived by widow, Regina Auer Fiedler, Columbia City, Ind.

HARRISON, RAY PARKER - - - - - - CAPTAIN

Son of Joseph R. and Jennie Stough Harrison (deceased); born July 14, 1891, Columbia City, Ind. Graduated from Wabash College in 1915. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army; promoted to Captain. Overseas in June, 1917, with First Division. Fought at Cantigny, Montdider, and Noyon. Killed in action July 18, 1918, battle of Soisson. Buried where he fell. The American Legion Post, Columbia City, Ind., is named in his honor.

HICKS, RALPH M. - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of James B. and Amanda Jane Hicks; born October 19, 1889, Huntington County, Ind. Moved to Whitley County in 1892. Served four years in U.S. Navy, 1912–1916. Entered military service March 29, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital. Died of pneumonia February 13, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky. Buried in South Whitley Cemetery, Ind. Survived by widow, Helen Payton Hicks, Louisville, Ky.

HYRE, HAROLD GUSTAVE - - STOREKEEPER, U.S.N.

Son of William M. (deceased) and Mary A. Hyre (Easterline); born June 4, 1900, Whitley County, Ind. Enlisted in U.S. Navy October 22, 1915, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; assigned to the *Nevada*, 14th Naval Division. Appointed to duty as storekeeper. Died of pneumonia October 21, 1918, on board the *Nevada* in Bantry Bay, Ireland. Buried near the family home, Thorncreek Township, Whitley County, Ind.

KERNS, MARSHALL - - - - - - - CORPORAL

Son of Thomas and Katherine Kerns; born April 22, 1895, Columbia Township, Whitley County, Ind. Educated in Wabash College. Chemist, Detroit, Mich. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army June 2, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Troop K, 1st Cavalry. Transferred to Ft. Russell, Wyo.; then to Douglas, Ariz. Died of pneumonia February 12, 1918, Ft. Douglas, Ariz. Buried in Columbia City, Ind.

KOESTER, EARL CHARLES - - - - - PRIVATE

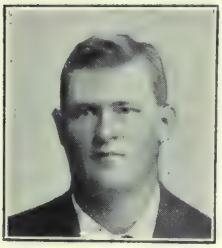
Son of Simon P. and Ida G. Koester; born December 22, 1897, Wauseon, Ohio. Moved to Fulton County, Ind.; then to Whitley County, Ind., about 1910. Clerk. Enlisted in Aviation Service, March 5, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. Sent to Kelly Field, Tex.; then to Taylor Field, Ala. Assigned to Post Exchange. Died of appendicitis May 11, 1919, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Buried at Grass Creek, Fulton County, Ind.

MENZIE, HARLOW - - - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of William and Cora Kerr Menzie; born September 20, 1883, Troy Township, Whitley County, Ind. Carpenter. Served on Mexican Border in 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army March 28, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Sent to Ft. Thomas, Ky. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company C, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Killed in action August 10, 1918, near St. Thibaut, France. The Menzie-Reece Post of the American Legion, Pierceton, Ind., is named in his honor. (See record of Samuel F. Reece, p. 309.)

MOSHER, ARTHUR BURRETT - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Hiram L. and Sarah Shook Mosher (both deceased); born October 24, 1889, Whitley County, Ind. Employed in Havana, Kan. where he entered service June 1, 1918. Sent to Camp Funston, Kan. Overseas in July, 1918. Assigned to Mail Service, with the American Expeditionary Forces. Died of pneumonia September 19, 1918, Paris, France. Buried in Government Cemetery, near Paris.



PALMER JOSEPH LEROY - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Samuel L. and Ellen Palmer; born September 3 3, 1889, Troy Township, Whitley County, Ind. Farmer. Entered service May 25, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Embarked for overseas August 6, 1918; assigned to Company C, 127th Infantry, 32nd Division. Fought at Verdun, and Gesnes. Killed in action October 24, 1918, Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

ROGERS, VERLIN EUGENE - - ENGINEER, U.S.N.

Son of Mrs. Annie Rogers (Walker); born June 1, 1892, Paulding County, Ohio. Moved to Whitley County, Ind. in 1897. Served four years in U.S. Navy. Re-enlisted September 19, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa. Assigned to duty as 1st Engineer. Served in Mediterranean Waters in 1918. Died of pneumonia January 21, 1919, on board Destroyer *Prairie*, Guantanama Bay, Cuba. Buried in Philadelphia, Pa. Survived by widow, Mary Rogers, and one son Joseph Verlin, Philadelphia, Pa.

WALKER, AMOS EPHRIAM - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of John and Sarah Walker (deceased); born February 2, 1895, Douglas County, Mo. Moved to Whitley County, Ind. in 1902. Laborer. Entered service September 19, 1917, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; assigned to Company D, 152nd Infantry. Sent to Camp Shelby, Miss. Overseas in May, 1918; assigned to Company B, 103rd Infanty, 26th Division. Killed in action July 22, 1918, Argonne Forest. (Burial place unknown.)

WARNICK, CHARLES - - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Lewis and Dora Warnick; born October 13, 1900, Coesse, Whitley County, Ind. Laborer. Enlisted in U.S. Regular Army February 23, 1917, Mankato, Minn. Sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to 23rd Recruiting Company. Died of acute nephritis May 6, 1917, Post Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Buried near Coesse, Whitley County, Ind. The first Whitley County boy to die while serving his country in the World War.

WAUGH, RALPH DE WITTE - - - - - PRIVATE

Son of Joseph M. and Sarah Waugh; born November 4, 1889, Columbia City, Ind. Farmer. Entered service August 5, 1918, Columbia City, Ind. Sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to 59th Company, 15th Battalion, Provisional Training Corps. Died of pneumonia October 1, 1918, Camp Syracuse, Oswego, N. Y. Buried in Blue River Cemetery, Whitley County, Ind.

"Some day, some time—
All wars will cease,
But not until that day
When good meets evil—and walks on
As calm and fearless as the dawn
That knows the night is powerless
'Gainst the coming of the light;
Until that day
When Love meets hate—and still remains
Unchanging love—
Then wars will cease!"

IVA B. LINEBARGER, *Rockville, Ind.*

TO INDIANA'S SOLDIER DEAD

"Whatever else Indiana may have lacked, she has not been wanting in a sense of proportion. Always she has been reasonably proud of her sons and daughters, whether they abode at home or wandered to the uttermost part of the earth. She has cherished and protected their good names and fame, whether these happened to be writ large on large affairs or only in the sign manual of the average man.

Proud of her enterprise, her intelligence, her material success, nevertheless she has been always a Roman Cornelia—her children have been her jewels.

Like many mothers, she has tried to love them impartially but has failed. Born into the Union when the question of the extension of human slavery first arose, she took her stand on freedom's side. Since that far-off year there has been no pulsing moment that her soul has not been aflame with love of liberty. All else she counts as dross, if by its sacrifice happily she may preserve this one essential birthright of mankind. So, though all her children are her jewels, the ones she wears within her diadem are those who dare to go, in the defense of that birthright, to what the thoughtless call death, but what the wise know to be glory.

Always her sons have gladly offered themselves as sacrifices for faith, for friendship, and for freedom. Their country's call has been to them the voice of God. When they go forth, full armed with the sacred traditions of the state, little think they of their own salvation, if by their blood, truth and justice and freedom are saved.

Why the just must suffer for the unjust, I do not know, I can not tell, yet this I know: That always the progress of the human race is marked by tombstones and not by milestones. Just now it is being marked as never before and on them are being carved the names of Indiana's bravest, truest, and tenderest sons. Unhappy and unworthy children of this state who stay at home if they fail, with sad and loving hearts, to uncover this day and salute the memory of these, our pride, our glory, and our hope.

Oh, broken-hearted one, most men would tell you they are dead. I dare say unto you: Nay, they are not dead, nor can they die. Their bodies have been sown in the fields of Flanders and of France, but their souls shall be raised in immortaility to walk the wide world round while men love liberty and long for brotherhood. Yes, weep this day for the touch of a vanished hand, but when the tears have fallen, exult that Indiana bears heroes and martyrs,—not cowards, not slaves.

Farewell to the mortal! Hail to the immortal!"

From address of Vice-President Thomas Riley Marshall,
Indianapolis, September 22, 1920.

PAGE
Abbott, William J. 506
Abel, Carl George 358
Abel, Edward A. 314
Abner, Benjamin Harrison 438
Abraham, William Clayton 293
Abshire, Jesse 587
Accardo, Gaspare 340
Ackerman, Lloyd Cedrick 632
Acree, Benjamin L. 656
Adamec, Joseph 314
Adamopoulos, George P. 340
Adams, Clarence 603
Adams, Harold T. 18
Adams, John 603
Adams, Ward Lester 574
Ade, Arthur H. 373
Ader, Michael A. 528
Adkins, Fred 528
Agar, Thomas 443
Agnew, John Milton 521
Agostino, Leone 314
Ahrens, William H. 18
Airhart, Bunnie Boy 241
Aker, Levi 528
Akers, Stanley Garland 264
Albert, William Edward 432
Albin, William Clyde 234
Albino, Anthony 131
Alden, Spencer Thorndyke 18
Alford, Isaac 438
Allbaugh, Earl Robert 63
Alleman, Fravel Edward 150
Allen, Alva 215
Allen, Clarence 176
Allen, Edward Noble 373
Allen, George Henry 314
Allen, Orval Cleo 603
Allen, Ralph H. 373
Allen, Ray 106
Allen, William Randolph 373
Allenbaugh, Elmer Orr 587
Allison, Clyde Lorrain 162
Allison, Roy Frank 253
Allman, Fred 264
Alsip, Clifford Hartzell 84
Alstatt, Charles 506
Altic, William Russell 92
Alton, Forrest A. 293
Amm, Henry Fred 113
Ammon, Bryan L. 374
Anderson, Albert T. 521
Anderson, Arthur 514
Anderson, Carl Edward 350
Anderson, Charles O. 150
Anderson, Earnest Arthur 432
Anderson, George M. 374
Anderson, Henry Dewey 597
Anderson, James Arthur 603
Anderson, Sim Edward 358
Andrew, Robert E. 84
Andrews, Elmer Charles 113
Angerer, Edward Adams 143
Anthony, Francis Ralph 672
Anthony, Harold Buden 487
Antrobus, Rome 521
Apple, Alvis 480
Arbuckle, Barney 576
Arbuckle, Bert 374
Arbuckle, Walter 264
Archelger, Jacob Henry 683
Archer, Walter F. 711
Arens, Hurshel William 533
Armstrong, Howard 696
Arnold, Ralph E. 528
Arrick, George Russell 711
Asdell, Samuel Clarence 106
Ashcraft, Henry Lee 541
Ashpaugh, Lorin Lamoin 672
Athanasius, Millas N. 315
Atkinson, Ernest Scott 632
Atwood, Byron L. 374
Auler, Henry 358
Aull, Charles J. 374
Austgen, Joseph 315
Austill, Opha 683
Austin, Clarence J. 358
Austin, Floyd Edward 576
Austin, Homer 529
Ayers, Robert Guy 274

B

Babb, Arthur 717
Baber, Benjamin Schubert 672
Backus, Harry August 342
Badina, Eugene J. 150
Baggs, James D. 231
Bagshaw, Harry Kendall 443
Bailey, Earl R. 656
Bailey, Hobart S. 119
Bailey, Leroy H. 629
Bailey, Reiman J. 375
Bair, Leo Lowell 597
Baird, George 491
Baker, Cassius Cameron 462
Baker, Elisha 375
Baker, Forrest Handley 359
Baker, Fred J. 131
Baker, Horace Russell 241
Baker, Noble Clarence 293
Baker, Rufus Samuel 42
Baker, Scott 617
Baker, Walter D. 375
Baldwin, Ashton Morrow 202
Baldwin, Grover 350
Bales, Guy Glenwood 176
Bales, Harry 113
Bandor, John Joseph 650
Bandy, G. Leslie 84
Bankford, Edward John Henry 194
Banta, Frederick Cameron 67
Bantz, Logan Remster 176
Barbour, Wallace Raymond 42
Barclay, Joseph Knox 447
Barcus, Earl 375
Barger, Martin Ellsworth 462
Barkdull, Clarence Bacil 131
Barker, Clifford Henry 375

	Page
Barker, Herbert	608
Barker, Ralph	284
Barkley, Cecil Ross	554
Barnard, Orval De Wain	376
Barnes, John Howard	120
Barnes, John Shrewsbury	632
Barnes, Ruby Clair	454
Barnhart, Franklin Stanford	629
Barnhart, Glen	711
Barnhart, Virgil	711
Baron, Charles	18
Barr, Chauncy W	293
Barr, Frederick James	274
Barr, John Raymond	294
Barrett, Russel C	41
Barron, Edward	654
Bartels, Louis A	113
Bartholomew, Benjamin Oliver	359
Barton, Alva R	656
Barton, Roy W	350
Baseler, Arthur G	340
Bashaw, Clarence	215
Bauer, Albert Benedict	498
Bauer, Herman Joseph	169
Baughman, Victor Keenan	202
Baumgardt, Theodore	613
Baumgartner, Fred M	554
Baur, William	625
Baxter, William L	120
Bayne, Russell Calvin	92
Baziluk, Kalistrab	340
Bazin, Charles	315
Beach, Hobart George	169
Beagle, John Earnest	712
Beal, George	315
Beale, Fred J	550
Beall, Clarence Ray	541
Beard, Charles S	260
Beard, Raymond	114
Beasley, George Clinton	215
Beasley, William Jackson	376
Beaty, William Anderson	480
Beck, Charles W	284
Becker, Michael John	63
Becker, Waldo William	587
Beckstell, Orval	707
Bedwell, Everett	604
Beebe, George William	143
Beekman, Vaughn D	202
Behrens, Walter J	613
Behrman, Lansing	19
Beigh, Edward	597
Beigh, Edward James	305
Bell, Carl E	657
Beneker, Edward M	184
Benge, Clarence Oren	190
Bennett, Andrew Jackson	294
Bennett, Frank	376
Bennett, John	506
Bennett, Robert Emanuel	521
Bennett, Roscoe	234
Bennett, Wily Milton	480
Benson, Walter	480
Bergman, Albert	376
Berkey, John H	150
Berns, David Isaac	469
Berry, John C	19
Berry, Lottie May	359
Bertiaux, Firmin James	376
Bertman, Myron	284
Bertsch, Lawrence Howard	696
Besselman, Ralph H	696
Bethner, Edward	41
Betson, Ira D	574
Betten, John	672
Betz, Walter G	19
Beutler, Herman C	613
Bex, Curtis E	350
Bialka, Emil	340
Bible, Charles	454
Bibo, Samuel	41
Bicke, Carl W	342
Bicknell, Fred Edward	131
Bicknell, James B	224
Bicknell, James Hatheman	377
Biddle, Roy Henry	473
Bidwell, Orville	202
Bigelow, Floyd Ellsworth	613
Biggert, James Vance	75
Biggs, Chester S	203
Biggs, Dewey	270
Biggs, Myron Wilbur	510
Bilderback, Oscar Otto	194
Bildner, Charles Henry	114
Bildner, John Valentine	114
Binhack, Arvil M	194
Binhack, Russel E	194
Bird, Charles H	234
Bird, Robert Leon	604
Bische, Oscar John	143
Bishop, Charles Edward	473
Bishop, Roscoe W	468
Bittner, Albert	377
Bittner, Joseph Pulaski	75
Bixler, David D	14
Black, John W	190
Black, William Earl	554
Blackledge, Frank Harris, Jr	377
Blackwell, Noble	551
Blair, Elmer P	84
Blair, Oliver	487
Bland, John Lester	541
Blankenship, Everett L	377
Blankenship, Victor T	377
Blansett, William Johnson	253
Blasek, Harry H	430
Bledsoe, Roscoe	481
Bleuler, Frank Ernest	554
Bliss, Charles W	234
Bloom, Fred Le Roy	305
Bloss, Merrill Charles	151
Blough, Forrest F	151
Blue, Clarence Ulyses	696
Blythe, Moody Andrew	195
Blythe, Verne	650
Boaeuf, Leo J	19

PAGE
Board, Albert B. 19
Bobo, John P. 132
Bocca, Charles J. 315
Bock, Fred Eugene 351
Bodkins, Melvin O. 203
Boerger, Alfred B. 20
Boesel, Reinhardt F. 316
Bohannon, Harry Miller 63
Bohn, Charles R. 253
Boleau, Clifford 41
Boles, Henry P. 253
Bolewski, Ignac 316
Bolin, Eugene Harold 498
Bolin, Harry Douglass 378
Bolin, James Crawford 498
Bolling, William S. 481
Bonner, Charles Freeman 697
Bonnewell, Earl 487
Booker, Claude Samuel 241
Boone, Orville E. 378
Boone, Ralph D. 529
Booth, Clarence R. 614
Borah, Ezra H. 378
Boraker, Clarence 461
Borgman, Henry C. 378
Boring, Raymond Thomas 550
Borough, Ford W. 555
Borradaile, Arthur Forest 629
Borradaile, Samuel Walter 629
Borror, Clarence Wellington 533
Boruff, Houck 254
Boseker, Otto W. 20
Bosse, Alfred A. 632
Bostock, Jerry 378
Botkin, Chauncey C. 533
Bouchie, Lawrence W. 294
Bower, Miner Leo 625
Bowman, Charles Grimes 63
Bowman, Floyd Schuyler 454
Bowser, Robert Wilson 20
Bowsher, James Frederick 614
Boyd, John Raymond 114
Boyer, Rex R. 294
Boyer, Ross Blaine 316
Brack, Orville 633
Bradfield, Charles R. 506
Bradley, Jesse 289
Bradley, Joseph William 215
Bradshaw, Walter Althea 689
Bradtmiller, Ehrhart 20
Brady, Robert 678
Bragg, Otto Lewis 203
Bragg, Worth Wayne 462
Bramel, William Z. 359
Brandenburg, James Virgil 717
Branham, Corbin J. 614
Branham, Ray Roscoe 541
Brannon, George Raymond 316
Bray, Albertus 673
Brazil, Robert Emmett 169
Breece, Oval Elmer 224
Breeck, Bernard 608
Breeding, Edward Victor 379

PAGE
Breen, Frederick Charles 132
Bremmer, Arthur 316
Brenton, David C. 430
Brewer, Francis Marvin 264
Brewer, Frederick Merle 689
Brewer, Leonard A. 169
Brewer, Otis 689
Brewer, Theodore Clinton 162
Brewer, William McKinley 235
Brickley, Raymond 708
Bridges, George Bernard 438
Bridges, Noble 351
Bridges, Winfield Scott 438
Bridgford, Wallace Garrett 379
Brier, Chauncey Lloyd 184
Bright, Alexander Melville 359
Bright, Earl Arthur 657
Bright, Howard James 630
Brindle, John L. 55
Brindley, Clifford G. 608
Brindley, Daniel 608
Brintzenhofe, Albert 20
Brobst, Andison H. 360
Brock, Herbert Lee 241
Brock, Homer 132
Brock, Warren J. 481
Bronnenberg, Earl 542
Brooks, Fred Lee 657
Brophy, Anselin Gerald 657
Broshears, Walter 683
Brothers, Clarence 106
Brough, Charles 447
Brown, Charles O. 712
Brown, Clarence Emmett 55
Brown, Floyd Bernice 542
Brown, Herdis 55
Brown, Hilton Ultimus, Jr. 379
Brown, Hugh 379
Brown, Ivan Ellsworth 522
Brown, James Orbin 578
Brown, Lawrence Glen 60
Brown, Lloyd E. 533
Brown, Maurice C. 289
Brown, Noah 195
Brown, Otis E. 379
Brown, Pleasant 235
Brown, Thomas A. 633
Brown, Vesse G. 454
Brown, Vitus Wayne 587
Brown, Walter Thomas 360
Brown, William 85
Brown, William Walter 430
Browning, George 235
Brownlee, Flossie Esther 604
Bruggeman, Anthony 498
Brumbaugh, Bright Glenwood 473
Brust, Oscar 507
Bryan, Donald Clark 432
Bryant, Raymond 697
Buchalski, Stanley 349
Buchanan, Bertram 248
Bucher, Elmer Ernest 64
Buck, Carl E. 248

PAGE
Buck, Chester Covel 432
Buckley, Floyd 106
Buckner, Harrison Benjamin 278
Buckner, Nathan Earl 224
Buckner, William 278
Budd, Thomas Virgil 522
Buell, Everett George 380
Buell, Grace Glenn 21
Buford, John M. 689
Bullock, Harry Gustave 107
Bultman, Forrest Clyde 542
Bunnell, Roy Barton 712
Burbrink, Frank W. 265
Burch, Mack Roy 107
Burch, William Ernest 717
Burden, Hannah Lora 433
Burden, Roy E. 697
Burdette, Everett F. 633
Burgess, Arthur J. 469
Burgess, Ralph W. 274
Burke, Bernard Andrew 114
Burke, Leonard Joseph 143
Burket, Ernest Calvin 305
Burks, Le Roy Jefferson 712
Burman, Edward J. 609
Burns, Ernest V. 190
Burns, Forest 491
Burns, Franklin T. 380
Burns, Harold Walton 317
Burns, John Vernon 380
Burns, John William 342
Burns, Paul Ellis 380
Burns, Ralph Van Doren 469
Burns, Robert 468
Burns, Trossy Vernon 712
Burns, Victor Lawson 380
Burres, Charles Culberson 534
Bushard, Carl A. 597
Busick, Clarence J. 481
Buss, Arthur H. 305
Busschaert, Achiel H. 555
Bussing, Thomas L. 85
Butcher, Lowell Leland 274
Butler, Charles J. 67
Butler, Fred David 360
Butler, Justin O. M. C. 170
Button, Fred William 203
Butsch, Glenn Forester 381
Buuck, Henry C. 21
Buzzard, Eldo 576
Byall, Homer 708
Bymaster, Elmer G. 697
Byrd, Russell F. 21
Byrer, Ernest Ezra 107
Byrer, John 107
Byron, Patricia Irene 21
Byrum, Alvin Fetzer 100

C

Cadwallader, Arthur Walter 679
Cahill, William H. 381
Caldwell, Arthur Raymond 55
Caldwell, Artie Blair 126

PAGE
Calhoun, Charles Clifford 224
Call, Edward 487
Callaway, Forrest 690
Callaway, Henry Heath 697
Callender, Delbert Francis 151
Calomiris, William 351
Cameron, Homer William 92
Camilla, Sister M. 614
Campbell, Clare 381
Campbell, Frank M. 614
Campbell, John H. 625
Campbell, Walter L. 381
Cannon, Ellis P. 294
Capehart, Lawrence Homer 75
Caplinger, Charles W. 242
Caplinger, Theophilus Parvin 176
Caraway, Joseph Noble 170
Carberry, Levi 100
Carlson, Carl A. G. 317
Carlson, Carl Alex. W. 381
Carman, Harry Tomson 120
Carmichael, Albert 650
Carmichael, George Lewis 132
Carnes, Ross E. 481
Carpenter, Charles Alford 478
Carpenter, Gerald H. 252
Carpenter, John Earl 534
Carpenter, Walter W. 85
Carr, Warner F. 507
Carrithers, Cyrus E. 657
Carson, Conwell Burnside 578
Carter, Asa Gilbert 203
Carter, Linton 469
Carter, Samuel 195
Carter, William 382
Carty, Perley Cecil 491
Case, Arthur Lee 184
Caseboldt, Robert Sanford 265
Cassady, Everett 254
Cassaday, Ralph McGlin 673
Cassell, Lee 598
Cassel, Seth John 382
Caster, Earl William 270
Catlin, Ora Dayton 225
Caton, Guy L. 151
Catt, James A. 295
Catt, William M. 507
Caudle, James A. 248
Caughlin, James Russell 235
Cavanaugh, Frank 254
Cedars, Ernest Irving 455
Chaffin, Raymond 235
Chambers, James W. 382
Chambers, Joseph Bruce 447
Chambers, Samuel Theodore 447
Chamblin, Charley Lee 578
Chamier, Paul W. 633
Chaney, Milo Ross 92
Chapin, Leslie Daniel 534
Chapman, Basil Robert 588
Chappelle, Harry Joseph 588
Charles, Fred 317
Chase, Adolph Harry 360

PAGE
Chastain, John 690
Chatman, William 317
Cheaney, Dan White 633
Cherry, Howard Edward 578
Chigas, George 317
Chizum, William 470
Choffi, Frank 318
Christen, Jesse F. 14
Christie, Ralph David 254
Church, Athol Clyde 195
Cierniak, Joseph 318
Cissell, William C. Jr. 107
Claffey, Arthur W. 382
Clark, Casper Paul 650
Clark, Clarence 14
Clark, Clyde 625
Clark, Garl Frederick 598
Clark, George W. 295
Clark, Harvey J. 115
Clark, James Horner 433
Clark, Joseph Charles 360
Clark, Joseph King 64
Clark, Laymond 673
Clark, Oren 132
Clark, Rex 462
Clark, William P. 318
Claxton, Banks M. 482
Clayton, Clarence C. 270
Clemens, Raymond William 318
Clements, John 204
Clendenning, Charles Joseph 93
Clester, David Daniel 673
Cline, John Harrison 382
Clore, Lonnie 491
Clouse, Clarence Raymond 133
Clymer, Claud Everett 190
Coake, Glenn Russell 470
Coats, Herman 534
Cobb, Henry Elkanah 265
Coble, Paul Barnett 93
Cochran, Jesse L. 42
Cochran, Paul S. 361
Cockerham, Francis Brittian 295
Coffelt, Roy 14
Coffing, George Lee 177
Coffman, Omer James 56
Coffman, Scott 604
Coggan, George F. 151
Cohee, Walter Taylor 93
Coin, John Harvey 93
Colborn, Harry Carney 383
Cole, Alfred Edward 609
Coleman, Guy E. 488
Coleman, Lee R. 507
Coleman, Lloyd Walter 318
Coleman, Robert Charles 615
Collins, Clyde Samuel 634
Collins, James 142
Collins, John 439
Collins, Lee R. 529
Collins, Robert 252
Collins, William E. 195
Colman, Alex R. 455
Colsher, Clyde Don 162
Colter, Earl Gibson 42
Colton, Elwood Digby 634
Colvin, Noble Thomas 75
Combs, Raymond William 56
Compton, Coll Bert 658
Condon, Thomas E. 383
Condrey, Clarence C. 76
Coney, John Frank 311
Confrancesco, Antino 21
Conley, James Raymond 152
Conner, Ernest 133
Connor, John 658
Connor, John Franklin 177
Connor, William Thomas 499
Conrad, Ernest G. 507
Conway, William Richard 698
Cook, C. Melvin 455
Cook, Earl J. 52
Cook, Fred M. 22
Cook, George Wallace 455
Cook, Orville Howard 231
Cooker, George 383
Cooksey, Harry E. 85
Cooley, Hillard 184
Coombs, Charles W. 236
Coon, Russell Waldo 319
Cooney, Forrest Lee 499
Cooper, Charles Edward 604
Cooper, D. Reuben 295
Cooper, Elmer Earl 144
Cooper, William E. G. 177
Coots, Carl Joseph 278
Copeland, Grace 56
Coplin, Chester L. 342
Copp, Louis R. 555
Corbin, Clarence Hobart 439
Corey, James Lowell 433
Coster, Claude 216
Cotras, Joseph Frank 555
Cottingham, William J. 615
Cottrell, Ray William 651
Coucher, Claud P. 343
Coulter, Grace 690
Courtney, Frank Owen 216
Coverdale, Wesley Elsworth 225
Cowgill, Clarence J. 361
Cox, Byron Clark 455
Cox, Clifford F. 492
Cox, Coy Wright 383
Cox, Elbert H. 550
Cox, Fred 196
Cox, Gilbert Washington 295
Cox, Harold A. 22
Cox, Hiram Quincy 204
Cox, James C. 383
Cox, James Harold 144
Cox, Ralph 626
Crabtree, Clarence Don 100
Crabtree, James Stevens 384
Craig, Harry Lee 204
Crighead, Lewis Ohliger 384
Crall, Delphus J. 22

PAGE
Cramer, Charles Wesley..... 67
Cramer, Harry Elgie..... 522
Crane, Claude Marshall..... 242
Crank, George..... 284
Cranston, Edward J..... 22
Crawford, Ottie G..... 49
Crawford, Raymond..... 225
Crecelius, Weaver J..... 482
Creek, Charles Everett..... 204
Crim, George Walter Jr..... 522
Crise, Clyde John..... 311
Crites, Ernest A..... 443
Crocker, Clarence..... 555
Crofts, John Arthur..... 634
Cromwell, William Abner..... 204
Crosley, Leroy..... 384
Cross, David Ogden..... 598
Cross, George E..... 216
Cross, Paul Fowler..... 579
Crouch, Claude W..... 488
Crouch, John Melvin..... 60
Crouch, Oddie..... 60
Crow, John..... 634
Crow, William..... 514
Crowder, Charles Richard..... 605
Croy, Charles O..... 448
Crull, Clarence Milner..... 248
Cullipher, Glen Isum..... 361
Cullivan, John Portman..... 196
Culmer, Bruce N..... 463
Cummings, Joseph Eugene..... 534
Cummings, William H..... 430
Cunion, George N..... 22
Cunningham, Ferris..... 152
Curd, Clitus..... 196
Currie, James Roscoe..... 713
Curry, Walter Lee..... 76
Curtis, Robert Koch..... 514
Cutler, Lowell Frederick..... 361

D

Dailey, Howard Jackson..... 576
Dallas, Tolbert Shelton..... 384
Dalton, Thurman..... 216
Danford, Sharon McKinley..... 133
Daniels, Charles Elsworth..... 492
Daniels, Frank..... 574
Daniels, Lewis E..... 162
Daniels, Peter P..... 556
Dannenburg, Oscar..... 634
Danner, Edwin Cain..... 609
Danner, Harvey G..... 361
Darnell, Russel J..... 126
Daron, Paul C..... 343
Darras, Amier..... 658
Daugherty, John..... 85
Daum, Herman..... 635
Daum, John Peter..... 43
Davidhizer, John W..... 152
Davidson, Emmett..... 535
Davies, Clifford Ernest..... 319
Davies, Vivian B..... 492
Davis, Arthur Stewart..... 100

PAGE
Davis, Ben H..... 231
Davis, Doctor Daniel..... 362
Davis, Garth C..... 351
Davis, Glenn C..... 658
Davis, Guy K..... 352
Davis, Harry James..... 152
Davis, Ivan C..... 133
Davis, Peyton David..... 319
Davis, Preston L..... 236
Davis, Raymond C..... 236
Davis, Roscoe Nye..... 456
Davisson, Lonnie..... 270
Dawson, Harry Melville..... 588
Dawson, Murray Robert..... 163
Day, Benton Esby..... 683
Day, Charles E..... 236
Day, Clifford..... 76
Day, Eugene..... 588
Day, George W..... 609
(Switzerland Co.)
Day, George Washington..... 651
(Vermillion Co.)
Day, Jesse..... 177
Day, Lewis Aquilla..... 86
Deal, Bryan..... 579
Dean, Lewis Richard..... 285
Dean, Orel Jenning..... 384
De Bold, John L..... 635
De Boy, Chester Ross..... 615
Deburger, Marcus Eugene..... 542
Deems, Harry..... 133
Deerin, John W..... 550
DeHaven, Albert H..... 430
Deischer, John J..... 304
Delong, Orville Arthur..... 205
Demaree, Emmett..... 542
Demick, Orville..... 635
Deneke, Edgar C..... 684
Dennerline, Millard Smith..... 115
Denning, Oliver Bryan..... 708
Dennison, Pleasant W..... 120
Denny, Leroy..... 385
Densmore, Harold E..... 152
Denton, Russell..... 205
Deramore, John W..... 385
Derr, Lee..... 242
De Vore, Miles R..... 385
Dever, William H..... 362
De Witt, Thomas Melvin..... 134
Dial, Charles Otis..... 605
Dick, Coy..... 385
Dickie, Ralph E..... 385
Dickson, Robert..... 41
Dierdorf, Fred Walter..... 86
Dietrich, Howard William..... 556
Diffenderfer, Davis Alcorn..... 23
Dike, John Alexander..... 196
Dill, George Franklin..... 492
Dillon, Frank..... 134
Dillon, Orval Victor..... 463
Diver, Alva Edison..... 67
Diver, Kenneth Leo..... 543
Divine, Owen Ellsworth..... 514

PAGE
Dix, Hershel L. 386
Dixon, Charles Elliott 216
Dixon, Charles 515
Doan, Frank Flavian 108
Doll, Verner Francis 163
Donnoe, Herbert Elden 296
Donohue, Cornelius Joseph 68
Dorrell, Harry 386
Douglas, Forest Ellis 488
Douglas, William O'Neill 679
Dougond, Wilburn Joseph 185
Douthitt, Raymond Edwin 605
Dowling, William M. 23
Downey, Earl William 543
Dowty, Harrison L. 470
Drake, Henry 522
Dreyer, Frank J. 343
Droud, John Howard 205
Drucker, Isadore 635
Dubiel, Steve 340
Dubois, Rene 386
Dubraja, Chiro 319
Duck, Paul Ira 658
Duddleston, Edwin 659
Duewson, Harry Copeland 163
Dufendach, Mark Christopher 144
Duffey, John Joseph 386
Duke, Thomas Hershell 698
Dukes, Cleo Walter 101
Dullaghan, Frank Louis 23
Dumolt, Simon J. 588
Dunbar, Henry Clyde 252
Duncan, Authar 386
Duncan, Ernest Finley 448
Duncan, Herbert Samuel 659
Duncan, James M. 86
Duncan, Joseph G. 387
Duncan, Wilbur Roy 543
Dunn, Arch M. 68
Dunn, Clifford Milton 225
Dunn, Owen 515
Durham, Chester Harland 289
Durin, Edouard F. 387
Dwiggins, Russell Harrison 456
Dyecko, Samuel W. 556
Dykstra, John L. 153
Eakins, Kash Theodore 433
Eames, Raymond Rexford 254
Earl, Claude 352
Easter, Edward Arthur 101
Easterday, Lawrence A. 443
Easterday, Orville Leroy 556
Eby, James 23
Ecenbarger, Everett W. 23
Echelmeier, Edwin H. 24
Eckelmann, Carl 43
Edgerly, Fred 444
Edmisten, William A. 492
Edmond, Harley Franklin 387
Edmonds, James Russell 289
Edwards, Claude E. 430
Edwards, Earl Cranston 108
Edwards, Robert 177
Edwards, Wesley Duros 482
Edwards, Wesley 635
Egloff, Frank Xavier 589
Egolf, Fred Adam 473
Ehlers, Cecil Henry 296
Eisenbarth, Robert J. 387
Eldridge, Charles Ross 255
Eley, Clelmer Clayton 15
Elion, Alfred 24
Eller, William Okla 626
Elliott, Edward William 134
Elliott, Gilbert R. 482
Elliott, John William 679
Elliott, Kenneth Victor 225
Ellis, Benjamin J. 144
Elmore, Aetna Gail 456
Elswick, Harry Emerson 108
Emanuel, Alfred 387
Emanuelson, Edward J. Jr. 659
Emigh, Charles 595
Enders, Louis 153
Endicott, Clayton Arthur 93
Endres, Christ Fred 543
Engelking, Edwin Fred 115
Engelking, George W. 388
England, David Brewer 304
England, John 456
Engle, Jesse Howard 523
Englerth, Benjamin Logan 249
English, Clarence B. 24
Engram, Leon 41
Enzor, Earl E. 126
Eppers, George Valentine 153
Eppert, George Lewis 659
Erk, Elmer William 698
Ernsberger, Charles W. 311
Estlick, Floyd Ardilis 718
Etter, Frank Melvin 205
Ettinger, Wade Hampton 362
Eubank, Walter Emery 93
Evans, James Thomas 226
Everitt, Fred B. 388
Everson, Harold K. 456
Evett, Noah Temple 196
Evola, Antonio 68
Ewell, Lee Roy 388

F

Fair, Scott 311
Falconbury, Forest Foliage 433
Falk, Roger 708
Falk, William O. 319
Falvey, Frank J. 523
Farabee, George Edward 76
Farley, Garland 24
Farley, Raymond 579
Farmer, Wiley Bliss 718
Farrar, John Franklin 197
Farrell, John C. 24
Farrow, Joseph C. 579
Farver, Emery C. 556
Fatout, Ansel 388
Faulds, Winfield Scott 320

PAGE
Fausch, Orvie G. 153
Faust, Clarence Milton 457
Faust, Laurence 312
Featherstone, Jeremiah 285
Feely, Joseph Reilly 134
Feit, Roy Jasper 718
Fellenger, James B. 493
Felts, Jesse N. 388
Fenn, Russell 636
Fenters, Edgar 49
Fenton, Claude 659
Ferguson, Jacob Raleigh 508
Ferguson, James Lyman 589
Ferguson, Joseph D. 296
Feusner, Walter 25
Fewell, Ernest 285
Fidler, Jeremiah James 660
Fiedler, Joseph G. 718
Fields, Howard Halstead 463
Fields, James Otto 439
Fiess, Albert B. 660
Fife, Fred Merrill 64
Filiponski, Jan 349
Fine, Earl Leland 178
Finkbiner, Everett Milton 482
Finnegan, Joseph Anthony 68
Fish, Maurice F. 352
Fishback, Michael 499
Fisher, Ernest 579
Fisher, Homer Glenn 260
Fisher, James 41
Fisher, Lester E. 636
Fisher, Reginald John 163
Fisher, Robert Lynn 713
Fishetti, William 698
Fitch, Alonzo E. 577
Fitchett, Arbon L. 389
Fix, Frederick 170
Flack, Charles 636
Flahie, Claude L. 275
Flick, George Edward 108
Flick, John Louis 543
Flick, Ralph 352
Flook, Robert William 698
Flora, Luther Harrison 389
Flora, Ralph Noah 444
Flora, Ralph R. 389
Flores, Paracheuvas Alexander 320
Fockler, Harold H. 306
Foegley, Walter Louis 557
Fogarty, William Francis 68
Foley, Charles R. 389
Foley, James Thomas 636
Foley, Ralph Morton 463
Folz, Walter Henry 636
Forber, Jesse 690
Ford, Albert B. 49
Ford, Donald Iros 60
Ford, Dwight 529
Ford, Howard Virgil 535

PAGE
Ford, Lewis E. 121
Ford, Merrill W. 275
Ford, Oscar L. 483
Foresman, Edward Bennett 615
Forkert, Edward William 121
Forrest, Charles Harrison 178
Forrester, Edward A. 389
Forsythe, Jasper Paul 126
Fortner, Herbert David 134
Foster, George Hilton 205
Foster, William 340
Foster, William E. 206
Fountain, Virgil 265
Foust, Paul E. 390
Fout, Oid 390
Foutloff, James F. 41
Fowler, Frank 390
Fowler, Paul Philip 306
Fox, Arthur Edward 285
Fox, Chester 15
Fox, Edward M. 115
Fox, Jacob Frederick 76
Fox, Jasper Newton 255
Fox, Vance Hobart 242
Foxlow, Herbert A. 390
Frame. Ross Howard 390
Francis, James Alva 544
Frank, John William 615
Franklin, Bert 448
Franklin, Clyde M. 699
Fransen, Gustaf E. 340
Frantz, Carl 673
Frascione, Tony 699
Frazier, Francis Leroy 535
Frazier, William Orville 699
Freas, Samuel A. 93
Frederick, Cecil 296
Frederick, Donald 296
Frederickson, Glen Loyd 306
Freeman, Daniel Pioneer 206
Freeman, Fred George 206
Freeman, Lloyd Theo. 535
Freese, Bert Holmes 448
Fricke, Clarence Sherman 77
Friday, Gale 598
Friday, Leo W. 510
Fries, Ralph V. 557
Fritz, George 271
Frost, Elvin A. 86
Fruchtnight, Roy John 544
Frush, David Kenneth 69
Fry, Walter L. 69
Frye, Abram Robertson 320
Frye, James R. 217
Fulk, Albert Clayton 434
Fuller, Dean Weston 391
Fullerton, Gordon O. 557
Fulton, Roy 651
Fulton, Wilbur 178
Fultz, Adam Edgar 463
Funkhouser, Albert Craig 637
Funkhouser, Paul Taylor 637
Fyson, Elmer Leroy 260

PAGE

G

Gabet, Walter Fank 25
Gabiel, Robert 41
Gable, Floyd Wesley 362
Gable, Martin J. 510
Gaccemo, Daniel 340
Gaffrey, Edward Charles 444
Gagen, Louis Leo 362
Gahan, Ernest E. 483
Gailos, John 320
Gaines, George O. 580
Galligan, Wilbur Thomas 69
Gammon, Ralph 684
Gandy, Tony Lewis 474
Gangel, LaRoy Arthur 616
Ganger, Floyd 153
Gansert, Howard William 163
Garber, Ernest Eugene 674
Garbison, Clifford Frank 595
Garner, Ralph V. 206
Garrett, Earl A. 391
Garringer, James Mandville 275
Garrison, Charles E. 551
Garrison, George Elmer 64
Garrison, Oliver Clyde 499
Garrity, James Joseph 77
Gartin, Walter 551
Gaston, Frank H. 43
Gaultney, Pleasant D. 69
Gazelone, Sylvan 363
Geesa, George David 470
Gehring, Francis Casper 557
Geiger, Ancil LaFayette 306
Geltmaker, James Benjamin 170
Gemberling, Lamar 557
Genn, Frank Fleming 699
George, Clyde R. 25
George, Lawrence E. 226
Gerton, Marion 515
Gesell, Philip L. 185
Getzenger, Patrick 320
Geyer, Clarence E. 391
Geyser, Albert Edwin 170
Gibbs, George Washington 478
Giberson, Cecil 391
Gibson, Carl Edward 69
Gibson, Gail 660
Gibson, Millard Edward 529
Giddings, Homer 121
Giesting, Frank Joseph 185
Gillan, Frank 352
Gillan, Inman 353
Gillan, William 353
Gilland, William Edward 544
Gillespie, Loring 510
Gillespie, William L. 25
Gilliland, William Davis 499
Gilmore, Carcie H. 535
Gines, Peter N. 340
Ginney, John Michael 444
Giovaninni, Mario August 671
Girard, Frank Oscar 321
Girard, Joseph A. 25
Girdley, Claude 236
Givens, Alexander 297
Glackman, George 580
Gladson, James Blaine 391
Glenn, Harry M. 660
Glossop, George Everard 242
Glover, Earl 278
Goad, Russell 637
Goben, Hugh Edward 77
Godfrey, Floyd E. 574
Godsey, George Wayne 448
Goebel, Frank 515
Goelzhauser, Leo L. 637
Goen, Lyman 353
Goering, Grover M. 558
Goffinet, Ernest 500
Golay, Charles 392
Goldman, Elmer Lester 101
Goldthwait, Homer DeKalb 206
Golladay, James De Armond 255
Golub, Jacob 191
Gonser, Wayne Wilbur 127
Good, John Charles 392
Good, John Earl 595
Goodman, Andrew Jackson 101
Goodman, Benedict H. Jr. 26
Goodrich, Harold Clifford 321
Goodwin, Hollis Ray 108
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant 713
Goodwin, William 52
Goossens, Oscar 558
Gordon, George Allen 544
Gordon, Homer Joseph 515
Gorman, William 470
Gosman, Albert 290
Gossett, Horace W. 392
Gossman, Vance Harold 265
Goudy, George Ray 255
Goul, Ward L. 363
Gowers, William L. 637
Graebe, Clifford Millard 77
Graham, Edward 713
Graham, John Evan 651
Graham, Ross George 94
Grahs, Harry Adam 70
Gratinik, John 340
Gratner, George Wellington 271
Graves, Lloyd M. 471
Graves, Michael Charles 266
Gray, Carl C. 363
Gray, Elias Weart 52
Gray, Hamon 343
Gray, Harry Pratt 275
Gray, Jefferson Franklin 94
Gray, Rolland Mac 616
Gray, Roy L. 275
Grazier, Oliver Earl 77
Green, Carl W. 285
Green, George Washington 185
Green, Hansel John 178
Green, Herbert E. 392
Green, Lee 638
Green, La Roy 392

PAGE
Green, Oval Harlan 551
Green, Taylor W. 217
Greenlea, Oviel Edgar 353
Gregg, Joseph Rastus 56
Gregoire, George Edgar 171
Greim, Charles W. 26
Gresham, James Bethal 638
Gressmire, Alva 178
Griffin, Harrison 630
Griffin, Ray 61
Griffith, Harley Wilson 393
Griffith, James McClelland 580
Griffy, Claude M. 86
Grigsby, Earl 231
Grigsby, Harry Bernard 483
Grigsby, M. Oscar 87
Grill, Joseph C. 684
Grimes, Cecil 690
Griner, Noble E. 154
Griswold, Charles 609
Grosback, William 353
Gross, Alonzo Wesley 713
Gross, Merle Francis 699
Grossman, Carl William 260
Grothaus, William 500
Grounds, George Lester 660
Grover, Charles Edwin 434
Grubb, Harmon Dawson 691
Gruber, Roy Jacob 26
Guernsey, Floyd Hawes 171
Gullett, Ralph 393
Gullion, Annas 255
Gunderson, Martin 558
Gunn, Barbour Caruth 78
Gurney, Harry S. 598
Gustin, Palmer Starr 363
Guth, Harry F. 26
Guthrie, John Guy 61
Guthrie, Wilbur Anderson 43
Gwinup, Ira 164
Gyger, Richard Nathaniel 354
Gymer, Alfred K. 638

H

Hackett, Franklin Gray 599
Hackman, Hurbert 266
Hackman, Raymond Charles 154
Hackworth, Edward Clayborn 363
Haga, Plummer L. 439
Hagan, Martin A. 266
Hagle, Marvin Trueman 714
Hahn, Harold 674
Hair, Frank 671
Halfman, Carl 321
Halipilias, Anastach N. 321
Hall, Albert Leas 393
Hall, Alphonso Lincoln 101
Hall, Charles Everett 78
Hall, Frederick Joseph 279
Hall, Henry 243
Hall, Perry 217
Haller, Glyndon Childs 474
Haller, Lewis Alden 261

PAGE
Hallett, Vernon Deitrick 127
Hamilton, Gilbert P. 164
Hamilton, Raymond 551
Hamilton, Samuel Earl 709
Hamilton, William Dacre 393
Hamm, August 493
Hammerle, Otto J. 115
Hammond, Dora I. 483
Hancock, Charles W. 49
Hane, Ola 661
Hanes, Arthur Mitchell 127
Haney, Bura 393
Hannel, Benjamin R. 237
Hannel, Jacob R. 237
Hanover, Lee Roy 102
Hanson, Arthur 430
Happe, Norbert Thomas 638
Harber, William Garrett 26
Hardesty, Leon L. 56
Hardiman, Howard H. 197
Hardin, Lorenzo McIntosh 691
Harding, Roy E. 354
Hardway, Meddie 171
Hardy, Earl Clifton 599
Hardy, Roy 661
Haring, Arthur Monroe 154
Harlan, Chester P. 430
Harman, Floyd 444
Harman, Lester Leon 536
Harmeyer, Frederick William August 144
Harmon, Heber Alva 691
Harper, Elmer S. 638
Harper, Orville Sherman 102
Harrell, Claudius 297
Harrell, Oliver Lewis 207
Harrell, Robert Lee 354
Harrington, Manson 135
Harris, Albert Russell 589
Harris, George Ray 394
Harris, Robert Barnett 87
Harris, Wade Ellsworth 154
Harrison, Harvey 226
Harrison, Ralph David 474
Harrison, Ray Parker 718
Harrold, Dana C. 121
Harrold, Frank J. 394
Harry, Chester Crawford 471
Harshbarger, Ernest Erastus 57
Harshbarger, Everett Leonard 457
Harshbarger, John A. 94
Hart, Clyde Joseph 249
Hart, Roy E. 616
Harter, Chileen S. 290
Hartig, Oscar S. 684
Hartwell, Chester A. 266
Hartwick, Alfred James 523
Harty, Edward John 616
Hartz, Benjamin Joseph 191
Hartz, Frederick 191
Harvey, Benjamin 674
Harvey, Scott Wilbur 354
Harvey, William Harry 700
Haske, William John 116

PAGE
Haskett, Marble W. 661
Hasler, Rasho 217
Hass, Sheldon Lewis 306
Hassler, Fred 639
Hastings, Warren Neal 449
Hasty, Edward Emerson 261
Hatfield, Erwin Shelby 580
Hatley, William 464
Hauck, Dewey Hobson 116
Hauser, Lewis 217
Hawk, Kenneth Clifford 135
Hawk, Sherman R. 354
Hawkey, George Joseph 394
Hawkins, Clarence 145
Hawkins, Merritt Marsell 599
Hawn, John E. 343
Hay, Horace Holmes 449
Hayden, William J. 639
Hayes, Lester P. 511
Hays, Andrew 530
Hays, Thomas Burrell 449
Hayworth, Lester Kenneth 207
Hazelbaker, Ova D. A. 135
Head, Charles E. 355
Head, Franklin Everett 464
Head, Joseph Howard 243
Headley, Charles Owen 127
Headley, Wilbur F. 394
Hearld, Benjamin 307
Heater, Samuel 394
Hedeen, Omar Carl 340
Hedrick, Ora Lloyd 471
Heeb, Henry Nicholas 185
Heintz, Clarence 237
Heisel, James Emmet 395
Heisman, Samuel Richard 544
Heitger, John Owen 449
Heller, Reuben Hugh 15
Hellmann, Henry William Jr. 321
Helm, Oscar Cloyd 523
Helton, Donald Russell 243
Hempleman, Harvey Edgar 445
Henderson, Clida L. 580
Henderson, Frederick Arthur 256
Henderson, William Martin 395
Hendrickson, Emmett John 616
Hendrickson, Jesse Roy 243
Hendrix, George R. 661
Henley, George 395
Henry, Harry Joseph 297
Henschen, Frank Oliver 15
Hensley, Water B. 395
Hensley, Willard Edgar 581
Hepler, Howard 558
Heppner, Charles 186
Herbig, Chris Marlowe 395
Herdering, Carl Conrad 135
Herner, Raymond D. 279
Hershberger, Rollin 154
Hess, Roy 121
Hester, Matthias Joseph 286
Heuchan, Cleo Clifford 135
Hiatt, Grover Hershel 226
Hiatt, Ralph 136
Hiatt, Ralph Orvil 226
Hiatt, William Walter 207
Hibbard, Daniel 344
Hibbins, Walter L. 27
Hicks, Cleveland 639
Hicks, Forest L. 457
Hicks, Joseph Ethel 536
Hicks, Leora Franklin 243
Hicks, Ralph M. 719
Hiestand, Carroll R. 691
High, William R. 679
Highet, Leland McKeand 488
Hilbert, James Roswell 439
Hildenbrand, Andrew 589
Hile, Ernest L. 589
Hileman, Herman Taylor 207
Hilgeman, William Rudolph 27
Hilkert, Rhen 344
Hill, Augustus Wilford 307
Hill, Clark Richard 232
Hill, Edward Leon 27
Hill, Rufus 430
Hill, Thomas 322
Hilligoss, Otto L. 364
Hillman, Leroy Turner 396
Hilt, Ralph Dewey 617
Hilton, Alfred M. 70
Hinchman, Clarence 297
Hinecker, George Alfred 207
Hirschy, Christian 15
Hite, George W. 581
Hittle, Mason B. 57
Hoagland, John W. 396
Hobaugh, Clarence Newell 70
Hobbs, Charles Herbert 516
Hobbs, James R. 453
Hobson, Earl Jess 590
Hobson, Eric P. 70
Hobson, Forest Kenneth 493
Hochstedler, George Richard 227
Hockett, George H. 364
Hoffman, Edward Aubrey 322
Hoffman, Frank S. 558
Hoffman, McKinley Hobart 364
Hoffman, Raymond E. 286
Hoffman, Walter H. 297
Hoffman, William Lewis 523
Hofmeister, Arthur W. 396
Hohimer, Sidney 516
Holbrook, Walter Earl 307
Holdefer, Roy C. 87
Holder, Fred Lee 218
Holland, Leo Phillip 445
Holland, William F. 445
Holland, Sidney 249
Hollehan, John Henry 27
Holler, Harry B. 396
Holliday, John Hampden 396
Holliday, Lawrence Alton 208
Hollingsworth, Frank 298
Hollingsworth, Roy Elmer 256
Hollis, Alva Cicero 249

PAGE
Holloway, Isaac E. 208
Holloway, James Anderson 617
Holmes, Floyd Dillon 208
Holt, William 355
Holtsclaw, Oscar Barker 244
Holtzleiter, Lawrence 186
Holycross, Raymond Peter 559
Hook, Leon Beck 397
Hooper, Hansford 164
Hoopingarner, Myrl D. 312
Hooten, Clyde D. 483
Hoover, Alva J. 590
Hoover, Edward D. 261
Hoover, Jesse Bayard 700
Hopper, Henry E. 493
Horn, Joe H. 590
Hornaday, Paul W. 397
Horton, Carl Harvey 445
Horton, Charles 259
Hottenstien, Charles Clark 680
Hotz, Jesse 440
Houdasheldt, Grant Basil 536
House, Mack 430
House, William Luther 680
Housefield, Alfred 279
Hout, Herman 218
Hovis, John Wesley 43
Howder, Christian 298
Howell, Harry 536
Hoyle, Warren Finley 397
Hoyt, Walter 651
Hubbard, William Thomas 102
Hubbell, Frank L. 397
Hubert, John William 500
Hubner, William L. 344
Huck, Herbert 516
Huckelberry, Lebert 266
Hudak, Walter 559
Hudson, William 610
Huelson, Edward Thomas 545
Huff, Herbert Monroe 145
Huff, Russel Ray 307
Huffman, Frank William 191
Huffman, Frederick Royal 218
Hughes, Eugene M. 714
Hughes, Forrest 610
Hughes, Reginald W. 397
Hughes, William M. 714
Huguenard, Charles F. 27
Hukill, Frank B. 136
Hulsman, William B. 197
Humbert, Joseph Frank 145
Humble, Ernest E. 662
Humig, William John 186
Hummel, Charles F. 298
Humphreys, Richard Evan 714
Humphries, Raymond Bliss 581
Hundley, Ewell B. 322
Hunefeld, Edward Wesley 145
Hunsicker, Ray W. 488
Hunt, Arthur 276
Hunt, George Almond 684
Hunt, Herman Tillman 662
Hunt, John E. 344
Hunt, Paul Meredith 700
Hunt, Victor Abel 290
Hunt, William Oscar 652
Hunter, Arthur Van Wye 44
Hunter, Earl Ray 680
Hunter, Harry Melvin 545
Hunter, Holmes 674
Hunter, Tony Edward 545
Hunter, Wilburn 449
Hunter, William Ralph 164
Huntington, Franklin Marion 50
Huntsinger, William E. 398
Huntzinger, Frank Elbert 227
Huntzinger, Omer Albert 136
Hurling, Harm John 709
Huron, John E. 28
Hurst, Bernard 186
Hurst, Clyde Austin 530
Hurst, Zeno Evert 691
Hurwitz, Samuel M. 28
Huser, Samuel 16
Hutchings, Ernie Clyde 61
Hutchinson, Sam C. 649
Hyatt, Earl Clifford 545
Hyde, Samuel 186
Hyre, Harold Gustave 719

I

Iannantonni, Joseph 155
Iholtz, John Russell 674
Imbler, Loring Eugene 57
Imel, Earl C. 536
Ingram, Homer L. 78
Inman, Vincent 355
Innis, Marshall Ney 551
Ireland, Carl Clifton 179
Irvin, Walter Long 256
Irvine, Martin Augustine 191
Irwin, Maurice C. 493
Irwin, Oscar Franklin 398
Isham, William Owen 494
Ishum, Elmer Clark 109

J

Jack, Geoffery Gervaise 626
Jack, James Monroe 232
Jackson, George Dorsey 28
Jackson, Gordon R. 494
Jackson, Harrison Waldo 364
Jackson, Jesse 692
Jackson, Otis Clarence 122
Jackson, Paul Stanley 279
Jackson, Ray A. 322
Jackson, William Carl 552
Jacobsen, Isador 559
Jacobs, Gail Maiden 78
Jacobus, Royal 298
Jaenicke, Kurt 28
James, Charles H. 707
James, Clay 431
James, David Ralph 322
James, Frank 639

PAGE

Jankowiak, Alexander A. 559
Janzaruk, Dominik 344
Jaquess, John Roberts 197
Jarrett, Walter 626
Jenkins, Charles Sampson 256
Jenkins, Earl Albert 692
Jenkins, Everett Lawson 244
Jenkins, Homer Theodore 537
Jenkins, James 87
Jenkins, Jesse Arnold 44
Jenkins, John Oscar 590
Jesse, Walter A. 345
Jessup, John M. 232
Jewell, John Martin 440
Jewell, Winfield Garfield 605
John, Frank Kasper 145
Johnson, Arthur Oscar 155
Johnson, Arthur T. 511
Johnson, George Henry 116
Johnson, Gleason 218
Johnson, Glen Winston 70
Johnson, Harold R. 431
Johnson, Harry F. 298
Johnson, Helmer H. 218
Johnson, Helmer J. 155
Johnson, John Milton 692
Johnson, John Thurman 398
Johnson, Leroy Dale 680
Johnson, Morey Blaine 630
Johnson, Ralph D. 508
Johnson, Robert 559
Johnson, Warner Chappell 197
Johnson, William 50
Johnston, Ora Franklin 244
Jones, Benjamin H. 208
Jones, Benjamin R. 164
Jones, Charles 472
Jones, Charles C. 165
Jones, Charles Ralph 102
Jones, Charles Wesley 299
Jones, Clida Moses 590
Jones, Donald C. 652
Jones, George F. 179
Jones, Grover 179
Jones, Harley Edgar 457
Jones, Henry C. 649
Jones, James Nathan 457
Jones, Jessie 61
Jones, John E. 290
Jones, Monroe W. 464
Jones, Robert Hogg 323
Jones, Samuel A. 431
Jones, Walter Overman 700
Jones, William A. 639
Jones, William Fife 458
Jordan, Ira 484
Jordan, James Dewey 198
Jordon, Albert Elsie 581
Joslin, Ray Alanson 474
Junge, Oscar C. 28

K

PAGE

Kabzinski, Stanley 560
Kahl, Ernest Lee 78
Kahle, Edward Charles 398
Kaiser, Carl Henry 489
Kallam, Robert Oakley 581
Kallenbach, Otto Arthur 79
Kapperman, Henry Michael 685
Kardokus, John Emil 299
Karns, Charles Henderson 299
Karpuzas, Nicholas G. 323
Kaser, Alton Monroe 95
Kashon, Tony E. 494
Kayser, Leslie C. 29
Keckler, Floyd Clay 599
Kecman, Miso J. 323
Keedy, William H. 398
Keefover, Charles Calvin 489
Keene, Frank Edward 95
Keesling, John Harvey, Jr. 399
Keeth, Clarence Alexander 484
Keever, Edward Coleman 208
Keever, Oakley C. 95
Keever, Roy Mitzel 537
Keilman, Herbert Joseph 323
Keith, Carl Albert 209
Keith, Stanley M. 87
Kellar, Carl Raymond 165
Kelleher, Melvin Bland 95
Keller, Harry 595
Keller, Ralph Charles 524
Kelley, Daniel O. 700
Kelley, Raymond Charles 701
Kellogg, Freeborn 560
Kelly, Bruce 458
Kelly, James 431
Kelly, William 364
Kelso, Fred 299
Kemmerling, Albert T. 640
Kemple, Jesse R. 484
Kendall, Martin V. 582
Kendall, Orville Vernon 365
Kendrick, Albert Jefferson 179
Kendziorski, Victor 560
Kennedy, Martin P. 150
Kennedy, Ross V. 552
Kennedy, William Lewis 591
Kennington, Robert E. 399
Kent, James Russell 617
Kent, William B. 136
Kerberg, John Joseph 79
Kerns, Marshall 719
Keserick, Michael 323
Kessler, Frederick 552
Kessler, William J. 458
Kessner, Homer M. 198
Kidd, Vernon Monroe 136
Kiff, Chester Stewart 345
Kight, Frank T. 179
Killion, Urshel Edison 692
Kimball, Andrew George 649
Kimball, Willis Otto 256
Kimberline, Clarence 399

PAGE
Kimble, Chester Pleasant 57
King, Asa Henderson 95
King, Bernard Earl 57
King, Carson H. 582
King, Dewey L. 355
King, George Henry 599
King, Grover 671
King, Homer D. 484
Kinker, Joseph Henry 122
Kirby, Benjamin 675
Kirby, Manoah J. 484
Kirchner, Jacob H. 88
Kirk, Robert Bruce 701
Kirker, George H. 640
Kirkham, Earl 349
Kirkpatrick, Lewis Merrill 552
Kirkpatrick, Roscoe C. 64
Kissell, John 545
Kiste, Basil Larue 227
Kitterman, Edwin Clyde 237
Kittle, Raymond Lewis 478
Kixmiller, Robert 299
Kleiber, Walter John 324
Klein, Harry J. 511
Kleinschmidt, William August 516
Klem, George 671
Klemme, George Frederick 187
Klingensmith, Alonzo Asheal 399
Klopfenstein, John 16
Klyver, Russell Henry 290
Knapp, Lorin Austin 675
Kneble, Everatt Earl 524
Knecht, Joseph Christian 52
Knecht, Walter A. 29
Knight, Elijah Gordon 652
Knight, George Elsworth 365
Knight, Woodard 431
Knipe, Samuel Isaiah 88
Knotts, Frank Adlai 324
Knox, George 127
Knox, John McConnell 271
Kochel, Edward E. 714
Koehn, John H. 29
Koester, Earl Charles 719
Kolkana, Herman J. 617
Kolski, Mikolay 324
Koonce, George S. 640
Koons, Clifford Ralph 399
Koopman, Jesse L. 400
Kopczynski, Tony 560
Kopinski, Sylvester 560
Kopp, Lewis 237
Koske, Fred Earl 71
Kostbade, Edward C. 324
Koster, Leslie Henry 524
Koszewski, Joseph Frank 561
Kotechi, Frank Stanislaw 561
Kothe, Eugene H. 400
Kowalski, John J. 561
Kowalski, Peter M. 561
Kowlczyk, Jan 574
Krak, John 324
Kramer, George Harry 701
Kramer, Herbert A. 29
Kraus, John R. 79
Kreig, Albert 500
Kripisch, Louis August 524
Krodel, George Leo 146
Kroll, Stanley 561
Krouse, Everett Eli 434
Krusenklaus, Walter L. 591
Krzemin, John 562
Kubiak, William F. 345
Kuc, Stainislaw 325
Kuehl, George Edward 325
Kuhn, Frank 198
Kuhn, George Edward 464
Kuhn, Herbert Henry 307
Kullenberg, Evar Hilmer 562
Kulitz, John E. 400
Kunkel, Jacob Jr. 187
Kuntz, John Henry 209
Kuntz, Urbain 16
Kurtz, Henry Hobart 244
Kurtz, Herschell Hall 244
Kwasneske, Michael 161

L

Laaker, Ervin H. 116
Labry, Warren E. 640
Lajck, Paul 340
Lamb, Charles Clifford 701
Lambert, Floyd A. 325
Land, Chauncy 279
Land, Thomas Edwin 640
Land, Walter H. 280
Landis, Michael Herbert 122
Landon, Raymond A. 626
Lane, Luther 102
Lange, Edward John 180
Lange, Robert John 146
Lanham, Raymond 271
Lannon, John Raymond 400
Lantry, John 431
Lapchuk, Wasily 562
Lappe, William Joseph 641
Larkin, James Bennett 44
Larsen, Edward H. 325
Larsen, Frederick C. 400
Lasley, Charles 530
Lasley, Frederick Clifford 79
Laswell, Frank 685
Latourette, Clarence 180
Latta, Harry S. 155
Lauer, John Paul 29
Lauer, Louis G. 30
Laughery, Pearl Chester 605
Lautenschlager, William Jeremiah 489
Laux, Frank Miller 355
LaVelle, Alvin 401
Lawrence, Isaac Wilson 103
Lawrence, Oscar Jonathan 198
Laws, Frank C. 325
Lawwill, Hugh Stanley 401
Lay, Cleveland 431
Layman, Guy Edward 641

PAGE
Layman, John Ellsworth 276
Leach, Ethel Ozella 209
Leach, Harry 606
Leach, Oscar 431
Leaf, Arthur O. 617
League, George William 146
Leatherman, Paul Thomas 137
Leatherwood, Clyde F. 649
Leberer, Emanuel O. 641
Lechner, Frank 109
LeClaire, Florence 401
Ledbetter, Leland Hovey 537
Lee, Charles, Nathaniel 401
Lee, Hahn Young 401
Lee, Homer 402
Lee, Jesse Kenneth 434
Lee, William Robert 249
Leeman, Harry Cornelius 227
Le Forge, James D. 662
Leising, Joseph F. 187
Leisure, Everett Robertson 562
Lemaster, Harvey Wallace 312
Leonard, Frank Stanley 402
Leppert, Emil George 402
Lesley, Chester R. 402
Lesley, Francis M. 431
Leslie, Harry Alexander 267
Leslie, Harry E. 618
Leslie, Raymond 245
Leukhardt, Henry R. 402
Levell, Nolan Elmer 103
Levering, Ernest Wilson 618
Levertt, Charles M. 685
Levine, Philip 546
Lewandowski, William Stephan 562
Lewelling, Merle Thurman 692
Lewis, Albert May 267
Lewis, Elzie 280
Lewis, Emil George 701
Lewis, Frank C. 326
Lewis, Harvey Cleveland 65
Lewis, Willard Bryan 365
Lewis, William Paul 137
Leybrook, John Oscar William 79
Lezak, Samuel 326
Lichtenfels, Frank John 702
Lietzan, Joseph L. 326
Limbacker, William G. 326
Limper, Henry H. A. 300
Lindauer, William M. 546
Linder, Guy 537
Linder, Wilbur Washington 641
Lindley, Alfred Mathias 276
Lindley, John Horace 209
Lindsey, Raymond Otto 209
Line, Clyde Everett 146
Line, Miles Oscar 403
Lineberry, Claude Lee 403
Lineberry, Harry 365
Lingle, John Arthur Jr. 485
Lippert, George J. 591
Litsey, Earl A. 494
Little, Guy 210
Little, Herschel Morrel 702
Littrell, Clarence 280
Littrell, Louis 280
Littrell, William 610
Livezey, Donald L. 365
Lockhart, Clarence 267
Lockhart, James Harley 198
Lockhart, John I. 340
Lockridge, Samuel 366
Lockwood, Ernest Henry 489
Lockyear, Marsh S. 591
Loer, Austin Lee 641
Loewenthal, Ray L. 642
Logan, Roger C. 155
Logman, Clarence Adolph 345
Logsdon, Charles W. 80
Long, Arthur D. 30
Long, Harry C. 326
Long, Lloyd 41
Long, Paul H. 494
Long, William Sherman 308
Longaker, Lester Dow 366
Losche, Arthur Walter 403
Louden, William Hobart 238
Louden, William Otis 80
Lovelace, Clarence 199
Lowe, Louis M. 349
Lowe, Orville 685
Lowill, Mikodym 142
Loyd, Oscar William 693
Lucak, Peter Jr. 495
Lucas, Gail Bryan 58
Lucas, James 267
Lucas, Oliver 165
Luebker, George 345
Luedke, August F. 363
Lueken, Benjamin Jacob 642
Luhring, William Conrad 199
Lukins, Fred T. 403
Lumaree, Le Roy Whitmore 675
Lundberg, Axel 511
Lundy, Virgil Jackson 450
Lurker, John 516
Lusader, Maurice Smith 180
Lusch, Albert A. 146
Luther, Fred Leslie 122
Lynch, Charles Howard 257
Lyon, Gladys Nancy 563
Lyon, John Raymond 440
Lyons, Charles E. 600
Lyons, Donald Jefferson 71
Lytle, Ora 210

Mc

McAdams, Doyal Benton 96
McAdams, Fred A. 403
McAlpine, James Robert 563
McAlpine, Malcom W. 563
McAndrew, Anthony 662
McAndrews, William Edward 300
McBride, William W. 366
McCalister, Charles Jackson 662
McCallister, David Hiram 116

PAGE
McCammack, Raymond E. 530
McCarter, Jesse 606
McCarthy, John Francis 702
McClain, Burchard Lanslot 245
McClanahan, Guy Stephen 606
McClure, Otto 461
McColly, Charles J. 53
McCord, Crystal Evelyn 109
McCord, Irwin Alonzo 366
McCormick, Ralph 30
McCormick, William Albert 404
McCormick, Winfield Leroy 434
McCoy, Jerry 304
McCoy, Thomas William 156
McCracken, Lalus 517
McCrery, Clair 458
McCrisaken, Joseph Bernard 109
McCune, Walter Byron 96
McDaniel, Charles Henry (Floyd Co.) 171
McDaniel, Charles H. (Marion Co.) 404
McDaniel, Orlie K. 250
McDivitt, William G. 702
McDonald, Carl C. 680
McDonald, George J. 485
McDonald, Lonzy 582
McDonough, John 404
McElwaine, Fred G. 404
McEndree, John T. 671
McFadden, Clifton Earl 537
McFadden, Odus E. 642
McFarland, David Martin 538
McFarland, William Forrest 538
McFee, Arthur Hanson 440
McGaw, Alphonso Napoleon 404
McGee, Walter A. 663
McGill, George E. 30
McGill, Joseph Henry 286
McGinnis, William Franklin 405
McGinty, John M. 349
McGlynn, Clarence Dewey 271
McGrath, Robert Leo 618
McGrew, Judson 642
McGriff, Russell H. 88
McGuire, R. Harris 405
McGuire, Wallace J. 618
McIlvaine, Francis A. 405
McInery, Arnold Matthew 563
McIntyre, Richard Thomas 50
McKay, Leslie Boyd 582
McKay, Wilbur 50
McKillop, James Jr. 663
McKinley, William 525
McKinney, Charles W. 461
McKinnie, Gerald Fleming 30
McKnight, Harvey 577
McLaughlin, Milton G. 507
McLeland, Herman A. 257
McMahon, John Francis 232
McMahon, Philip 431
McMinn, David 707
McNew, Floyd Gilbert 257
McPherson, James Robert 109
McQuoid, Allen Frederick 41
McSwane, Roy 642
McVay, Ernest 530

M

Macer, Wilbert D. 643
Mackall, William 685
Mackenzie, James 327
Madary, Clarence Verl 192
Madary, Otto 192
Madden, Robert Arthur 405
Maddock, William Cecil 44
Maddox, Calvin McKinley 272
Maddux, Beecher Sims 96
Maddy, Gerald 250
Magenheimer, Valentine Albert 464
Magnett, Earl Dewey 627
Malchow, Herman Charles 524
Males, Charles Sanders 643
Malone, Pearl 652
Malone, Ray Ward 312
Mandabach, Carl Felix 110
Manion, John Conrad 511
Mann, John Edward 405
Mann, Leroy Colvin 31
Manollas, James C. 340
Manship, Russell 227
Manus, Clarence Ossie 663
Markley, Robert H. 327
Marks, Clyde (Burns) 406
Marlatt, Harry J. 681
Marley, William R. 406
Marlin, Cash Marion 582
Marquess, Earl William 180
Marquis, George D. 431
Marquis, Oliver 517
Marschke, Albert J. 346
Marsh, Harry H. 71
Marshall, John Sidney 500
Martin, Cecil C. 356
Martin, Charles Andrew (Winkler) 606
Martin, Charles L. 498
Martin, Donald Allen 180
Martin, John C. 643
Martin, John Homer 652
Martin, Lemuel Herbert 517
Martin, Paul 356
Martin, William O. 406
Martin, William Ray 495
Marting, Edward Julius 406
Marynell, George W. 327
Mase, Emil 340
Mason, James 461
Mason, Joseph 219
Mason, Ollie Andrue 199
Mason, Roy 31
Mason, Willard 507
Massy, Hoyt Simpson 450
Masten, Frank C. 600
Masters, John Van 406
Mateski, Anton Kasimer 327
Mathias, Daniel 663

PAGE
Mathus, Clarence 407
Mattingly, Emil J. 110
Mattingly, Frank J. 300
Mauck, Bentley 238
Mauck, Maurice Mumford 407
Mauzy, Charles Gerald 51
Maxwell, Norman 458
May, Frank H. 128
May, Harry Clifford 546
May, Russell C. 366
Maybaum, Harold 327
Mayberry, Hunter 340
Mayfield, Thomas Jefferson 228
Mayieurs, Joseph 328
Mayne, Robert McNeil 261
Mead, Harry 367
Meadors, Orvil Roscoe 577
Medearis, Fred A. 450
Meeks, Luther Marion 591
Melcher, Clarence William 407
Melchi, Manford L. 31
Melton, William Kiper 103
Melvin, Fred Lawrence 459
Melvin, Truman G. 407
Memmer, William John 618
Mendenhall, Earl 675
Menestrina, Cyrilla 663
Mentlow, Charles 407
Menzie, Harlow 719
Mercer, Wilson Russell 367
Meredith, Ervin Disco 465
Merley, Adolph R. 192
Merklein, Fred G. 31
Merryman, Edward 181
Meskovsky, Toney 408
Messenger, Harry Burton 619
Messerschmidt, Carl M. 31
Messman, Clarence 471
Metz, Emin Leroy 257
Metzler, Joseph Andres 187
Meyer, Frank Eugene 238
Meyer, Levi 709
Meyer, Roy J. 88
Meyer, Russell Rush 156
Meyers, Earl Otto 210
Meyers, Harry 431
Meyers, Jefferson O. 686
Meyers, Raymond 187
Michael, Francis Edward 165
Michael, Guy Griffith 228
Michinievitz, Frank 328
Miecznikowski, Frank 328
Mijic, Marko B. 328
Mikesell, Deane Wilbur 192
Mikula, Steve 564
Miles, Thomas 117
Millard, Clyde 53
Miller, Benjamin Frank 715
Miller, David C. 62
Miller, David D. 408
Miller, Daniel G. 459
Miller, Donald Joseph 300
Miller, Hiram 219

PAGE
Miller, Howard H. 408
Miller, Jacob 88
Miller, Jacob J. 156
Miller, John F. 346
Miller, John H. 675
Miller, John T. 300
Miller, Jonathan Lee 238
Miller, Julius Joseph 117
Miller, Lawrence Raymond 171
Miller, Michael George 117
Miller, Oss Russell 96
Miller, Ralph Theodore 16
Miller, Ray Record 583
Miller, Raymond Edward 474
Miller, Warden D. 219
Miller, William Leo 232
Millikan, Walter 210
Mills, Elbert Franklin 58
Milolojackak, Frank J. 564
Miltenberger, William E. 564
Minch, John Sheridan 210
Mindykowski, Andrew 564
Minnis, Homer 508
Minor, Marcus Ward 137
Minnette, Walter Harrison 408
Miotka, Frank G. 328
Mitchell, Carl 408
Mitchell, Delno C. 564
Mitchell, Earl H. 450
Mitchell, Everett Guy 630
Mitchell, Frank M. 610
Mitchell, Harry 409
Mitchell, Vincent Michael 329
Mithoefer, George H. 409
Mitz, John M. 517
Mockbee, Charles 664
Mohler, Arlie Ray 409
Monk, Robert Silas 103
Monroe, Charles A. 329
Monroe, Joseph Arto 583
Monroe, Louis 367
Montell, Clarence Dewayne 308
Montgomery, Byford T. 531
Montgomery, Dana L. 664
Montgomery, George H. 664
Moon, Charles Steele 565
Mooney, Arthur Patrick 32
Mooney, Ralph Kenneth 199
Moore, Arthur 61
Moore, Benjamin Addis 478
Moore, Cloyd 71
Moore, Clark 409
Moore, Harry J. 89
Moore, Harry R. 531
Moore, James Townsend 538
Moore, Jeremiah 219
Moore, Jesse H. 495
Moore, Petar 329
Moore, Ralph H. 702
Moore, Roy Otto 228
Moore, Scott 156
Moore, William 409
Moore, William August 172

PAGE
Moppin, Newton 137
Morgan, Clarence Orville 257
Morgan, Frank 280
(Jefferson Co.)
Morgan, Frank 80
(Clark Co.)
Morgan, Franklin Earl 291
Morgan, Roy J. 286
Morgan, Roy Thomas 172
Morgan, Thomas Lewis 103
Morgan, Walter Roy 122
Morison, Alfred Thorpe 165
Morlock, Oliver Edward 367
Morris, Clinton 664
Morris, George W. 664
Morris, Horace Greeley 565
Morris, Otis 495
Morrison, Ivor Wesley 686
Morse, Robert E. 619
Mortoff, Earl Monroe 128
Mosby, Edward E. 643
Moschero, Charles 653
Moses, Ralph Franklin 32
Mosher, Arthur Burrett 720
Mosser, Vernon Solomon 16
Mount, Ava 693
Mount, Cecil Earl 693
Mount, Leslie Lewis 267
Moyer, Franklin P. 156
Moyer, Milo Edward 157
Moyer, Orville George 44
Moyer, Paul O. E. 53
Mueller, Roy E. 410
Mulcahy, George Edwin 71
Mullen, Michael E. 431
Mullinix, Ora H. 291
Mullis, Myrel 219
Mulvey, Lawrence 329
Mumaw, Andrew Marion 410
Mundell, Charles 250
Mundy, Harvey 250
Munier, John F. 410
Murchland, Ross K. 32
Murphy, Jasper Charles 166
Murphy, John 410
Murphy, Raymond Andrew 410
Murphy, Raymond George 192
Murphy, Thomas J. Jr. 286
Murray, Arthur Dwight 272
Murray, James Francis 501
Murray, William Elmer 653
Murtaugh, Charles Anthony 17
Mutch, Harry H. 137
Myers, Allan Gordon 104
Myers, Arthur Middleton 72
Myers, Basil Earl 411
Myers, Edgar Evert 58
Myers, Frederick Thompson 435
Myers, Harry G. 501
Myers, Lee John 450
Myers, Louis Stewart 166
Myers, Roy Austin 272
Myers, Stanford A. 459
Myers, William Joseph 268
Myler, Frederick Grant 643

N

Nail, John C. 349
Nance, Ogle Dallas 58
Nanis, Angelo 329
Neal, Charles Frederick 308
Neal, Herbert 610
Nebergall, Cleo 665
Need, Curtis 220
Neel, Earl Bryan 517
Negley, Arthur Harris 411
Neidlinger, Francis William 58
Nelson, Albert Noel 59
Nelson, Edward George 501
Nelson, John O. 356
Nelson, Marshall B. 330
Nelson, Rex E. 258
Nesbit, John Martin 123
Neuert, Karl Henry 45
Neukam, Frank George 147
Neutz, Paul George 600
Nevins, Floyd 495
New, Louis Edward 346
Newby, Herbert D. 45
Newell, John Patterson, Jr. 138
Newell, Roy E. 346
Newhouse, Gladstone Bertram 411
Newhouse, Morris Byron 411
Newman, Lewis R. 32
Newport, Roy O. 211
Newson, Millard Leonard 45
Nicely, Benjamin 583
Nicely, Bert A. 59
Nichols, Barnard William 653
Nichols, Leonard E. 142
Nichols, William Schmidlapp 281
Nicholson, Adolph Adrian 512
Nicholson, Harry A. 291
Nicholson, John Jr. 330
Nickerson, Ollie H. 525
Nicodemus, John A. 193
Niebling, Charles Clifton 308
Niebuhr, Walter Christopher 703
Niles, Harry Alexander 356
Nixon, Roscoe William 199
Noble, William Henry 147
Nodine, Myron 128
Noel, Roy 340
Noland, Ira W. 565
Nolen, John Jordan 411
Nooney, Kenneth Washburn 157
Noor, John 340
Nordhorn, Bernard 686
Norman, Maurice 465
Norris, Bernard Thomas 110
Norris, Francis Albertis 538
Norris, Samuel Cobb 367
Norris, William 606
Northcutt, Stanley O'dell 117
Norton, Walter Victor 368
Nottingham, Marsh W. 412

PAGE
Nowinski, Albin S. 565
Nowlin, Roy Douglass 607
Null, Clarence C. 653
Null, Raymond 200
Nysewander, Victor Hugo 45
O'Banion, Noah 479
Obermeyer, Henry 619
O'Boyle, David K. 512
O'Boyle, John 340
O'Brien, James Francis 412
O'Brien, Martin Joseph 525
O'Brien, Robert James 512
O'Connell, Francis Irl 138
O'Connor, Francis James 412
O'Connor, Jame H. 619
O'Connor, Maurice 459
Odell, Walter William 245
Odle, Frank S. 181
O'Donnell, Neil 245
O'Donnell, Roger M. 245
Olech, Walter 330
Oleson, Adolph George 525
Oliphant, Foster 489
Oliver, Albert Mackey 665
Olmsted, George A. 431
Oppelt, Paul F. 565
Opperman, William J. 349
Ormsby, William M. 32
Orrick, Jasper H. 459
Orsborn, Charles Elmer 117
Osborn, Edward Harry 188
Osborn, Eddie 653
Osborn, Joseph Clarence 123
Osborn, Pearl 654
Osborne, Ernest James 440
Osborne, Melvin W. 686
Oskins, Earl Shrader 592
Oskins, Ora Orval 592
Oslizlo, John 330
Osos, Clement J. 346
Ostheimer, Frank Phillip 619
Ostrander, Lloyd Gerald 475
Ott, William August 330
Owens, Clifford Morton 693
Owens, Glenn Forest 445
Ownes, William Albert 620
Oxford, Joseph Marshall 518

P

Packmayr, Frank L. 258
Paege, Leo R. 566
Palmer, Claude Lemuel 110
Palmer, George Emerson 128
Palmer, Joseph Le Roy 720
Palmer, Melville Keene 331
Pankey, Richard Milton 412
Papka, William A. 331
Paris, Herman Cecil 665
Parish, Claude Matthew 233
Parker, Edwin Oral 451
Parker, Paul E. 592
Parker, Verner Bretz 644
Parnello, James 341

PAGE
Parr, Vernon Christopher 17
Parrish, George L. D. 600
Parry, Maxwell O. 412
Parsons, Enoch O. 441
Parsons, Frank Harrison 246
Parsons, Jesse 665
Parsons, Mason Lewis 172
Passwater, Charles B. 228
Paszkiet, Stanley 566
Pate, Eugene 644
Patrick, Clarence Arthur 531
Patrick, Harry George 45
Patrick, John Ervin 538
Patrick, Ray Harris 566
Patterson, Charles Robertis 441
Patterson, Leonard Philip 441
Patterson, Ralph C. 644
Pattison, Cyrus E. 552
Pattison, Forest J. 413
Patton, Ennis R. 693
Patton, Evan Porter 611
Patton, Fay 681
Patton, Sherman H. 123
Paul, Albert J. 644
Paulin, George 501
Payne, James Lennon 250
Payne, Paul M. 80
Payne, Walter C. D. 172
Payne, William G. 413
Peacher, Newall 341
Peacock, Samuel Bruce 251
Pearcy, Henry Arthur 220
Pearson, Fred Carter 566
Pearson, Harry 157
Pease, Jasper L. 238
Pedler, John E. 157
Peffley, Grant Ernest 460
Peichocki, Heronim 331
Peirce, Phillip Sherdon 413
Pelegrino, Guiseppe 331
Pellam, Arthur Herbert 96
Pellman, George 172
Pence, Eugene Runyan 251
Perkins, Albert Jackson 644
Perry, Ora L. 645
Personette, Hugh Wessel 703
Peters, Herman C. 341
Peters, Manson Mearl 65
Peterson, Clifton Earl 97
Peterson, John Clinton 308
Peterson, John Franklin 110
Peterson, Philip Danforth 331
Peterson, William D. 332
Pettys, Clifford E. 341
Peugh, Wilbur Hottel 694
Pfeiffer, Theodore Emil 413
Pfost, Raymond 525
Phelan, Walter Adelma 566
Phillips, Floyd V. 465
Phillips, Fred Gilbert 620
Phillips, Lacey 485
Phillips, Oliver P. 703
Phillips, Tony 349

PAGE
Phillips, Van Crooke 220
Phipps, Frank 83
Phipps, J. Will 356
Phipps, Thomas M. 259
Pickard, Cecil Vernon 627
Pickerell, Earl F. 431
Pickerill, Horace Mann 138
Pickering, Roland Parks 80
Pickett, Russell 460
Pickhardt, Bertram 147
Pickrell, Merle 157
Pierce, Marvin Eric 518
Pierson, Otis Everett 246
Pike, Thomas W. 611
Pinc, James J. 332
Pitcher, Grover Roscoe 291
Pittenger, Bearl V. 138
Pittman, Charles Franklin 104
Pittman, Clyde 567
Pittman, Paola 665
Pitzen, John E. 33
Place, Otho Bradford 435
Plante, Deloris L. 51
Plante, Meddie Edward 51
Platt, Chester E. 620
Platt, Forrest 709
Plessinger, Harry Vaughn 368
Plessinger, Jacob Vernon 630
Plew, Howard Clinton 309
Ploenges, Louis 413
Ploss, Albert Edward 446
Plough, John Franklin 166
Plunkett, Leo 46
Pohlar, Clifford William 546
Poindexter, Fred G. 414
Polen, James William 104
Polk, Walter Rollie 301
Pomeranz, Harry R. 567
Pond, Elmer Rankin 33
Ponsler, Maurice Ray 368
Pontius, Russell R. 676
Poole, William H. 259
Poor, Grover A. 41
Pope, Harley Halbert 357
Pope, Ivan Lafayette 592
Pope, James Anderson 681
Pope, Wilbert 33
Porcarelli, Dominco 158
Porter, Earl M. 211
Porter, Leo Ross 600
Porter, Raymond Victor 715
Posey, Earl 686
Posey, George Lewis 553
Potter, Lorin Jennings 158
Potter, Ray Paul 654
Potts, Jeptha 111
Potts, Mason 645
Potts, William Henry 111
Pound, Floyd James 666
Powell, Alson 703
Powell, Frank 645
Powell, Walter W. 666
Powers, Forest Rex 33
Prater, Thomas B. 671
Prather, Charles B. 166
Prather, John Thomas 414
Pratt, Charles A. 512
Prell, Clarence 239
Prell, Hugo August 546
Preno, Frank 341
Price, Carlisle Grover 496
Price, Earl Clifford 347
Price, James Irving 332
Price, Paschal E. 414
Pride, Frank L. 259
Prince, Earl Hulla 451
Proudfoot, Elihue 341
Provence, Thomas J. 654
Prover, Edward J. 33
Pruden, James Harold 268
Pruitt, Harry Convin 592
Pry, Lee Edward 301
Pryor, Henry Grover 465
Pugh, Victor B. 181
Pullum, Adrian 666
Pulliam, Elmer 301
Pumphrey, Oliver Edwin 414
Pumphrey, William 46
Puschmann, Mehnert A. 158
Putoff, Guy Jennings 490

Q

Quigley, Charles 332
Quigley, John H. 332
Quirk, William Oleara 138

R

Raasch, Charles A. 414
Raber, George F. 518
Race, Marvin Francis 415
Radi, Leo E. 431
Radmonovich, Eli 333
Raffaele, Charles 341
Ragan, Arthur Edward 258
Rahm, Arthur 415
Ralston, Wilbur 539
Ramseyer, Pearl W. 627
Randall, Charles Frederick 139
Randall, Leroy Dennis 104
Raney, Roy 547
Raniere, John 654
Rank, Donald 34
Ransom, Glen Dewey 601
Rapp, Everett 676
Rapp, Rosa Mary 81
Rardin, Raymond B. 553
Ratcliff, Edward Thomas 181
Ratcliffe, Thomas Virgil 333
Rathert, Ogden Mill 415
Ratliff, William Alexander 465
Ratz, Albin Leonhard 118
Rau, Hilmer, Philip 501
Ray, Harry Morton 703
Ray, Ralph Scott 620
Ray, William Harrison 123
Reavis, Samuel A. 200

PAGE
Recina, Orante 333
Rector, Silas Otto 620
Redding, Sherman A. 53
Reder, Charles Louis 415
Redman, Otis Harold 518
Reece, Samuel Frazier 309
Reed, Bradley W. 431
Reed, Edgar Franklin 258
Reed, George Franklin 139
Reed, William A. 158
Reese, Charles Ellsworth 415
Reese, George Edward, Jr. 368
Reese, William 715
Reeser, Harley Ray 72
Reeve, Charles Burroughs 435
Reeve, Floyd Lester 475
Reeves, Robert Oliver 451
Regnold, Joseph 596
Rehme, Lawrence Lewis 583
Reho, Peter Joseph 333
Reid, Grover C. 645
Reidinger, Loren 34
Reiley, Luke Leo 368
Reilly, John Victor 173
Reinbricht, Christ L. 200
Reino, Leonardo 704
Reish, Omer Guy 193
Reitemeier, Raymond Frederick 621
Renn, Albert John 81
Renner, Noah B. 276
Ressler, Claude F. 477
Retherford, Earl Franklin 139
Reusser, Omar 17
Rex, Ernest Paul 601
Reynolds, Angus P. 518
Reynolds, Arthur E. 567
Reynolds, Benjamin Franklin 451
Reynolds, Charnell Allen 539
Reynolds, Glen N. 475
Reynolds, Harrison 547
Reynolds, John E. P. 166
Reynolds, John Erskine 139
Rhineford, George Lesley 200
Rhude, Sherman Laurin 46
Rice, Bert L. 89
Rice, Charles Edward 475
Rice, Daniel Parker 97
Richards, George O. 301
Richardson, Clarence 239
Richardson, Henry W. 173
Richardson, John Foster 416
Richardson, Paul Donald 246
Richman, Henry C. 369
Richter, Edward 567
Ricketts, Uleys E. 611
Riddell, George 416
Riddle, Fred B. 291
Riddle, Thomas Forrest 451
Ridenbark, Oscar 220
Ridenour, Albert 567
Riedel, Herbert H. 568
Riggles, Charles 211
Riggs, Gordon 369
Rigsby, Wirt 416
Riley, Clarence Everett 123
Riley, Gilbert Grover 687
Rinard, Paul 53
Ringer, Brice 509
Ringer, Ira 228
Riordan, John Patrick 287
Risk, Harold Addison 124
Ritchey, Charles Henry 281
Ritchie, Daniel Lee 621
Ritchie, Kent Stephenson 416
Ritter, John Voil 369
River, James Trueman 435
Roach, George C. 694
Roach, Samuel 416
Robbins, Alva 188
Robbins, Dana 417
Robbins, Garland 261
Robbins, George A. 158
Robbins, William 496
Robenovitz, Ben Alberts 417
Roberts, Charles Russell 583
Roberts, Earl Grant 417
Roberts, Fred 341
Roberts, Hansel 676
Roberts, John Opal 441
Roberts, Lawrence Leigh 97
Roberts, Norman Lay 347
Roberts, Roy Elmore 188
Roberts, Thornton Burchfield 547
Roberts, William 671
Robertson, Arthur William 341
Robertson, Benton A. 687
Robertson, Floyd 46
Robinson, Alonzo 301
Robinson, Charles Morrell 302
Robinson, Harry Nicholas 309
Robinson, James 292
Robinson, John Edward 81
Robinson, William 666
Robison, Bruce Pettibone 417
Robson, Thomas 645
Rock, Harry 621
Rockey, Everett Lee 258
Rodmarel, William Everett 302
Roderick, Charles William 568
Roderick, Floyd Ellis 568
Rodgers, Clyde Charles 181
Rodgers, Edmond 568
Rodocker, Ralph Emerson 97
Roe, William Everett 526
Roehr, Albert Jacob 519
Roettger, Martin A. 687
Rogers, Earl Hanson 452
Rogers, George 621
Rogers, Verlin Eugene 720
Rohl, William E. 502
Rollis, Stanley 341
Root, Howard Clayton 34
Rosa, William R. 621
Rosenbarger, Gilbert Smith 417
Rosenbush, Carl John 539
Rosinski, Charles 333

PAGE
Ross, Carl Fourqurean 251
Ross, Grover 627
Ross, William Keith 118
Rosser, Charles 681
Roth, Charles Eben 220
Rothenberger, Elmer Earl 622
Round, Lester C. 418
Roupp, Julius 46
Roy, Oral Emerson 182
Royal, William Lester 221
Rozplochowski, Chester 568
Ruby, Wilbur M. 81
Rude, Harry Ettinger 128
Rudy, Charles Thomas 173
Rugenstein, William John 418
Rumage, Alfred Allen 418
Runnebohm, Henry Anthony Albert 584
Runner, Raymond Horner 418
Rupholdt, Louis C. 159
Rush, Homer L. 292
Russell, Charles Tobert 607
Russell, Jesse Edward 519
Russell, Samuel 369
Ruth, Flora Margaret 418
Ruth, William 221
Rutherford, Stephen Edward 502
Rutkus, Tony 654
Rutledge, Amos M. 81
Ryan, Norbert Joseph 34
Ryan, Thomas Edward 259
Ryan, William J. 34

S

Saberton, Carrol V. 611
Sage, Velmar 287
Sahm, Albert Christian 419
Saladino, Frank 334
Salm, Payne 593
Salmon, Elza M. 419
Sambrooks, John 334
Sample, Glen M. 167
Sams, Elbert Richards 173
Sandefur, Charles Hall 547
Sander, George John 646
Sanders, Eric Festus 229
Sanders, John Henry 531
Sanders, Lee L. 35
Sanderson, John C. 666
Santa, John 334
Sappington, Morris P. 281
Sarchett, Walter 89
Sarpa, Charles 129
Sartain, Rufus O. 35
Sarver, Alonzo D. 446
Satterthwaite, Harry Glen 262
Saunders, George Fryar 704
Saunders, George L. 671
Savoy, Frank J. 35
Schaefer, Theodore Francis 334
Schaeffer, Frank 646
Schaeffer, Michael William 502
Schaffer, Henry Theodore 239
Scharf, Henry F. 118

PAGE
Schell, William Delauplaux 82
Scherb, John E. 89
Scherrer, Earl Mangold 709
Scherzer, Albert J. 502
Schill, Joseph E. 268
Schilling, Carl 419
Schipp, Leonard R. 147
Schissel, Otto 419
Schmidt, Fred H. 334
Schneider, Clarence J. 147
Schoen, Karl J. 419
Schoenborn, Ernest John 167
Schofield, Crawford 646
Schopmeyer, Arthur Carl 89
Schrader, Alva 526
Schrader, William Gustave 72
Schraub, Henry Edward 547
Schreiber, Peter Henry 420
Schrock, Lew Estel 61
Schroeder, Henry 502
Schultz, Carl C. 622
Schultz, Joseph James 35
Schultz, Peter Adam 569
Schulz, Chester E. 646
Schumacher, William F. 347
Schwartz, Jefferson J. 17
Schwartz, Roy F. 627
Schwear, Edward 646
Scisinger, Aaron D. 129
Scott, Charles S. 441
Scott, Clyde Erasmus 211
Scott, Graham Elwin 262
Scott, Otto Ellis 72
Scott, Thomas L. 420
Scribner, Carl W. 531
Scudder, Oscar 611
Seals, Bertram B. 681
Sears, Claude 485
Sego, Arthur Anthony 471
Seidel, Theodore Julius 475
Seifert, Daniel Frederick 519
Seiler, William 687
Seim, William Walter 503
Selby, Leslie 302
Selig, Merrill Norwood 281
Selm, Harry Michael 167
Selner, Carl Milan 435
Selsor, Guy B. 142
Seng, John 148
Seng, Peter John 148
Seright, Myron J. 628
Setterquist, John O. 420
Settles, William Bryan 496
Seward, Clarence Johnson 436
Seward, William 707
Sexson, Evan Reynolds 233
Shadix, Grover 593
Shaffer, Silas Fred 622
Shallcross, Alfred H. 503
Shanahan, James Joseph 553
Shannon, John Edward 655
Sharp, Charles Ermal 715
Sharp, Fred Luther 704

PAGE
Shazer, Leslie Raymond..... 124
Sheaffer, Herman B..... 431
Shear, Jasper E..... 472
Shears, John W..... 35
Sheets, Grover Clifford..... 710
Sheffer, Chelcie Oren..... 704
Sheller, James Harvey..... 262
Shelton, Everett Norval..... 704
Shelton, Leroy C..... 193
Shelton, William Franklin..... 569
Shephard, Charles Turner..... 36
Shepherd, Robert..... 281
Shepherd, William Warran..... 607
Sherland, Glen Dale..... 436
Sherlock, John Daniel..... 622
Sherman, Clyde Thomas..... 173
Sherwood, James R..... 707
Shew, Loran Milton..... 655
Shields, Thomas Aaron..... 452
Shilling, Columbus H..... 596
Shipe, Carl J..... 420
Shipe, Raymond Clarence..... 601
Shipley, Glen..... 139
Shively, Dale..... 420
Shoaf, Onia..... 496
Shockey, Joseph Virgil..... 369
Shoemaker, Lloyd..... 496
Shonk, Edwin..... 90
Shope, Gilbert..... 421
Shotliff, Victor Edward..... 235
Shoub, Lynn Y..... 36
Shoults, Loyd Clifford..... 682
Shoultz, Wilson..... 694
Showers, James Wayne..... 519
Shreeve, Walter..... 421
Shuck, Carroll D..... 292
Shuck, Gilbert R..... 628
Shulz, Walter..... 62
Shutt, Oliver Perry..... 584
Sibbald, Andrew..... 667
Sibert, Harwood Craig..... 593
Sieg, Paul..... 239
Siegfried, Paul E..... 97
Simmermeyer, Frank J..... 188
Simmons, Curtis..... 421
Simmons, Orla Russell..... 233
Simons, William Frederic..... 593
Simpson, James B..... 649
Simpson, John Jay..... 584
Sims, Charles N..... 65
Sims, Sidney..... 503
Singer, Charles Lloyd..... 118
Singleton, Ora..... 239
Six, Ornan Joseph..... 584
Skellenger, Samuel Alexander..... 65
Skelton, Omar Mertice..... 687
Skidmore, John M..... 421
Skureth, John J..... 349
Skutt, Adam..... 341
Slater, Earl Vincent..... 421
Slaybach, Howard..... 118
Sleezer, George Melvin..... 335

PAGE
Slentz, Daniel Rinaldo..... 36
Sloan, Alfred E..... 422
Sloan, Bonnie Merchal..... 174
Sloan, David Divine..... 460
Sloan, Hugh..... 309
Sloan, Morgan William..... 174
Sloan, William E..... 183
Slusher, Forester..... 36
Sly, Lee D..... 593
Small, Ernest..... 688
Small, George Harvey..... 272
Smalley, John W..... 370
Smiley, Dean Franklin..... 159
Smith, Albert Daniel..... 17
Smith, Albert Evans..... 174
Smith, Alonzo Joseph..... 104
Smith, Berry E..... 357
Smith, Carl..... 105
Smith, Carl Taylor..... 335
Smith, Charles Ambrose..... 262
Smith, Ernest Marion..... 422
Smith, Eugene Paul..... 111
Smith, Farris A..... 90
Smith, Firman R..... 54
Smith, Gerald Everett..... 52
Smith, Guy Edgar..... 182
Smith, Guy Harold..... 211
Smith, Harry William..... 548
Smith, Herbert..... 182
Smith, Howard Ival..... 140
Smith, Howard Rea..... 251
Smith, Ivan E..... 36
Smith, James Troy..... 667
Smith, Jesse..... 159
Smith, John Chester..... 422
Smith, Leo..... 466
Smith, Maurice G..... 335
Smith, Mote..... 519
Smith, Noble..... 174
Smith, Olin Nelson..... 452
Smith, Ora Clinton..... 452
Smith, Orel Austin..... 182
Smith, Raymond..... 51
Smith, Richard H..... 594
Smith, Russell V..... 705
Smith, Waverly..... 503
Smith, Wayne Hill..... 302
Smith, William E..... 335
Smith, William George..... 282
Smith, William M..... 174
Snavely, Alonzo Everett..... 73
Snider, James T..... 304
Snider, Warren Anson..... 436
Snow, William L..... 292
Snowden, Leland Joseph..... 422
Snyder, Howard Urquhart..... 569
Snyder, Jesse Le Roy..... 193
Snyder, Ora Laverne..... 569
Snyder, Perry B..... 532
Snyder, Simon Ethelbert..... 631
Soden, Esco L..... 302
Soltis, Michael A..... 667

PAGE
Somerfeldt, George R. 41
Sontchi, Clarence S. 476
Sosinski, Casmier Jacob 569
Soules, George 161
Sousley, Edward Z. 570
Spangler, Earl Ogden 705
Sparks, Grover D. 671
Spaulding, Silas Mathew 442
Spears, Henry 422
Speck, Arnold Leslie 37
Speck, George Arthur 37
Spencer, Bert Ray 287
Spencer, Earl Cranston 140
Spencer, Green H. 423
Spering, Eugene T. 431
Spickelmier, Jerry R. 431
Spillman, Jay 73
Spillmeier, Bernhard Henry 148
Spivey, Charles B. 37
Splittorff, Clarence J. 688
Spoonmore, Elmer 357
Spoor, Willard McNeff 466
Sprandel, Louis Frederick 476
Sprinkle, Henry Thomas 423
Spurgeon, Emmet 694
Staggs, Fred B. 667
Stahl, Howard C. 309
Stahlhut, Ernest H. 37
Stam, Carl Leonard 167
Starbuck, Thomas Kerr 539
Starr, Lee F. 570
Starr, Otto 341
Stath, William Theodore 272
Staton, Fred 431
Steckel, Walter Louis 229
Steel, Frederick Clayton 119
Stein, John 273
Stein, Louis 667
Steinbrink, Richard Lewis 705
Steinbrook, William Orville 647
Steinhart, Earl T. 423
Steinhelber, William 54
Stemple, George Raymond 705
Stenerson, William N. 336
Stephens, Albert Willis 175
Stephens, Edwin 503
Stephens, Guy 460
Stephens, Leo Lewis 212
Stephenson, Ezra Gale 282
Stephenson, MacCrea 423
Stepleton, William L. 612
Stepp, Guy Allen 668
Sterling, Harry M. 223
Stevens, Ray W. 240
Stevenson, Wilfred 273
Steward, Lewis Frederick 129
Stewart, Carl 705
Stewart, Charles Warren 124
Stewart, Edward Doyle 668
Stewart, Floyd Stanley 262
Stewart, James B. 268
Stewart, Thomas 668
Stilabower, Charles Edward 47
Stillabower, Walter Valentine 47
Stilwell, Charles Mason 594
Stineman, Thomas H. 676
Stinson, Albert C. 509
Stoermer, Charles F. 647
Stoms, Max Kenneth 98
Stonage, Joseph 336
Stone, Otis E. 647
Stonecipher, Norman G. 240
Stoner, Paul Abner 668
Stoops, Howard 612
Stotler, Benjamin H. 229
Stout, Daniel Arthur 212
Stover, Orville Noah 539
Strain, Benjamin Turner 124
Strain, John Philip 423
Strain, Laurens Bennett 452
Straker, Charles E. 647
Strauser, Ernest Franklin 221
Streator, Paul M. 336
Streit, John J. 287
Stricker, George H. 424
Strickler, Herbert M. 570
Striebeck, Carl M. 424
Strietelmeier, Herman H. 221
Strippi, Stephen 336
Stroman, Ray Albert 312
Strong, Harmon Edgar 200
Stroud, Clarence Alva 105
Strouse, Dewey 424
Struck, Edward E. 570
Stuck, Percy Clayborne 424
Stunkard, Roy 98
Sturdevant, Charles C. 628
Sturgeon, Charles G. 62
Suba, John 336
Sugg, Lloyd Samuel 520
Suit, Frank H. 466
Sullivan, Joseph Eugene 337
Summers, Mathew Lee 668
Summers, Walter 424
Summers, William Loran 540
Sunman, Coy Robinson 548
Surber, Virgil B. 59
Surface, Henry Oscar 292
Surprise, Percy Howard 337
Surran, Harry H. 263
Survant, Russell M. 509
Sutherland, Clark Clifton 129
Sutherland, Gilbert 548
Sutherly, Russell Lee 246
Sutphin, Raymond Andrew 212
Swain, Edward Rufus 425
Swanson, Albert Emanuel 347
Swanson, James Edward 715
Swanson, James W. 570
Sweeney, Barney R. 148
Swenteck, Eugene 129
Szczepanski, John 571

PAGE

T

Tabor, Louis Jackson 47
Talbot, Howard R. 221
Tallerday, Guy Edward 159
Talley, Ira Manley 466
Taylor, Arthur Lee 111
Taylor, Claude 669
Taylor, Elmer Kenneth 706
Taylor, Eugene 431
Taylor, Frederick Clifford 676
Taylor, Harrison Zachary 82
Taylor, I. I. 624
Taylor, Otto Vernon 370
Taylor, Samuel 677
Taylor, Victor Hugo 263
Taylor, William H. 140
Teagarden, Caris E. 694
Tebo, Frank Edward 472
Teegarden, Homer Walter 601
Teeters, Joseph C. 669
Teike, Carl Fred 425
Terhune, Charles William 222
Terrell, George Eldon 310
Terry, Alonzo 140
Tharp, Arthur E. 259
Thatcher, Allen Sharp 571
Theising, William B. 124
Thieme, Ernest Rhinehart 37
Thomas, Arah Neal 229
Thomas, Elbert Ray 532
Thomas, Everett Elwood 212
Thomas, Jesse B. 509
Thomas, Leslie 347
Thomas, Milo A. 337
Thomas, Robert Jay 175
Thomas, Verl Thomas 251
Thomas, William F. 111
Thomas, William Robert 140
Thompson, Albert 370
Thompson, Charles W. 268
Thompson, Garrett J. 167
Thompson, Harry Gordon 655
Thompson, Hugh 677
Thompson, Lloyd 105
Thompson, Otis 276
Thompson, Paul 246
Thornburg, Byron Webster 212
Thornton, James Harry 287
Thrasher, Homer Plato 453
Throop, Carl Hiram 601
Throop, Clair F. 602
Thurman, George 466
Tiffany, Leonard 682
Tiffany, Pyrl La Mont 602
Tiller, Charles E. 431
Timm, Benno 348
Timmons, Garnie 532
Tipton, Claude William 62
Tobey, Claude 655
Todd, Jesse Reed 509
Todd, Raymond 460
Tomboeken, Herman, Jr. 669
Tong, Ernest William 436

PAGE

Toon, Henry Clarence 425
Torian, John Boswell 647
Tout, Leroy 706
Town, Russel Otis 571
Townsend, Eden L. 425
Townsend, Roy 425
Trapp, Horace F. 82
Travillion, William C. 671
Treacy, Timothy F. 426
Trees, John G. 259
Trestor, Glenn Randolph 125
Trimmer, Carl Leroy 710
Trosin, Arthur 38
Trotter, John A. 247
Troutman, John W. 288
Trueblood, Guy L. 669
Trueman, Joseph 175
Trusner, Walter 175
Truth, Julian Joseph 337
Tryon, Howard Maurice 303
Tryon, Lloyd 669
Tsiotras, Pelizos 341
Tucker, Chester Clement 357
Tucker, Garland Lee 571
Tucker, Russel Ray 277
Tunis, Guy Albert 526
Tunis, Jesse Wayne 526
Turley, Joe Ray 695
Turner, Henry 337
Turner, Oscar E. 461
Turner, Wayne E. 628
Turpen, August Carl 648
Tustison, George Washington 130
Tyner, Russel Stephen 426

U

Uebelhoer, Lawrence Henry 148
Uetrecht, Clifford C. 38
Underhill, Louis E. 504
Unger, Mahlon Robert 622
Updike, Charles Benjamin 288
Utley, Raymond 303
Utroske, Fred 348
Utterback, Robert L. 648

V

Valentich, Marcus 338
Vanable, Horace Leonard 303
Van Atter, John W. 341
Van Camp, Julius 574
Van De Putte, Joseph 574
Van der Haeghen, August 571
Van Deventer, George Earl 453
Van Deventer, Ned 222
Vandine, William Walter 233
Van Holsbeke, Firman C. 572
Van Horn, John Sylvester 706
Van Kirk, Bryant F. 303
Van Meter, Frank 193
Van Meter, Gerald Stewart 716
Van Pherson, Bryan E. 436
Van Valer, William Russell 213
Van Wie, William H. 426

PAGE
Vasbinder, Thomas A. 370
Vaughn, John L. 313
Verbarg, Augustus 426
Vercoe, George 572
Vernon, Glenn Daniel 623
Vest, Clarence Winford 222
Vest, Wilbur Kenneth 584
Vestal, Alva Lee 548
Vestal, Vance 497
Vester, John Martin 623
Viele, Douglas 648
Vinard, Roy Franklin 98
Vinson, Norman Craig 426
Vinup, Bennie William 479
Vogel, Carl Frederick 648
Vogel, Herman Andrew 125
Vogel, John W. 504
Vogel, William Leonard 149
Vogl, Otto 149
Voyles, Ralph 467
Voyls, Kent 47

W

Wachstetter, Frederick W. 370
Waddle, Charles W. 149
Wade, Frederick S. 520
Wade, Rollen 213
Wade, William Euburt 427
Wadsworth, Lawrence Lindzey 479
Wagner, Edmund Gottlieb 348
Wagner, Glen G. 706
Wagner, Harry McKee 38
Wagner, Richard Oliver 452
Wagner, Robert J. 623
Wagoner, Raymond L. 233
Wakeland, Earl F. 497
Walburn, Aubrey E. 476
Walda, Clinton C. 38
Walker, Amos Ephriam 720
Walker, George Elliott 130
Walker, Wintford E. 371
Wall, James Richard 303
Wallace, William Bailey 98
Wallace, William Noble 427
Wallace, William Sylvester 201
Wallisch, Frank John 572
Walls, George Anderson 520
Walls, Roland Herman 706
Walls, William Hull 159
Walrod, Wayne Burdette 677
Walters, Charles Garrett 73
Walters, Chauncy Depew 338
Walters, Clifton 504
Walton, Homer Edward William 90
Walton, James Foster 427
Wampler, James Buell 467
Wamsley, Verne Starling 125
Wands, Leonard W. 427
Waninger, Alouis 594
Warbritton, Ernest Rush 461
Wareham, Verde 130
Warfel, Clark 273
Warfield, Harry 41
Warfield, Roy 526
Warner, William 431
Warner, William Curtis 282
Warnick, Charles 720
Warnke, Floyd 594
Warren, John 282
Warren, Wayne 222
Warriner, Elisha 695
Wasson, Frank H. 585
Waterford, Zannie Murser 98
Waters, Raymond J. 446
Watkins, Ira W. 222
Watkins, Osric Mills 427
Watson, Harold Samuel 428
Watt, Roy Harrison 572
Watt, Rudolph D. 428
Watts, Leslie Frederick 476
Waugh, Ralph De Witte 721
Wead, Kenneth D. 160
Weare, Leora McKinley 548
Weatherly, Merle J. 428
Weathers, Arthur Roscoe 105
Weaver, Edward W. 73
Weaver, John H. 160
Weaver, Ralph 310
Weaver, Virgil Edgar 38
Weaver, William B. 431
Webb, Clifton A. 338
Weber, Nicholas John 282
Webster, George 431
Webster, John (Marion) 428
Webster, John (Vanderburg) 648
Weeks, Stallard Roscoe 485
Wegenast, Fred Andrew 504
Weigle, Alonzo Linn 338
Weimer, Ethan Galen 540
Weir, Perly 371
Weis, August Adam 201
Weisharr, Leslie Clifford 472
Welling, Edward 39
Wells, Charles B. 695
Wells, Clyde H. 670
Wells, William A. 649
Wells, William Edward 51
Welsh, Joseph William 125
Weltzein, Walter Monroe 572
Werremeyer, Albert William 90
Wertz, Otis Andrew 585
Wertz, Ralph Andrew 585
West, Ben Allston 607
West, Charles Alexander 201
West, James V. 82
West, Robert Dewey 428
Westfall, Ellis Orien 304
Westerhout, John Peter 338
Whaley, Harry C. 90
Wheatley, Miles E. 504
Wheaton, Wesley Orrin 602
Wheeler, Earl Thomas 371
Whipple, David Orley 277
Whisman, Richard 112
Whitacre, Charles L. 310
Whitacre, Orvil L. 54

PAGE
Whitaker, Benjamin H. 431
Whitcomb, Stephen H. 527
White, Ambrose Victor 339
White, Clarence Ray 112
White, Earl Eugene 119
White, Edward Oscar 688
White, Emmitt 649
White, Gregory 273
White, Harry 213
White, John Raymond 62
White, Merle J. 160
White, Roy Lee 119
Whitehead, Clifford 371
Whitehurst, Walter Scott 130
Whitelock, Charles Nottingham 263
Whiteman, Cyril 99
Whitham, Benjamin Dillard 283
Whitham, Frank 339
Whitham, Milton McKinley 549
Whitmer, David A. 573
Whitemore, Lee F. 341
Widener, William G. 91
Wierspecker, Harry Earl 479
Wiesse, Elmer Christian 429
Wigger, John H. 149
Wilcox, Claude B. 677
Wilcoxson, Frank Leslie 47
Wildey, Edward Lawrence 549
Wiles, Clarence Alton 65
Wiles, Ula Ray 229
Wiley, Harrison S. 125
Wilken, Anthony L. 623
Wilkinson, Claude Louis 182
Wilkinson, Frank J. 39
Wilkinson, John Wilbur 160
Williams, Albert W. 596
Williams, Carl Fletchall 520
Williams, Harry Robert 183
Williams, Irtell Marion 339
Williams, Irvin 175
Williams, James (Posey Co.) 520
Williams, James (Allen Co.) 39
Williams, James Howard 467
Williams, Leonard Burton 188
Williams, Samuel E. 431
Williams, Thornton O. 716
Williamson, Donald 649
Williamson, James 497
Williamson, Ralph Victor 277
Williamson, W. Hampton 612
Willms, Emil R. 429
Wilson, Adlai, Ernest 549
Wilson, Alba A. 252
Wilson, Arvie R. 269
Wilson, Austin Clyde 141
Wilson, Charles 213
Wilson, David Aldrich 602
Wilson, Irvin 512
Wilson, James H. (Cass Co.) 73
Wilson, James Howard (Marion Co.) 429
Wilson, John Irwin 189
Wilson, Joseph W. 74
Wilson, Michael 339
Wilson, Otis Alfred 467
Wilson, Winfield Scott 74
Wilt, Mark L. 160
Wiltrout, Harry 310
Wimpner, Emmett 585
Winchell, Judge Earl 505
Winebrenner, Virgil G. 476
Wineholt, Paul Allen 348
Wingate, Richard Harwood 223
Wingert, Harold 461
Winkelmeyer, Carl E. 39
Winklepleck, Daniel Raymond 490
Winkley, Charles Russell 119
Winkley, Charles Theodore 716
Winslow, Lee Glenn 213
Winter, Paul J. 429
Winterheimer, Henry John 688
Wischmann, Arthur E. 339
Wisehart, Oral 99
Wiseman, Charles F. 513
Wiser, Emil Paul 623
Wisnewski, Joseph Frank 573
Witham, Alfred Henry 429
Witmer, Otis 161
Witt, Jacob Ralph 59
Witte, Harlan Roscoe 430
Wittebort, Augustus 371
Wittmer, Edward George 505
Woehrman, Benjamin Harrison 48
Wohlfield, Clarence 99
Wojciechowski, George S. 573
Wolf, Elbert 612
Wolfe, Bernard Doyle 716
Wolfe, Clarence R. 486
Wolfe, John William 573
Wolfe, Louis S. 74
Wolfe, Paul Bargalt 168
Wolter, Rudolph Henry 573
Wonderly, Frank Reid 214
Wood, Austin Henry 112
Wood, James 288
Wood, Russell H. 39
Wood, Walter Henry 670
Wood, William H. 112
Woodard, Hugh S. 348
Woodruff, Gerald 431
Woodruff, Glen Orson 340
Woodruff, Hershell S. 574
Woods, Cleo M. 40
Woodward, Amzie C. 82
Woodward, David C. 240
Woodward, John 431
Woodworth, Edward 40
Woolward, Russell Thomas 670
Woolery, Burton Henry 453
Worland, Russell Z. 585
Worrel, Frank E. 141
Worrel, John H. 141

PAGE
Worsham, Elijah W. 649
Worthman, Richard Elwood 230
Wray, Thomas Lee 430
Wright, Glenn Leo 437
Wright, Edward Leroy 40
Wright, Theodore Ephriam 707
Wrigley, Roscoe 168
Wyckoff, Isaac Clyde 141
Wyne, Everett Corbett 283
Wyne, John W. 283
Wyss, John F. 40

Y

Yandl, Anthony 574
Yates, Anthony L. 612
Yeager, Curtis Le Roy 670
Yeager, Roy R. 431
Yerkes, Clarence S. 74
Yetter, Christian W. 430
Yocum, Ernest 263
Yopst, Willis D. 677
York, Arthur Davis 505
Youngman, Robert Perl 461

Z

Zehner, Charles Oren 628
Zeitz, Arthur C. 201
Zell, Lott Albin 574
Zeverly, William 349
Zimmerman, Edward Peter 269
Zobel, Paul Joseph 586
Zollman, Arthur 240
Zook, Claude Edgar 467
Zook, John Hendricks 468

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Fine schedule: 25 cents on first day overdue
50 cents on fourth day overdue
One dollar on seventh day overdue

OCT 7 1947

LD 21-100m-12,'46(A2012s16)4120

500560
F521
I38
v.6
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY